Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
		Total	Civilian labor force					Total	Enrolled in school	All other
			Total	Armed Forces	Employed		Unemployed			
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
THE STATE										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	1 162 256	970 037	896 443	73 594	884 268	784 148	12 175	192 219	7 791	184 428
Under 25 years	92 134	83 085	65 307	17 778	63 956	56 057	1 351	9 049	4 174	4 875
25 to 64 years	935 450	850 789	794 994	55 795	785 063	706 606	9 931	84 661	3 384	81 277
65 years and over	134 672	36 163	36 142	21	35 249	21 485	893	98 509	233	98 276
Male head	1 033 104	900 548	827 298	73 250	817 759	733 542	9 539	132 556	6 717	125 839
Under 25 years	83 918	78 383	60 641	17 742	59 654	52 626	987	5 535	3 870	1 665
25 to 64 years	840 577	789 673	734 186	55 487	726 378	661 284	7 808	50 904	2 665	48 239
65 years and over	108 609	32 492	32 471	21	31 727	19 632	744	76 117	182	75 935
Under 65 years	924 495	868 056	794 827	73 229	786 032	713 910	8 795	56 439	6 535	49 904
Married, wife present	895 366	842 671	770 170	72 501	761 811	692 757	8 359	52 695	6 219	46 476
Wife in paid labor force	375 138	354 774	333 801	20 973	330 111	299 487	3 690	20 364	3 991	16 373
With related children under 6 years	84 823	82 177	77 601	4 576	76 691	69 326	910	2 646	691	1 955
Female head	129 152	69 489	69 145	344	66 509	50 606	2 636	59 663	1 074	58 589
With related children under 18 years	82 409	48 241	48 017	224	45 885	34 955	2 132	34 168	969	33 199
With related children under 6 years	32 995	16 951	16 812	139	15 844	12 148	968	16 044	492	15 552
Under 25 years	8 216	4 702	4 666	36	4 302	3 431	364	3 514	304	3 210
25 to 64 years	94 873	61 116	60 808	308	58 685	45 322	2 123	33 757	719	33 038
65 years and over	26 063	3 671	3 671	–	3 522	1 853	149	22 392	51	22 341
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	143 614	71 817	68 302	3 515	64 652	47 355	3 650	71 797	2 525	69 272
Under 25 years	13 853	8 964	6 996	1 968	6 466	4 805	530	4 889	1 689	3 200
25 to 64 years	95 067	58 922	57 375	1 547	54 430	40 853	2 945	36 145	762	35 383
65 years and over	34 694	3 931	3 931	–	3 756	1 697	175	30 763	74	30 689
Male head	96 033	55 538	52 056	3 482	49 910	38 017	2 146	40 495	1 845	38 650
Under 25 years	9 412	7 327	5 373	1 954	5 104	3 851	269	2 085	1 458	627
25 to 64 years	60 070	44 803	43 275	1 528	41 551	32 669	1 724	15 267	338	14 929
65 years and over	26 551	3 408	3 408	–	3 255	1 497	153	23 143	49	23 094
Under 65 years	69 482	52 130	48 648	3 482	46 655	36 520	1 993	17 352	1 796	15 556
Married, wife present	65 270	49 509	46 080	3 429	44 257	34 731	1 823	15 761	1 602	14 159
Wife in paid labor force	11 631	8 994	8 573	421	8 107	6 121	466	2 637	459	2 178
With related children under 6 years	4 677	3 979	3 823	156	3 624	2 761	199	698	138	560
Female head	47 581	16 279	16 246	33	14 742	9 338	1 504	31 302	680	30 622
With related children under 18 years	38 044	14 576	14 543	33	13 161	8 518	1 382	23 468	638	22 830
With related children under 6 years	18 886	6 748	6 723	25	5 985	4 009	738	12 138	367	11 771
Under 25 years	4 441	1 637	1 623	14	1 362	954	261	2 804	231	2 573
25 to 64 years	34 997	14 119	14 100	19	12 879	8 184	1 221	20 878	424	20 454
65 years and over	8 143	523	523	–	501	200	22	7 620	25	7 595
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	12.4	7.4	7.6	4.8	7.3	6.0	30.0	37.4	32.4	37.6
Under 25 years	15.0	10.8	10.7	11.1	10.1	8.6	39.2	54.0	40.5	65.6
25 to 64 years	10.2	6.9	7.2	2.8	6.9	5.8	29.7	42.7	22.5	43.5
65 years and over	25.8	10.9	10.9	–	10.7	7.9	19.6	31.2	31.8	31.2
Male head	9.3	6.2	6.3	4.8	6.1	5.2	22.5	30.5	27.5	30.7
Under 25 years	11.2	9.3	8.9	11.0	8.6	7.3	27.3	37.7	37.7	37.7
25 to 64 years	7.1	5.7	5.9	2.8	5.7	4.9	22.1	30.0	12.7	30.9
65 years and over	24.4	10.5	10.5	–	10.3	7.6	20.6	30.4	26.9	30.4
Under 65 years	7.5	6.0	6.1	4.8	5.9	5.1	22.7	30.7	27.5	31.2
Married, wife present	7.3	5.9	6.0	4.7	5.8	5.0	21.8	29.9	25.8	30.5
Wife in paid labor force	3.1	2.5	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.0	12.6	12.9	11.5	13.3
With related children under 6 years	5.5	4.8	4.9	3.4	4.7	4.0	21.9	26.4	20.0	28.6
Female head	36.8	23.4	23.5	9.6	22.2	18.5	57.1	52.5	63.3	52.3
With related children under 18 years	46.2	30.2	30.3	14.7	28.7	24.4	64.8	68.7	65.8	68.8
With related children under 6 years	57.2	39.8	40.0	18.0	37.8	33.0	76.2	75.7	74.6	75.7
Under 25 years	54.1	34.8	34.8	...	31.7	27.8	71.7	79.8	76.0	80.2
25 to 64 years	36.9	23.1	23.2	6.2	21.9	18.1	57.5	61.8	59.0	61.9
65 years and over	31.2	14.2	14.2	–	14.2	10.8	14.8	34.0	...	34.0
White										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	976 657	828 315	759 740	68 575	751 077	674 600	8 663	148 342	6 563	141 779
Under 25 years	79 196	72 687	55 740	16 947	54 792	48 380	948	6 509	3 549	2 960
25 to 64 years	788 188	725 740	674 128	51 612	667 074	607 887	7 054	62 448	2 852	59 596
65 years and over	109 273	29 888	29 872	16	29 211	18 333	661	79 385	162	79 223
Male head	890 682	780 616	712 354	68 262	704 916	637 700	7 438	110 066	5 996	104 070
Under 25 years	74 283	69 605	52 690	16 915	51 884	45 954	806	4 678	3 412	1 266
25 to 64 years	725 488	683 648	632 317	51 331	626 272	574 839	6 045	41 840	2 450	39 390
65 years and over	90 911	27 363	27 347	16	26 760	16 907	587	63 548	134	63 414
Under 65 years	799 771	753 253	685 007	68 246	678 156	620 793	6 851	46 518	5 862	40 656
Married, wife present	778 379	734 320	666 695	67 625	660 067	604 745	6 628	44 059	5 691	38 368
Wife in paid labor force	313 386	296 694	277 446	19 248	274 737	251 201	2 709	16 692	3 696	12 996
With related children under 6 years	63 791	62 057	58 185	3 872	57 623	52 772	562	1 734	608	1 126
Female head	85 975	47 699	47 386	313	46 161	36 900	1 225	38 276	567	37 709
With related children under 18 years	50 258	31 384	31 178	206	30 272	24 230	906	18 874	495	18 379
With related children under 6 years	17 451	9 564	9 440	124	9 109	7 423	331	7 887	227	7 660
Under 25 years	4 913	3 082	3 050	32	2 908	2 426	142	1 831	137	1 694
25 to 64 years	62 700	42 092	41 811	281	40 802	33 048	1 009	20 608	402	20 206
65 years and over	18 362	2 525	2 525	–	2 451	1 426	74	15 837	28	15 809

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Labor force							Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
THE STATE— Continued										
White— Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**88 436**	**41 501**	**2 991**	**38 510**	**36 699**	**27 762**	**1 811**	**46 935**	**1 722**	**45 213**
Under 25 years	9 446	6 504	1 778	4 726	4 449	3 353	277	2 942	1 243	1 699
25 to 64 years	55 068	32 605	1 213	31 392	29 967	23 261	1 425	22 463	436	22 027
65 years and over	23 922	2 392	–	2 392	2 283	1 148	109	21 530	43	21 487
Male head	**64 339**	**34 608**	**2 962**	**31 646**	**30 327**	**23 429**	**1 319**	**29 731**	**1 396**	**28 335**
Under 25 years	7 207	5 665	1 768	3 897	3 696	2 808	201	1 542	1 137	405
25 to 64 years	37 878	26 751	1 194	25 557	24 526	19 569	1 031	11 127	230	10 897
65 years and over	19 254	2 192	–	2 192	2 105	1 052	87	17 062	29	17 033
Under 65 years	45 085	32 416	2 962	29 454	28 222	22 377	1 232	12 669	1 367	11 302
Married, wife present	42 909	31 158	2 938	28 220	27 046	21 425	1 174	11 751	1 291	10 460
Wife in paid labor force	5 355	3 856	342	3 514	3 325	2 488	189	1 499	339	1 160
With related children under 6 years	1 714	1 412	101	1 311	1 235	901	76	302	94	208
Female head	**24 097**	**6 893**	**29**	**6 864**	**6 372**	**4 333**	**492**	**17 204**	**326**	**16 878**
With related children under 18 years	18 025	6 137	29	6 108	5 684	3 891	424	11 888	302	11 586
With related children under 6 years	8 357	2 644	21	2 623	2 445	1 750	178	5 713	176	5 537
Under 25 years	2 239	839	10	829	753	545	76	1 400	106	1 294
25 to 64 years	17 190	5 854	19	5 835	5 441	3 692	394	11 336	206	11 130
65 years and over	4 668	200	–	200	178	96	22	4 468	14	4 454
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**9.1**	**5.0**	**4.4**	**5.1**	**4.9**	**4.1**	**20.9**	**31.6**	**26.2**	**31.9**
Under 25 years	11.9	8.9	10.5	8.5	8.1	6.9	29.2	45.2	35.0	57.4
25 to 64 years	7.0	4.5	2.4	4.7	4.5	3.8	20.2	36.0	15.3	37.0
65 years and over	21.9	8.0	–	8.0	7.8	6.3	16.5	27.1	26.5	27.1
Male head	**7.2**	**4.4**	**4.3**	**4.4**	**4.3**	**3.7**	**17.7**	**27.0**	**23.3**	**27.2**
Under 25 years	9.7	8.1	10.5	7.4	7.1	6.1	24.9	33.0	33.3	32.0
25 to 64 years	5.2	3.9	2.3	4.0	3.9	3.4	17.1	26.6	9.4	27.7
65 years and over	21.2	8.0	–	8.0	7.9	6.2	14.8	26.8	21.6	26.9
Under 65 years	5.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	3.6	18.0	27.2	23.3	27.8
Married, wife present	5.5	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.5	17.7	26.7	22.7	27.3
Wife in paid labor force	1.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.0	7.0	9.0	9.2	8.9
With related children under 6 years	2.7	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.7	13.5	17.4	15.5	18.5
Female head	**28.0**	**14.5**	**9.3**	**14.5**	**13.8**	**11.7**	**40.2**	**44.9**	**57.5**	**44.8**
With related children under 18 years	35.9	19.6	14.1	19.6	18.8	16.1	46.8	63.0	61.0	63.0
With related children under 6 years	47.9	27.6	16.9	27.8	26.8	23.6	53.8	72.4	77.5	72.3
Under 25 years	45.6	27.2	...	27.2	25.9	22.5	53.5	76.5	77.4	76.4
25 to 64 years	27.4	13.9	6.8	14.0	13.3	11.2	39.0	55.0	51.2	55.1
65 years and over	25.4	7.9	–	7.9	7.3	6.7	...	28.2	...	28.2
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**181 213**	**137 985**	**4 007**	**133 978**	**130 490**	**107 269**	**3 488**	**43 228**	**1 185**	**42 043**
Under 25 years	12 602	10 102	709	9 393	8 990	7 523	403	2 500	610	1 890
25 to 64 years	143 404	121 668	3 293	118 375	115 522	96 625	2 853	21 736	504	21 232
65 years and over	25 207	6 215	5	6 210	5 978	3 121	232	18 992	71	18 921
Male head	**138 714**	**116 525**	**3 976**	**112 549**	**110 464**	**93 806**	**2 085**	**22 189**	**688**	**21 501**
Under 25 years	9 319	8 492	705	7 787	7 606	6 523	181	827	443	384
25 to 64 years	111 860	102 951	3 266	99 685	97 938	84 581	1 747	8 909	197	8 712
65 years and over	17 535	5 082	5	5 077	4 920	2 702	157	12 453	48	12 405
Under 65 years	121 179	111 443	3 971	107 472	105 544	91 104	1 928	9 736	640	9 096
Married, wife present	113 549	105 092	3 874	101 218	99 503	86 080	1 715	8 457	497	7 960
Wife in paid labor force	60 507	56 904	1 484	55 420	54 455	47 520	965	3 603	287	3 316
With related children under 6 years	20 566	19 681	597	19 084	18 742	16 307	342	885	80	805
Female head	**42 499**	**21 460**	**31**	**21 429**	**20 026**	**13 463**	**1 403**	**21 039**	**497**	**20 542**
With related children under 18 years	31 562	16 581	18	16 563	15 345	10 528	1 218	14 981	464	14 517
With related children under 6 years	15 199	7 256	15	7 241	6 604	4 617	637	7 943	255	7 688
Under 25 years	3 283	1 610	4	1 606	1 384	1 000	222	1 673	167	1 506
25 to 64 years	31 544	18 717	27	18 690	17 584	12 044	1 106	12 827	307	12 520
65 years and over	7 672	1 133	–	1 133	1 058	419	75	6 539	23	6 516
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**54 416**	**29 918**	**411**	**29 507**	**27 677**	**19 393**	**1 830**	**24 498**	**772**	**23 726**
Under 25 years	4 316	2 401	146	2 255	2 002	1 437	253	1 915	434	1 481
25 to 64 years	39 362	25 990	265	25 725	24 214	17 415	1 511	13 372	307	13 065
65 years and over	10 738	1 527	–	1 527	1 461	541	66	9 211	31	9 180
Male head	**31 304**	**20 627**	**407**	**20 220**	**19 398**	**14 448**	**822**	**10 677**	**428**	**10 249**
Under 25 years	2 129	1 608	142	1 466	1 398	1 033	68	521	309	212
25 to 64 years	21 899	17 807	265	17 542	16 854	12 970	688	4 092	99	3 993
65 years and over	7 276	1 212	–	1 212	1 146	445	66	6 064	20	6 044
Under 65 years	24 028	19 415	407	19 008	18 252	14 003	756	4 613	408	4 205
Married, wife present	22 003	18 057	378	17 679	17 035	13 166	644	3 946	292	3 654
Wife in paid labor force	6 246	5 113	75	5 038	4 766	3 623	272	1 133	120	1 013
With related children under 6 years	2 943	2 552	51	2 501	2 378	1 855	123	391	44	347
Female head	**23 112**	**9 291**	**4**	**9 287**	**8 279**	**4 945**	**1 008**	**13 821**	**344**	**13 477**
With related children under 18 years	19 668	8 360	4	8 356	7 402	4 580	954	11 308	326	10 982
With related children under 6 years	10 300	4 060	4	4 056	3 496	2 225	560	6 240	181	6 059
Under 25 years	2 187	793	4	789	604	404	185	1 394	125	1 269
25 to 64 years	17 463	8 183	–	8 183	7 360	4 445	823	9 280	208	9 072
65 years and over	3 462	315	–	315	315	96	–	3 147	11	3 136

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
THE STATE—Continued										
Negro—Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**30.0**	**21.7**	**10.3**	**22.0**	**21.2**	**18.1**	**52.5**	**56.7**	**65.1**	**56.4**
Under 25 years	34.2	23.8	20.6	24.0	22.3	19.1	62.8	76.6	71.1	78.4
25 to 64 years	27.4	21.4	8.0	21.7	21.0	18.0	53.0	61.5	60.9	61.5
65 years and over	42.6	24.6	–	24.6	24.4	17.3	28.4	48.5	...	48.5
Male head	**22.6**	**17.7**	**10.2**	**18.0**	**17.6**	**15.4**	**39.4**	**48.1**	**62.2**	**47.7**
Under 25 years	22.8	18.9	20.1	18.8	18.4	15.8	37.6	63.0	69.8	55.2
25 to 64 years	19.6	17.3	8.1	17.6	17.2	15.3	39.4	45.9	50.3	45.8
65 years and over	41.5	23.8	–	23.9	23.3	16.5	42.0	48.7	...	48.7
Under 65 years	19.8	17.4	10.2	17.7	17.3	15.4	39.2	47.4	63.8	46.2
Married, wife present	19.4	17.2	9.8	17.5	17.1	15.3	37.6	46.7	58.8	45.9
Wife in paid labor force	10.3	9.0	5.1	9.1	8.8	7.6	28.2	31.4	41.8	30.5
With related children under 6 years	14.3	13.0	8.5	13.1	12.7	11.4	36.0	44.2	...	43.1
Female head	**54.4**	**43.3**	...	**43.3**	**41.3**	**36.7**	**71.8**	**65.7**	**69.2**	**65.6**
With related children under 18 years	62.3	50.4	...	50.4	48.2	43.5	78.3	75.5	70.3	75.6
With related children under 6 years	67.8	56.0	...	56.0	52.9	48.2	87.9	78.6	71.0	78.8
Under 25 years	66.6	49.3	...	49.1	43.6	40.4	83.3	83.3	74.9	84.3
25 to 64 years	55.4	43.7	–	43.8	41.9	36.9	74.4	72.3	67.8	72.5
65 years and over	45.1	27.8	–	27.8	29.8	22.9	–	48.1	...	48.1
Persons of Spanish Language										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**10 655**	**9 750**	**2 212**	**7 538**	**7 433**	**6 795**	**105**	**905**	**219**	**686**
Under 25 years	1 240	1 081	451	630	630	571	–	159	99	60
25 to 64 years	9 013	8 511	1 761	6 750	6 650	6 098	100	502	120	382
65 years and over	402	158	–	158	153	126	5	244	–	244
Male head	**9 922**	**9 282**	**2 212**	**7 070**	**6 975**	**6 437**	**95**	**640**	**211**	**429**
Under 25 years	1 178	1 033	451	582	582	529	–	145	99	46
25 to 64 years	8 383	8 091	1 761	6 330	6 240	5 782	90	292	112	180
65 years and over	361	158	–	158	153	126	5	203	–	203
Under 65 years	9 561	9 124	2 212	6 912	6 822	6 311	90	437	211	226
Married, wife present	9 392	8 971	2 199	6 772	6 682	6 178	90	421	203	218
Wife in paid labor force	3 729	3 578	506	3 072	3 044	2 782	28	151	97	54
With related children under 6 years	1 146	1 094	118	976	976	878	–	52	32	20
Female head	**733**	**468**	–	**468**	**458**	**358**	**10**	**265**	**8**	**257**
With related children under 18 years	557	369	–	369	359	259	10	188	8	180
With related children under 6 years	230	121	–	121	116	80	5	109	–	109
Under 25 years	62	48	–	48	48	42	–	14	–	14
25 to 64 years	630	420	–	420	410	316	10	210	8	202
65 years and over	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	41
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**891**	**510**	**119**	**391**	**391**	**301**	–	**381**	**115**	**266**
Under 25 years	234	129	57	72	72	61	–	105	83	22
25 to 64 years	619	372	62	310	310	231	–	247	32	215
65 years and over	38	9	–	9	9	9	–	29	–	29
Male head	**631**	**425**	**119**	**306**	**306**	**249**	–	**206**	**107**	**99**
Under 25 years	211	113	57	56	56	45	–	98	83	15
25 to 64 years	387	303	62	241	241	195	–	84	24	60
65 years and over	33	9	–	9	9	9	–	24	–	24
Under 65 years	598	416	119	297	297	240	–	182	107	75
Married, wife present	574	400	119	281	281	224	–	174	99	75
Wife in paid labor force	113	92	25	67	67	33	–	21	16	5
With related children under 6 years	72	63	5	58	58	24	–	9	4	5
Female head	**260**	**85**	–	**85**	**85**	**52**	–	**175**	**8**	**167**
With related children under 18 years	218	64	–	64	64	31	–	154	8	146
With related children under 6 years	139	39	–	39	39	22	–	100	–	100
Under 25 years	23	16	–	16	16	16	–	7	–	7
25 to 64 years	232	69	–	69	69	36	–	163	8	155
65 years and over	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**8.4**	**5.2**	**5.4**	**5.2**	**5.3**	**4.4**	–	**42.1**	**52.5**	**38.8**
Under 25 years	18.9	11.9	12.6	11.4	11.4	10.7	–	66.0	...	...
25 to 64 years	6.9	4.4	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.8	–	49.2	26.7	56.3
65 years and over	9.5	5.7	–	5.7	5.9	7.1	–	11.9	–	11.9
Male head	**6.4**	**4.6**	**5.4**	**4.3**	**4.4**	**3.9**	–	**32.2**	**50.7**	**23.1**
Under 25 years	17.9	10.9	12.6	9.6	9.6	8.5	–	67.6	...	...
25 to 64 years	4.6	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.4	–	28.8	21.4	33.3
65 years and over	9.1	5.7	–	5.7	5.9	7.1	–	11.8	–	11.8
Under 65 years	6.3	4.6	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.8	–	41.6	50.7	33.2
Married, wife present	6.1	4.5	5.4	4.1	4.2	3.6	–	41.3	48.8	34.4
Wife in paid labor force	3.0	2.6	4.9	2.2	2.2	1.2	–	13.9	...	...
With related children under 6 years	6.3	5.8	4.2	5.9	5.9	2.7	–	...	...	...
Female head	**35.5**	**18.2**	–	**18.2**	**18.6**	**14.5**	–	**66.0**	...	**65.0**
With related children under 18 years	39.1	17.3	–	17.3	17.8	12.0	–	81.9	...	81.1
With related children under 6 years	60.4	32.2	–	32.2	33.6	...	–	91.7	–	91.7
Under 25 years	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–	...
25 to 64 years	36.8	16.4	–	16.4	16.8	11.4	–	77.6	...	76.7
65 years and over	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
URBAN										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**729 703**	**625 955**	**67 764**	**558 191**	**551 164**	**493 947**	**7 027**	**103 748**	**6 058**	**97 690**
Under 25 years	65 452	58 368	15 941	42 427	41 499	36 269	928	7 084	3 217	3 867
25 to 64 years	594 956	547 450	51 802	495 648	490 109	445 475	5 539	47 506	2 682	44 824
65 years and over	69 295	20 137	21	20 116	19 556	12 203	560	49 158	159	48 999
Male head	**640 752**	**574 156**	**67 469**	**506 687**	**501 569**	**455 449**	**5 118**	**66 596**	**5 252**	**61 344**
Under 25 years	58 616	54 492	15 912	38 580	37 986	33 420	594	4 124	3 000	1 124
25 to 64 years	526 902	501 967	51 536	450 431	446 376	411 004	4 055	24 935	2 119	22 816
65 years and over	55 234	17 697	21	17 676	17 207	11 025	469	37 537	133	37 404
Under 65 years	585 518	556 459	67 448	489 011	484 362	444 424	4 649	29 059	5 119	23 940
Married, wife present	569 309	542 012	66 798	475 214	470 777	432 262	4 437	27 297	4 925	22 372
Wife in paid labor force	243 468	231 043	19 360	211 683	209 536	191 114	2 147	12 425	3 171	9 254
With related children under 6 years	51 329	49 763	4 214	45 549	45 128	41 158	421	1 566	530	1 036
Female head	**88 951**	**51 799**	**295**	**51 504**	**49 595**	**38 498**	**1 909**	**37 152**	**806**	**36 346**
With related children under 18 years	58 462	35 639	181	35 458	33 891	26 324	1 567	22 823	736	22 087
With related children under 6 years	24 066	12 477	120	12 357	11 619	9 139	738	11 589	398	11 191
Under 25 years	6 836	3 876	29	3 847	3 513	2 849	334	2 960	217	2 743
25 to 64 years	68 054	45 483	266	45 217	43 733	34 471	1 484	22 571	563	22 008
65 years and over	14 061	2 440	–	2 440	2 349	1 178	91	11 621	26	11 595
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**66 104**	**32 576**	**3 069**	**29 507**	**27 667**	**20 470**	**1 340**	**33 528**	**1 936**	**31 592**
Under 25 years	9 715	5 825	1 644	4 181	3 797	2 776	384	3 890	1 314	2 576
25 to 64 years	44 992	25 646	1 425	24 221	22 845	17 248	1 376	19 346	597	18 749
65 years and over	11 397	1 105	–	1 105	1 025	446	80	10 292	25	10 267
Male head	**35 171**	**21 358**	**3 043**	**18 315**	**17 546**	**13 863**	**769**	**13 813**	**1 422**	**12 391**
Under 25 years	6 095	4 527	1 637	2 890	2 741	2 023	149	1 568	1 158	410
25 to 64 years	20 986	15 982	1 406	14 576	14 032	11 501	544	5 004	250	4 754
65 years and over	8 090	849	–	849	773	339	76	7 241	14	7 227
Under 65 years	27 081	20 509	3 043	17 466	16 773	13 524	693	6 572	1 408	5 164
Married, wife present	25 379	19 458	2 994	16 464	15 853	12 820	611	5 921	1 294	4 627
Wife in paid labor force	4 996	3 799	362	3 437	3 247	2 538	190	1 197	362	835
With related children under 6 years	1 885	1 598	147	1 451	1 382	1 115	69	287	100	187
Female head	**30 933**	**11 218**	**26**	**11 192**	**10 121**	**6 607**	**1 071**	**19 715**	**514**	**19 201**
With related children under 18 years	26 279	10 107	26	10 081	9 074	6 055	1 007	16 172	482	15 690
With related children under 6 years	13 770	4 696	18	4 678	4 123	2 866	555	9 074	298	8 776
Under 25 years	3 620	1 298	7	1 291	1 056	753	235	2 322	156	2 166
25 to 64 years	24 006	9 664	19	9 645	8 813	5 747	832	14 342	347	13 995
65 years and over	3 307	256	–	256	252	107	4	3 051	11	3 040
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**9.1**	**5.2**	**4.5**	**5.3**	**5.0**	**4.1**	**26.2**	**32.3**	**32.0**	**32.3**
Under 25 years	14.8	10.0	10.3	9.9	9.1	7.7	41.4	54.9	40.8	66.6
25 to 64 years	7.6	4.7	2.8	4.9	4.7	3.9	24.8	40.7	22.3	41.8
65 years and over	16.4	5.5	–	5.5	5.2	3.7	14.3	20.9	15.7	21.0
Male head	**5.5**	**3.7**	**4.5**	**3.6**	**3.5**	**3.0**	**15.0**	**20.7**	**27.1**	**20.2**
Under 25 years	10.4	8.3	10.3	7.5	7.2	6.1	25.1	38.0	38.6	36.5
25 to 64 years	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.2	3.1	2.8	13.4	20.1	11.8	20.8
65 years and over	14.6	4.8	–	4.8	4.5	3.1	16.2	19.3	10.5	19.3
Under 65 years	4.6	3.7	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.0	14.9	22.6	27.5	21.6
Married, wife present	4.5	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.4	3.0	13.8	21.7	26.3	20.7
Wife in paid labor force	2.1	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	8.8	9.6	11.4	9.0
With related children under 6 years	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.7	16.4	18.3	18.9	18.1
Female head	**34.8**	**21.7**	**8.8**	**21.7**	**20.4**	**17.2**	**56.1**	**53.1**	**63.8**	**52.8**
With related children under 18 years	45.0	28.4	14.4	28.4	26.8	23.0	64.3	70.9	65.5	71.0
With related children under 6 years	57.2	37.6	15.0	37.9	35.5	31.4	75.2	78.3	74.9	78.4
Under 25 years	53.0	33.5	...	33.6	30.1	26.4	70.4	78.4	71.9	79.0
25 to 64 years	35.3	21.2	7.1	21.3	20.2	16.7	56.1	63.5	61.6	63.6
65 years and over	23.5	10.5	–	10.5	10.7	9.1	...	26.3	...	26.2
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**113 027**	**86 749**	**3 739**	**83 010**	**80 900**	**68 311**	**2 110**	**26 278**	**976**	**25 302**
Under 25 years	9 389	7 266	656	6 610	6 290	5 353	320	2 123	501	1 622
25 to 64 years	90 780	76 224	3 078	73 146	71 476	61 162	1 670	14 556	421	14 135
65 years and over	12 858	3 259	5	3 254	3 134	1 796	120	9 599	54	9 545
Male head	**82 650**	**70 825**	**3 708**	**67 117**	**66 019**	**57 887**	**1 098**	**11 825**	**565**	**11 260**
Under 25 years	6 630	5 960	652	5 308	5 188	4 536	120	670	378	292
25 to 64 years	67 347	62 340	3 051	59 289	58 385	51 844	904	5 007	150	4 857
65 years and over	8 673	2 525	5	2 520	2 446	1 507	74	6 148	37	6 111
Under 65 years	73 977	68 300	3 703	64 597	63 573	56 380	1 024	5 677	528	5 149
Married, wife present	69 485	64 519	3 613	60 906	59 994	53 233	912	4 966	440	4 526
Wife in paid labor force	38 240	36 022	1 390	34 632	34 110	30 306	522	2 218	245	1 973
With related children under 6 years	12 380	11 877	586	11 291	11 144	9 934	147	503	71	432
Female head	**30 377**	**15 924**	**31**	**15 893**	**14 881**	**10 424**	**1 012**	**14 453**	**411**	**14 042**
With related children under 18 years	22 823	12 133	18	12 115	11 220	8 045	895	10 690	388	10 302
With related children under 6 years	11 188	5 248	15	5 233	4 776	3 514	457	5 940	216	5 724
Under 25 years	2 759	1 306	4	1 302	1 102	817	200	1 453	123	1 330
25 to 64 years	23 433	13 884	27	13 857	13 091	9 318	766	9 549	271	9 278
65 years and over	4 185	734	–	734	688	289	46	3 451	17	3 434

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
URBAN—Continued										
Negro—Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**29 349**	**14 669**	**361**	**14 308**	**13 253**	**9 507**	**1 055**	**14 680**	**620**	**14 060**
Under 25 years	3 200	1 576	118	1 458	1 263	940	195	1 624	350	1 274
25 to 64 years	21 583	12 593	243	12 350	11 518	8 378	832	8 990	250	8 740
65 years and over	4 566	500	–	500	472	189	28	4 066	20	4 046
Male head	**13 243**	**8 240**	**357**	**7 883**	**7 540**	**5 937**	**343**	**5 003**	**343**	**4 660**
Under 25 years	1 402	969	114	855	823	636	32	433	269	164
25 to 64 years	8 982	6 942	243	6 699	6 416	5 183	283	2 040	65	1 975
65 years and over	2 859	329	–	329	301	118	28	2 530	9	2 521
Under 65 years	10 384	7 911	357	7 554	7 239	5 819	315	2 473	334	2 139
Married, wife present	9 412	7 290	328	6 962	6 709	5 432	253	2 122	262	1 860
Wife in paid labor force	2 538	1 950	59	1 891	1 791	1 426	100	588	99	489
With related children under 6 years	1 168	978	51	927	894	741	33	190	40	150
Female head	**16 106**	**6 429**	**4**	**6 425**	**5 713**	**3 570**	**712**	**9 677**	**277**	**9 400**
With related children under 18 years	13 972	5 771	4	5 767	5 080	3 285	687	8 201	263	7 938
With related children under 6 years	7 506	2 762	4	2 758	2 362	1 593	396	4 744	155	4 589
Under 25 years	1 798	607	4	603	440	304	163	1 191	81	1 110
25 to 64 years	12 601	5 651	–	5 651	5 102	3 195	549	6 950	185	6 765
65 years and over	1 707	171	–	171	171	71	–	1 536	11	1 525
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**26.0**	**16.9**	**9.7**	**17.2**	**16.4**	**13.9**	**50.0**	**55.9**	**63.5**	**55.6**
Under 25 years	34.1	21.7	18.0	22.1	20.1	17.6	60.9	76.5	69.9	78.5
25 to 64 years	23.8	16.5	7.9	16.9	16.1	13.7	49.8	61.8	59.4	61.8
65 years and over	35.5	15.3	–	15.4	15.1	10.5	23.3	42.4	...	42.4
Male head	**16.0**	**11.6**	**9.6**	**11.7**	**11.4**	**10.3**	**31.2**	**42.3**	**60.7**	**41.4**
Under 25 years	21.1	16.3	17.5	16.1	15.9	14.0	26.7	64.6	71.2	56.2
25 to 64 years	13.3	11.1	8.0	11.3	11.0	10.0	31.3	40.7	43.3	40.7
65 years and over	33.0	13.0	–	13.1	12.3	7.8	...	41.2	...	41.3
Under 65 years	14.0	11.6	9.6	11.7	11.4	10.3	30.8	43.6	63.3	41.5
Married, wife present	13.5	11.3	9.1	11.4	11.2	10.2	27.7	42.7	59.5	41.1
Wife in paid labor force	6.6	5.4	4.2	5.5	5.3	4.7	19.2	26.5	40.4	24.8
With related children under 6 years	9.4	8.2	8.7	8.2	8.0	7.5	22.4	37.8	...	34.7
Female head	**53.0**	**40.4**	...	**40.4**	**38.4**	**34.2**	**70.4**	**67.0**	**67.4**	**66.9**
With related children under 18 years	61.2	47.6	...	47.6	45.3	40.8	76.8	76.7	67.8	77.1
With related children under 6 years	67.1	52.6	...	52.7	49.5	45.3	86.7	79.9	71.8	80.2
Under 25 years	65.2	46.5	...	46.3	39.9	37.2	81.5	82.0	65.9	83.5
25 to 64 years	53.8	40.7	–	40.8	39.0	34.3	71.7	72.8	68.3	72.9
65 years and over	40.8	23.3	–	23.3	24.9	24.6	–	44.5	...	44.4
RURAL NONFARM										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**380 590**	**305 778**	**5 777**	**300 001**	**295 174**	**258 859**	**4 827**	**74 812**	**1 655**	**73 157**
Under 25 years	25 760	23 866	1 832	22 034	21 627	19 109	407	1 894	918	976
25 to 64 years	302 843	270 674	3 945	266 729	262 612	233 305	4 117	32 169	670	31 499
65 years and over	51 987	11 238	–	11 238	10 935	6 445	303	40 749	67	40 682
Male head	**344 573**	**289 309**	**5 728**	**283 581**	**279 456**	**247 543**	**4 125**	**55 264**	**1 407**	**53 857**
Under 25 years	24 443	23 081	1 825	21 256	20 879	18 554	377	1 362	842	520
25 to 64 years	278 209	256 084	3 903	252 181	248 682	223 134	3 499	22 125	523	21 602
65 years and over	41 921	10 144	–	10 144	9 895	5 855	249	31 777	42	31 735
Under 65 years	302 652	279 165	5 728	273 437	269 561	241 688	3 876	23 487	1 365	22 122
Married, wife present	291 709	269 860	5 650	264 210	260 532	234 019	3 678	21 849	1 257	20 592
Wife in paid labor force	121 031	113 874	1 598	112 276	110 797	99 782	1 479	7 157	814	6 343
With related children under 6 years	31 766	30 782	362	30 420	29 962	26 767	458	984	161	823
Female head	**36 017**	**16 469**	**49**	**16 420**	**15 718**	**11 316**	**702**	**19 548**	**248**	**19 300**
With related children under 18 years	22 109	11 895	43	11 852	11 304	8 176	548	10 214	217	9 997
With related children under 6 years	8 383	4 268	19	4 249	4 020	2 886	229	4 115	94	4 021
Under 25 years	1 317	785	7	778	748	555	30	532	76	456
25 to 64 years	24 634	14 590	42	14 548	13 930	10 171	618	10 044	147	9 897
65 years and over	10 066	1 094	–	1 094	1 040	590	54	8 972	25	8 947
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**66 172**	**33 093**	**441**	**32 652**	**30 930**	**22 514**	**1 722**	**33 079**	**543**	**32 536**
Under 25 years	3 947	2 986	324	2 662	2 526	1 923	136	961	353	608
25 to 64 years	43 004	28 230	117	28 113	26 614	19 808	1 499	14 774	148	14 626
65 years and over	19 221	1 877	–	1 877	1 790	783	87	17 344	42	17 302
Male head	**51 007**	**28 368**	**434**	**27 934**	**26 642**	**19 974**	**1 292**	**22 639**	**395**	**22 244**
Under 25 years	3 164	2 663	317	2 346	2 236	1 727	110	501	289	212
25 to 64 years	32 819	24 062	117	23 945	22 832	17 538	1 113	8 757	78	8 679
65 years and over	15 024	1 643	–	1 643	1 574	709	69	13 381	28	13 353
Under 65 years	35 983	26 725	434	26 291	25 068	19 265	1 223	9 258	367	8 891
Married, wife present	33 948	25 485	430	25 055	23 910	18 443	1 145	8 463	296	8 167
Wife in paid labor force	6 029	4 711	54	4 657	4 392	3 222	265	1 318	97	1 221
With related children under 6 years	2 578	2 203	9	2 194	2 075	1 514	119	375	38	337
Female head	**15 165**	**4 725**	**7**	**4 718**	**4 288**	**2 540**	**430**	**10 440**	**148**	**10 292**
With related children under 18 years	10 944	4 202	7	4 195	3 823	2 317	372	6 742	142	6 600
With related children under 6 years	4 828	1 952	7	1 945	1 762	1 099	183	2 876	69	2 807
Under 25 years	783	323	7	316	290	196	26	460	64	396
25 to 64 years	10 185	4 168	–	4 168	3 782	2 270	386	6 017	70	5 947
65 years and over	4 197	234	–	234	216	74	18	3 963	14	3 949

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
RURAL NONFARM—Continued										
Total—Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**17.4**	**10.8**	**7.6**	**10.9**	**10.5**	**8.7**	**35.7**	**44.2**	**32.8**	**44.5**
Under 25 years	15.3	12.5	17.7	12.1	11.7	10.1	33.4	50.7	38.5	62.3
25 to 64 years	14.2	10.4	3.0	10.5	10.1	8.5	36.4	45.9	22.1	46.4
65 years and over	37.0	16.7	–	16.7	16.4	12.1	28.7	42.6	...	42.5
Male head	**14.8**	**9.8**	**7.6**	**9.9**	**9.5**	**8.1**	**31.3**	**41.0**	**28.1**	**41.3**
Under 25 years	12.9	11.5	17.4	11.0	10.7	9.3	29.2	36.8	34.3	40.8
25 to 64 years	11.8	9.4	3.0	9.5	9.2	7.9	31.8	39.6	14.9	40.2
65 years and over	35.8	16.2	–	16.2	15.9	12.1	27.7	42.1	...	42.1
Under 65 years	11.9	9.6	7.6	9.6	9.3	8.0	31.6	39.4	26.9	40.2
Married, wife present	11.6	9.4	7.6	9.5	9.2	7.9	31.1	38.7	23.5	39.7
Wife in paid labor force	5.0	4.1	3.4	4.1	4.0	3.2	17.9	18.4	11.9	19.2
With related children under 6 years	8.1	7.2	2.5	7.2	6.9	5.7	26.0	38.1	23.6	40.9
Female head	**42.1**	**28.7**	...	**28.7**	**27.3**	**22.4**	**61.3**	**53.4**	**59.7**	**53.3**
With related children under 18 years	49.5	35.3	...	35.4	33.8	28.3	67.9	66.0	65.4	66.0
With related children under 6 years	57.6	45.7	...	45.8	43.8	38.1	79.9	69.9	...	69.8
Under 25 years	59.5	41.1	...	40.6	38.8	35.3	...	86.5	...	86.8
25 to 64 years	41.3	28.6	–	28.6	27.2	22.3	62.5	59.9	47.6	60.1
65 years and over	41.7	21.4	–	21.4	20.8	12.5	...	44.2	...	44.1
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**60 562**	**46 016**	**257**	**45 759**	**44 452**	**35 227**	**1 307**	**14 546**	**181**	**14 365**
Under 25 years	3 018	2 672	53	2 619	2 548	2 066	71	346	92	254
25 to 64 years	47 213	41 020	204	40 816	39 681	32 127	1 135	6 193	79	6 114
65 years and over	10 331	2 324	–	2 324	2 223	1 034	101	8 007	10	7 997
Male head	**49 631**	**40 874**	**257**	**40 617**	**39 693**	**32 440**	**924**	**8 757**	**106**	**8 651**
Under 25 years	2 530	2 382	53	2 329	2 280	1 886	49	148	59	89
25 to 64 years	39 769	36 545	204	36 341	35 542	29 641	799	3 224	43	3 181
65 years and over	7 332	1 947	–	1 947	1 871	913	76	5 385	4	5 381
Under 65 years	42 299	38 927	257	38 670	37 822	31 527	848	3 372	102	3 270
Married, wife present	39 517	36 629	250	36 379	35 621	29 818	758	2 888	51	2 837
Wife in paid labor force	20 797	19 545	89	19 456	19 035	16 184	421	1 252	42	1 210
With related children under 6 years	7 736	7 397	11	7 386	7 208	6 082	178	339	9	330
Female head	**10 931**	**5 142**	–	**5 142**	**4 759**	**2 787**	**383**	**5 789**	**75**	**5 714**
With related children under 18 years	7 939	4 130	–	4 130	3 811	2 299	319	3 809	69	3 740
With related children under 6 years	3 781	1 916	–	1 916	1 737	1 065	179	1 865	39	1 826
Under 25 years	488	290	–	290	268	180	22	198	33	165
25 to 64 years	7 444	4 475	–	4 475	4 139	2 486	336	2 969	36	2 933
65 years and over	2 999	377	–	377	352	121	25	2 622	6	2 616
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**21 954**	**13 333**	**45**	**13 288**	**12 546**	**8 667**	**742**	**8 621**	**130**	**8 491**
Under 25 years	1 035	766	28	738	686	464	52	269	73	196
25 to 64 years	15 649	11 795	17	11 778	11 124	7 959	654	3 854	53	3 801
65 years and over	5 270	772	–	772	736	244	36	4 498	4	4 494
Male head	**15 556**	**10 673**	**45**	**10 628**	**10 179**	**7 408**	**449**	**4 883**	**74**	**4 809**
Under 25 years	679	591	28	563	533	364	30	88	40	48
25 to 64 years	11 146	9 445	17	9 428	9 045	6 825	383	1 701	30	1 671
65 years and over	3 731	637	–	637	601	219	36	3 094	4	3 090
Under 65 years	11 825	10 036	45	9 991	9 578	7 189	413	1 789	70	1 719
Married, wife present	10 896	9 393	45	9 348	8 979	6 793	369	1 503	30	1 473
Wife in paid labor force	3 440	2 941	11	2 930	2 769	2 047	161	499	21	478
With related children under 6 years	1 638	1 465	–	1 465	1 386	1 047	79	173	4	169
Female head	**6 398**	**2 660**	–	**2 660**	**2 367**	**1 259**	**293**	**3 738**	**56**	**3 682**
With related children under 18 years	5 225	2 393	–	2 393	2 129	1 185	264	2 832	56	2 776
With related children under 6 years	2 640	1 229	–	1 229	1 065	602	164	1 411	26	1 385
Under 25 years	356	175	–	175	153	100	22	181	33	148
25 to 64 years	4 503	2 350	–	2 350	2 079	1 134	271	2 153	23	2 130
65 years and over	1 539	135	–	135	135	25	–	1 404	–	1 404
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**36.3**	**29.0**	**17.5**	**29.0**	**28.2**	**24.6**	**56.8**	**59.3**	**71.8**	**59.1**
Under 25 years	34.3	28.7	...	28.2	26.9	22.5	...	77.7	...	77.2
25 to 64 years	33.1	28.8	8.3	28.9	28.0	24.8	57.6	62.2	...	62.2
65 years and over	51.0	33.2	–	33.2	33.1	23.6	35.6	56.2	...	56.2
Male head	**31.3**	**26.1**	**17.5**	**26.2**	**25.6**	**22.8**	**48.6**	**55.8**	**69.8**	**55.6**
Under 25 years	26.8	24.8	...	24.2	23.4	19.3	...	59.5	...	...
25 to 64 years	28.0	25.8	8.3	25.9	25.4	23.0	47.9	52.8	...	52.5
65 years and over	50.9	32.7	–	32.7	32.1	24.0	...	57.5	...	57.4
Under 65 years	28.0	25.8	17.5	25.8	25.3	22.8	48.7	53.1	68.6	52.6
Married, wife present	27.6	25.6	18.0	25.7	25.2	22.8	48.7	52.0	...	51.9
Wife in paid labor force	16.5	15.0	...	15.1	14.5	12.6	38.2	39.9	...	39.5
With related children under 6 years	21.2	19.8	–	19.8	19.2	17.2	44.4	51.0	...	51.2
Female head	**58.5**	**51.7**	–	**51.7**	**49.7**	**45.2**	**76.5**	**64.6**	...	**64.4**
With related children under 18 years	66.8	57.9	–	57.9	55.9	51.5	82.8	74.4	...	74.2
With related children under 6 years	69.8	64.1	–	64.1	61.3	56.5	91.6	75.7	...	75.8
Under 25 years	73.0	60.3	–	60.3	57.1	55.6	...	91.4	...	89.7
25 to 64 years	60.5	52.5	–	52.5	50.2	45.6	80.7	72.5	...	72.6
65 years and over	51.3	35.8	–	35.8	38.4	20.7	–	53.5	–	53.7

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
RURAL FARM										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**51 963**	**38 304**	**53**	**38 251**	**37 930**	**31 342**	**321**	**13 659**	**78**	**13 581**
Under 25 years	922	851	5	846	830	679	16	71	39	32
25 to 64 years	37 651	32 665	48	32 617	32 342	27 826	275	4 986	32	4 954
65 years and over	13 390	4 788	–	4 788	4 758	2 837	30	8 602	7	8 595
Male head	**47 779**	**37 083**	**53**	**37 030**	**36 734**	**30 550**	**296**	**10 696**	**58**	**10 638**
Under 25 years	859	810	5	805	789	652	16	49	28	21
25 to 64 years	35 466	31 622	48	31 574	31 320	27 146	254	3 844	23	3 821
65 years and over	11 454	4 651	–	4 651	4 625	2 752	26	6 803	7	6 796
Under 65 years	36 325	32 432	53	32 379	32 109	27 798	270	3 893	51	3 842
Married, wife present	34 348	30 799	53	30 746	30 502	26 476	244	3 549	37	3 512
Wife in paid labor force	10 639	9 857	15	9 842	9 778	8 591	64	782	6	776
With related children under 6 years	1 728	1 632	–	1 632	1 601	1 401	31	96	–	96
Female head	**4 184**	**1 221**	–	**1 221**	**1 196**	**792**	**25**	**2 963**	**20**	**2 943**
With related children under 18 years	1 838	707	–	707	690	455	17	1 131	16	1 115
With related children under 6 years	546	206	–	206	205	123	1	340	–	340
Under 25 years	63	41	–	41	41	27	–	22	11	11
25 to 64 years	2 185	1 043	–	1 043	1 022	680	21	1 142	9	1 133
65 years and over	1 936	137	–	137	133	85	4	1 799	–	1 799
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**11 338**	**6 148**	**5**	**6 143**	**6 055**	**4 371**	**88**	**5 190**	**46**	**5 144**
Under 25 years	191	153	–	153	143	106	10	38	22	16
25 to 64 years	7 071	5 046	5	5 041	4 971	3 797	70	2 025	17	2 008
65 years and over	4 076	949	–	949	941	468	8	3 127	7	3 120
Male head	**9 855**	**5 812**	**5**	**5 807**	**5 722**	**4 180**	**85**	**4 043**	**28**	**4 015**
Under 25 years	153	137	–	137	127	101	10	16	11	5
25 to 64 years	6 265	4 759	5	4 754	4 687	3 630	67	1 506	10	1 496
65 years and over	3 437	916	–	916	908	449	8	2 521	7	2 514
Under 65 years	6 418	4 896	5	4 891	4 814	3 731	77	1 522	21	1 501
Married, wife present	5 943	4 566	5	4 561	4 494	3 468	67	1 377	12	1 365
Wife in paid labor force	606	484	5	479	468	361	11	122	–	122
With related children under 6 years	214	178	–	178	167	132	11	36	–	36
Female head	**1 483**	**336**	–	**336**	**333**	**191**	**3**	**1 147**	**18**	**1 129**
With related children under 18 years	821	267	–	267	264	146	3	554	14	540
With related children under 6 years	288	100	–	100	100	44	–	188	–	188
Under 25 years	38	16	–	16	16	5	–	22	11	11
25 to 64 years	806	287	–	287	284	167	3	519	7	512
65 years and over	639	33	–	33	33	19	–	606	–	606
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**21.8**	**16.1**	**...**	**16.1**	**16.0**	**13.9**	**27.4**	**38.0**	**...**	**37.9**
Under 25 years	20.7	18.0	–	18.1	17.2	15.6	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	18.8	15.4	...	15.5	15.4	13.6	25.5	40.6	...	40.5
65 years and over	30.4	19.8	–	19.8	19.8	16.5	...	36.4	...	36.3
Male head	**20.6**	**15.7**	**...**	**15.7**	**15.6**	**13.7**	**28.7**	**37.8**	**...**	**37.7**
Under 25 years	17.8	16.9	–	17.0	16.1	15.5	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	17.7	15.0	...	15.1	15.0	13.4	26.4	39.2	...	39.2
65 years and over	30.0	19.7	–	19.7	19.6	16.3	...	37.1	...	37.0
Under 65 years	17.7	15.1	...	15.1	15.0	13.4	28.5	39.1	...	39.1
Married, wife present	17.3	14.8	...	14.8	14.7	13.1	27.5	38.8	...	38.9
Wife in paid labor force	5.7	4.9	...	4.9	4.8	4.2	...	15.6	–	15.7
With related children under 6 years	12.4	10.9	–	10.9	10.4	9.4	...	...	–	...
Female head	**35.4**	**27.5**	–	**27.5**	**27.8**	**24.1**	...	**38.7**	...	**38.4**
With related children under 18 years	44.7	37.8	–	37.8	38.3	32.1	...	49.0	...	48.4
With related children under 6 years	52.7	48.5	–	48.5	48.8	35.8	–	55.3	–	55.3
Under 25 years	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	36.9	27.5	–	27.5	27.8	24.6	...	45.4	...	45.2
65 years and over	33.0	24.1	–	24.1	24.8	...	–	33.7	–	33.7
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**7 624**	**5 220**	**11**	**5 209**	**5 138**	**3 731**	**71**	**2 404**	**28**	**2 376**
Under 25 years	195	164	–	164	152	104	12	31	17	14
25 to 64 years	5 411	4 424	11	4 413	4 365	3 336	48	987	4	983
65 years and over	2 018	632	–	632	621	291	11	1 386	7	1 379
Male head	**6 433**	**4 826**	**11**	**4 815**	**4 752**	**3 479**	**63**	**1 607**	**17**	**1 590**
Under 25 years	159	150	–	150	138	101	12	9	6	3
25 to 64 years	4 744	4 066	11	4 055	4 011	3 096	44	678	4	674
65 years and over	1 530	610	–	610	603	282	7	920	7	913
Under 65 years	4 903	4 216	11	4 205	4 149	3 197	56	687	10	677
Married, wife present	4 547	3 944	11	3 933	3 888	3 029	45	603	6	597
Wife in paid labor force	1 470	1 337	5	1 332	1 310	1 030	22	133	–	133
With related children under 6 years	450	407	–	407	390	291	17	43	–	43
Female head	**1 191**	**394**	–	**394**	**386**	**252**	**8**	**797**	**11**	**786**
With related children under 18 years	800	318	–	318	314	184	4	482	7	475
With related children under 6 years	230	92	–	92	91	38	1	138	–	138
Under 25 years	36	14	–	14	14	3	–	22	11	11
25 to 64 years	667	358	–	358	354	240	4	309	–	309
65 years and over	488	22	–	22	18	9	4	466	–	466

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
RURAL FARM—Continued										
Negro—Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**3 113**	**1 916**	**5**	**1 911**	**1 878**	**1 219**	**33**	**1 197**	**22**	**1 175**
Under 25 years	81	59	–	59	53	33	6	22	11	11
25 to 64 years	2 130	1 602	5	1 597	1 572	1 078	25	528	4	524
65 years and over	902	255	–	255	253	108	2	647	7	640
Male head	**2 505**	**1 714**	**5**	**1 709**	**1 679**	**1 103**	**30**	**791**	**11**	**780**
Under 25 years	48	48	–	48	42	33	6	–	–	–
25 to 64 years	1 771	1 420	5	1 415	1 393	962	22	351	4	347
65 years and over	686	246	–	246	244	108	2	440	7	433
Under 65 years	1 819	1 468	5	1 463	1 435	995	28	351	4	347
Married, wife present	1 695	1 374	5	1 369	1 347	941	22	321	–	321
Wife in paid labor force	268	222	5	217	206	150	11	46	–	46
With related children under 6 years	137	109	–	109	98	67	11	28	–	28
Female head	**608**	**202**	**–**	**202**	**199**	**116**	**3**	**406**	**11**	**395**
With related children under 18 years	471	196	–	196	193	110	3	275	7	268
With related children under 6 years	154	69	–	69	69	30	–	85	–	85
Under 25 years	33	11	–	11	11	–	–	22	11	11
25 to 64 years	359	182	–	182	179	116	3	177	–	177
65 years and over	216	9	–	9	9	–	–	207	–	207
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**40.8**	**36.7**	**...**	**36.7**	**36.6**	**32.7**	**...**	**49.8**	**...**	**49.5**
Under 25 years	41.5	36.0	–	36.0	34.9	31.7	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	39.4	36.2	...	36.2	36.0	32.3	...	53.5	...	53.3
65 years and over	44.7	40.3	–	40.3	40.7	37.1	...	46.7	...	46.4
Male head	**38.9**	**35.5**	**...**	**35.5**	**35.3**	**31.7**	**...**	**49.2**	**...**	**49.1**
Under 25 years	30.2	32.0	–	32.0	30.4	32.7	...	–	–	–
25 to 64 years	37.3	34.9	...	34.9	34.7	31.1	...	51.8	...	51.5
65 years and over	44.8	40.3	–	40.3	40.5	38.3	...	47.8	...	47.4
Under 65 years	37.1	34.8	...	34.8	34.6	31.1	...	51.1	...	51.3
Married, wife present	37.3	34.8	...	34.8	34.6	31.1	...	53.2	–	53.8
Wife in paid labor force	18.2	16.6	...	16.3	15.7	14.6	...	34.6	–	34.6
With related children under 6 years	30.4	26.8	–	26.8	25.1	23.0	...	...	–	...
Female head	**51.0**	**51.3**	**–**	**51.3**	**51.6**	**46.0**	**...**	**50.9**	**...**	**50.3**
With related children under 18 years	58.9	61.6	–	61.6	61.5	59.8	...	57.1	...	56.4
With related children under 6 years	67.0	...	–	...	...	...	–	61.6	–	61.6
Under 25 years	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	53.8	50.8	–	50.8	50.6	48.3	...	57.3	–	57.3
65 years and over	44.3	...	–	...	...	–	–	44.4	–	44.4
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**71 706**	**63 089**	**11 716**	**51 373**	**50 541**	**45 122**	**832**	**8 617**	**533**	**8 084**
Under 25 years	7 836	7 117	3 224	3 893	3 806	3 311	87	719	302	417
25 to 64 years	59 318	54 753	8 492	46 261	45 584	41 161	677	4 565	215	4 350
65 years and over	4 552	1 219	–	1 219	1 151	650	68	3 333	16	3 317
Male head	**63 940**	**58 863**	**11 651**	**47 212**	**46 587**	**42 270**	**625**	**5 077**	**423**	**4 654**
Under 25 years	7 200	6 795	3 224	3 571	3 530	3 098	41	405	291	114
25 to 64 years	52 990	51 031	8 427	42 604	42 077	38 612	527	1 959	123	1 836
65 years and over	3 750	1 037	–	1 037	980	560	57	2 713	9	2 704
Under 65 years	60 190	57 826	11 651	46 175	45 607	41 710	568	2 364	414	1 950
Married, wife present	58 678	56 479	11 528	44 951	44 395	40 598	556	2 199	389	1 810
Wife in paid labor force	22 590	21 675	2 813	18 862	18 630	16 971	232	915	201	714
With related children under 6 years	4 932	4 799	668	4 131	4 088	3 698	43	133	36	97
Female head	**7 766**	**4 226**	**65**	**4 161**	**3 954**	**2 852**	**207**	**3 540**	**110**	**3 430**
With related children under 18 years	5 655	3 021	37	2 984	2 809	2 032	175	2 634	94	2 540
With related children under 6 years	2 541	1 160	11	1 149	1 082	808	67	1 381	35	1 346
Under 25 years	636	322	–	322	276	213	46	314	11	303
25 to 64 years	6 328	3 722	65	3 657	3 507	2 549	150	2 606	92	2 514
65 years and over	802	182	–	182	171	90	11	620	7	613
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**7 285**	**3 948**	**724**	**3 224**	**3 000**	**2 129**	**224**	**3 337**	**234**	**3 103**
Under 25 years	1 456	978	449	529	493	388	36	478	182	296
25 to 64 years	5 062	2 897	275	2 622	2 434	1 712	188	2 165	45	2 120
65 years and over	767	73	–	73	73	29	–	694	7	687
Male head	**3 755**	**2 631**	**720**	**1 911**	**1 796**	**1 399**	**115**	**1 124**	**175**	**949**
Under 25 years	1 073	834	449	385	375	300	10	239	171	68
25 to 64 years	2 160	1 753	271	1 482	1 377	1 086	105	407	4	403
65 years and over	522	44	–	44	44	13	–	478	–	478
Under 65 years	3 233	2 587	720	1 867	1 752	1 386	115	646	175	471
Married, wife present	3 078	2 493	709	1 784	1 676	1 340	108	585	161	424
Wife in paid labor force	504	395	87	308	281	216	27	109	30	79
With related children under 6 years	196	164	33	131	117	96	14	32	12	20
Female head	**3 530**	**1 317**	**4**	**1 313**	**1 204**	**730**	**109**	**2 213**	**59**	**2 154**
With related children under 18 years	3 136	1 177	4	1 173	1 070	672	103	1 959	54	1 905
With related children under 6 years	1 627	536	–	536	498	339	38	1 091	30	1 061
Under 25 years	383	144	–	144	118	88	26	239	11	228
25 to 64 years	2 902	1 144	4	1 140	1 057	626	83	1 758	41	1 717
65 years and over	245	29	–	29	29	16	–	216	7	209

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA—Continued										
Total—Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**10.2**	**6.3**	**6.2**	**6.3**	**5.9**	**4.7**	**26.9**	**38.7**	**43.9**	**38.4**
Under 25 years	18.6	13.7	13.9	13.6	13.0	11.7	...	66.5	60.3	71.0
25 to 64 years	8.5	5.3	3.2	5.7	5.3	4.2	27.8	47.4	20.9	48.7
65 years and over	16.8	6.0	–	6.0	6.3	4.5	–	20.8	...	20.7
Male head	**5.9**	**4.5**	**6.2**	**4.0**	**3.9**	**3.3**	**18.4**	**22.1**	**41.4**	**20.4**
Under 25 years	14.9	12.3	13.9	10.8	10.6	9.7	...	59.0	58.8	59.6
25 to 64 years	4.1	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.3	2.8	19.9	20.8	3.3	21.9
65 years and over	13.9	4.2	–	4.2	4.5	2.3	–	17.6	–	17.7
Under 65 years	5.4	4.5	6.2	4.0	3.8	3.3	20.2	27.3	42.3	24.2
Married, wife present	5.2	4.4	6.2	4.0	3.8	3.3	19.4	26.6	41.4	23.4
Wife in paid labor force	2.2	1.8	3.1	1.6	1.5	1.3	11.6	11.9	14.9	11.1
With related children under 6 years	4.0	3.4	4.9	3.2	2.9	2.6	...	24.1	...	...
Female head	**45.5**	**31.2**	...	**31.6**	**30.5**	**25.6**	**52.7**	**62.5**	**53.6**	**62.8**
With related children under 18 years	55.5	39.0	...	39.3	38.1	33.1	58.9	74.4	...	75.0
With related children under 6 years	64.0	46.2	–	46.6	46.0	42.0	...	79.0	...	78.8
Under 25 years	60.2	44.7	–	44.7	42.8	41.3	...	76.1	...	75.2
25 to 64 years	45.9	30.7	...	31.2	30.1	24.6	55.3	67.5	...	68.3
65 years and over	30.5	15.9	–	15.9	17.0	...	–	34.8	...	34.1
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**16 244**	**13 024**	**1 063**	**11 961**	**11 612**	**9 688**	**349**	**3 220**	**202**	**3 018**
Under 25 years	1 290	983	128	855	812	668	43	307	122	185
25 to 64 years	13 589	11 742	935	10 807	10 518	8 885	289	1 847	68	1 779
65 years and over	1 365	299	–	299	282	135	17	1 066	12	1 054
Male head	**12 613**	**11 049**	**1 048**	**10 001**	**9 781**	**8 525**	**220**	**1 564**	**137**	**1 427**
Under 25 years	991	830	128	702	690	583	12	161	111	50
25 to 64 years	10 655	10 008	920	9 088	8 886	7 839	202	647	21	626
65 years and over	967	211	–	211	205	103	6	756	5	751
Under 65 years	11 646	10 838	1 048	9 790	9 576	8 422	214	808	132	676
Married, wife present	11 070	10 356	1 030	9 326	9 119	8 013	207	714	119	595
Wife in paid labor force	5 527	5 242	405	4 837	4 735	4 181	102	285	55	230
With related children under 6 years	1 794	1 720	155	1 565	1 527	1 362	38	74	20	54
Female head	**3 631**	**1 975**	**15**	**1 960**	**1 831**	**1 163**	**129**	**1 656**	**65**	**1 591**
With related children under 18 years	2 757	1 502	3	1 499	1 387	910	112	1 255	60	1 195
With related children under 6 years	1 308	618	–	618	575	392	43	690	27	663
Under 25 years	299	153	–	153	122	85	31	146	11	135
25 to 64 years	2 934	1 734	15	1 719	1 632	1 046	87	1 200	47	1 153
65 years and over	398	88	–	88	77	32	11	310	7	303
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**3 724**	**2 015**	**133**	**1 882**	**1 732**	**1 130**	**150**	**1 709**	**134**	**1 575**
Under 25 years	500	278	32	246	230	177	16	222	96	126
25 to 64 years	2 755	1 695	101	1 594	1 460	937	134	1 060	31	1 029
65 years and over	469	42	–	42	42	16	–	427	7	420
Male head	**1 759**	**1 156**	**133**	**1 023**	**959**	**696**	**64**	**603**	**89**	**514**
Under 25 years	316	211	32	179	179	138	–	105	85	20
25 to 64 years	1 142	928	101	827	763	558	64	214	4	210
65 years and over	301	17	–	17	17	–	–	284	–	284
Under 65 years	1 458	1 139	133	1 006	942	696	64	319	89	230
Married, wife present	1 345	1 074	127	947	890	669	57	271	79	192
Wife in paid labor force	290	232	21	211	198	154	13	58	20	38
With related children under 6 years	125	97	13	84	75	67	9	28	12	16
Female head	**1 965**	**859**	**–**	**859**	**773**	**434**	**86**	**1 106**	**45**	**1 061**
With related children under 18 years	1 709	740	–	740	660	383	80	969	40	929
With related children under 6 years	878	333	–	333	309	194	24	545	22	523
Under 25 years	184	67	–	67	51	39	16	117	11	106
25 to 64 years	1 613	767	–	767	697	379	70	846	27	819
65 years and over	168	25	–	25	25	16	–	143	7	136
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**22.9**	**15.5**	**12.5**	**15.7**	**14.9**	**11.7**	**43.0**	**53.1**	**66.3**	**52.2**
Under 25 years	38.8	28.3	25.0	28.8	28.3	26.5	...	72.3	78.7	68.1
25 to 64 years	20.3	14.4	10.8	14.7	13.9	10.5	46.4	57.4	...	57.8
65 years and over	34.4	14.0	–	14.0	14.9	11.9	–	40.1	...	39.8
Male head	**13.9**	**10.5**	**12.7**	**10.2**	**9.8**	**8.2**	**29.1**	**38.6**	**65.0**	**36.0**
Under 25 years	31.9	25.4	25.0	25.5	25.9	23.7	–	65.2	76.6	...
25 to 64 years	10.7	9.3	11.0	9.1	8.6	7.1	31.7	33.1	...	33.5
65 years and over	31.1	8.1	–	8.1	8.3	–	–	37.6	–	37.8
Under 65 years	12.5	10.5	12.7	10.3	9.8	8.3	29.9	39.5	67.4	34.0
Married, wife present	12.1	10.4	12.3	10.2	9.8	8.3	27.5	38.0	66.4	32.3
Wife in paid labor force	5.2	4.4	5.2	4.4	4.2	3.7	12.7	20.4	...	16.5
With related children under 6 years	7.0	5.6	8.4	5.4	4.9	4.9	...	...	...	...
Female head	**54.1**	**43.5**	**–**	**43.8**	**42.2**	**37.3**	**66.7**	**66.8**	...	**66.7**
With related children under 18 years	62.0	49.3	–	49.4	47.6	42.1	71.4	77.2	...	77.7
With related children under 6 years	67.1	53.9	–	53.9	53.7	49.5	...	79.0	...	78.9
Under 25 years	61.5	43.8	–	43.8	41.8	...	...	80.1	...	78.5
25 to 64 years	55.0	44.2	–	44.6	42.7	36.2	...	70.5	...	71.0
65 years and over	42.2	...	–	...	...	...	–	46.1	...	44.9

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**160 090**	**133 341**	**25 446**	**107 895**	**106 246**	**93 185**	**1 649**	**26 749**	**1 222**	**25 527**
Under 25 years	17 941	15 403	7 167	8 236	7 967	6 833	269	2 538	714	1 824
25 to 64 years	127 989	113 899	18 279	95 620	94 396	83 922	1 224	14 090	445	13 645
65 years and over	14 160	4 039	–	4 039	3 883	2 430	156	10 121	63	10 058
Male head	**137 466**	**122 745**	**25 341**	**97 404**	**96 286**	**86 031**	**1 118**	**14 721**	**947**	**13 774**
Under 25 years	15 504	14 523	7 150	7 373	7 188	6 264	185	981	604	377
25 to 64 years	110 472	104 584	18 191	86 393	85 576	77 500	817	5 888	293	5 595
65 years and over	11 490	3 638	–	3 638	3 522	2 267	116	7 852	50	7 802
Under 65 years	125 976	119 107	25 341	93 766	92 764	83 764	1 002	6 869	897	5 972
Married, wife present	122 316	115 935	25 125	90 810	89 862	81 204	948	6 381	852	5 529
Wife in paid labor force	44 727	42 345	6 722	35 623	35 207	31 423	416	2 382	429	1 953
With related children under 6 years	9 651	9 298	1 645	7 653	7 560	6 714	93	353	135	218
Female head	**22 624**	**10 596**	**105**	**10 491**	**9 960**	**7 154**	**531**	**12 028**	**275**	**11 753**
With related children under 18 years	16 983	7 904	82	7 822	7 374	5 273	448	9 079	258	8 821
With related children under 6 years	8 394	3 080	70	3 010	2 801	2 006	209	5 314	152	5 162
Under 25 years	2 437	880	17	863	779	569	84	1 557	110	1 447
25 to 64 years	17 517	9 315	88	9 227	8 820	6 422	407	8 202	152	8 050
65 years and over	2 670	401	–	401	361	163	40	2 269	13	2 256
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**21 483**	**9 924**	**1 425**	**8 499**	**7 955**	**5 565**	**544**	**11 559**	**672**	**10 887**
Under 25 years	3 770	1 924	822	1 102	981	637	121	1 846	452	1 394
25 to 64 years	15 128	7 652	603	7 049	6 649	4 782	400	7 476	206	7 270
65 years and over	2 585	348	–	348	325	146	23	2 237	14	2 223
Male head	**10 026**	**6 560**	**1 414**	**5 146**	**4 917**	**3 749**	**229**	**3 466**	**464**	**3 002**
Under 25 years	2 068	1 535	822	713	648	436	65	533	374	159
25 to 64 years	6 140	4 761	592	4 169	4 028	3 212	141	1 379	80	1 299
65 years and over	1 818	264	–	264	241	101	23	1 554	10	1 544
Under 65 years	8 208	6 296	1 414	4 882	4 676	3 648	206	1 912	454	1 458
Married, wife present	7 734	5 993	1 397	4 596	4 411	3 435	185	1 741	413	1 328
Wife in paid labor force	1 427	1 053	157	896	838	619	58	374	128	246
With related children under 6 years	537	441	67	374	365	292	9	96	50	46
Female head	**11 457**	**3 364**	**11**	**3 353**	**3 038**	**1 816**	**315**	**8 093**	**208**	**7 885**
With related children under 18 years	10 365	3 096	11	3 085	2 775	1 714	310	7 269	200	7 069
With related children under 6 years	5 988	1 455	11	1 444	1 262	804	182	4 533	120	4 413
Under 25 years	1 702	389	–	389	333	201	56	1 313	78	1 235
25 to 64 years	8 988	2 891	11	2 880	2 621	1 570	259	6 097	126	5 971
65 years and over	767	84	–	84	84	45	–	683	4	679
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**13.4**	**7.4**	**5.6**	**7.9**	**7.5**	**6.0**	**33.0**	**43.2**	**55.0**	**42.6**
Under 25 years	21.0	12.5	11.5	13.4	12.3	9.3	45.0	72.7	63.3	76.4
25 to 64 years	11.8	6.7	3.3	7.4	7.0	5.7	32.7	53.1	46.3	53.3
65 years and over	18.3	8.6	–	8.6	8.4	6.0	14.7	22.1	...	22.1
Male head	**7.3**	**5.3**	**5.6**	**5.3**	**5.1**	**4.4**	**20.5**	**23.5**	**49.0**	**21.8**
Under 25 years	13.3	10.6	11.5	9.7	9.0	7.0	35.1	54.3	61.9	42.2
25 to 64 years	5.6	4.6	3.3	4.8	4.7	4.1	17.3	23.4	27.3	23.2
65 years and over	15.8	7.3	–	7.3	6.8	4.5	19.8	19.8	...	19.8
Under 65 years	6.5	5.3	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.4	20.6	27.8	50.6	24.4
Married, wife present	6.3	5.2	5.6	5.1	4.9	4.2	19.5	27.3	48.5	24.0
Wife in paid labor force	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.0	13.9	15.7	29.8	12.6
With related children under 6 years	5.6	4.7	4.1	4.9	4.8	4.3	...	27.2	37.0	21.1
Female head	**50.6**	**31.7**	**10.5**	**32.0**	**30.5**	**25.4**	**59.3**	**67.3**	**75.6**	**67.1**
With related children under 18 years	61.0	39.2	...	39.4	37.6	32.5	69.2	80.1	77.5	80.1
With related children under 6 years	71.3	47.2	...	48.0	45.1	40.1	87.1	85.3	78.9	85.5
Under 25 years	69.8	44.2	–	45.1	42.7	35.3	...	84.3	70.9	85.3
25 to 64 years	51.3	31.0	...	31.2	29.7	24.4	63.6	74.3	82.9	74.2
65 years and over	28.7	20.9	–	20.9	23.3	27.6	–	30.1	...	30.1
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**36 365**	**26 894**	**1 345**	**25 549**	**24 909**	**20 601**	**640**	**9 471**	**354**	**9 117**
Under 25 years	3 252	2 268	237	2 031	1 914	1 569	117	984	192	792
25 to 64 years	29 228	23 642	1 108	22 534	22 044	18 443	490	5 586	149	5 437
65 years and over	3 885	984	–	984	951	589	33	2 901	13	2 888
Male head	**26 421**	**22 510**	**1 333**	**21 177**	**20 826**	**17 976**	**351**	**3 911**	**199**	**3 712**
Under 25 years	2 078	1 837	237	1 600	1 540	1 329	60	241	135	106
25 to 64 years	21 612	19 866	1 096	18 770	18 507	16 142	263	1 746	55	1 691
65 years and over	2 731	807	–	807	779	505	28	1 924	9	1 915
Under 65 years	23 690	21 703	1 333	20 370	20 047	17 471	323	1 987	190	1 797
Married, wife present	22 210	20 477	1 310	19 167	18 870	16 432	297	1 733	165	1 568
Wife in paid labor force	10 633	9 945	493	9 452	9 312	8 083	140	688	85	603
With related children under 6 years	3 410	3 222	219	3 003	2 965	2 531	38	188	39	149
Female head	**9 944**	**4 384**	**12**	**4 372**	**4 083**	**2 625**	**289**	**5 560**	**155**	**5 405**
With related children under 18 years	7 820	3 426	11	3 415	3 144	2 077	271	4 394	151	4 243
With related children under 6 years	4 067	1 566	11	1 555	1 422	966	133	2 501	62	2 439
Under 25 years	1 174	431	–	431	374	240	57	743	57	686
25 to 64 years	7 616	3 776	12	3 764	3 537	2 301	227	3 840	94	3 746
65 years and over	1 154	177	–	177	172	84	5	977	4	973

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH SMSA—Continued										
Negro—Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	11 282	5 282	108	5 174	4 839	3 311	335	6 000	267	5 733
Under 25 years	1 375	553	34	519	455	295	64	822	143	679
25 to 64 years	8 364	4 531	74	4 457	4 202	2 939	255	3 833	115	3 718
65 years and over	1 543	198	–	198	182	77	16	1 345	9	1 336
Male head	5 028	3 118	108	3 010	2 884	2 183	126	1 910	151	1 759
Under 25 years	483	295	34	261	244	174	17	188	107	81
25 to 64 years	3 506	2 679	74	2 605	2 512	1 963	93	827	39	788
65 years and over	1 039	144	–	144	128	46	16	895	5	890
Under 65 years	3 989	2 974	108	2 866	2 756	2 137	110	1 015	146	869
Married, wife present	3 629	2 746	101	2 645	2 551	1 975	94	883	121	762
Wife in paid labor force	835	606	23	583	557	422	26	229	54	175
With related children under 6 years	366	296	23	273	268	213	5	70	24	46
Female head	6 254	2 164	–	2 164	1 955	1 128	209	4 090	116	3 974
With related children under 18 years	5 578	1 957	–	1 957	1 753	1 056	204	3 621	112	3 509
With related children under 6 years	3 073	909	–	909	788	475	121	2 164	41	2 123
Under 25 years	892	258	–	258	211	121	47	634	36	598
25 to 64 years	4 858	1 852	–	1 852	1 690	976	162	3 006	76	2 930
65 years and over	504	54	–	54	54	31	–	450	4	446
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	31.0	19.6	8.0	20.3	19.4	16.1	52.3	63.4	75.4	62.9
Under 25 years	42.3	24.4	14.3	25.6	23.8	18.8	54.7	83.5	74.5	85.7
25 to 64 years	28.6	19.2	6.7	19.8	19.1	15.9	52.0	68.6	77.2	68.4
65 years and over	39.7	20.1	–	20.1	19.1	13.1	...	46.4	...	46.3
Male head	19.0	13.9	8.1	14.2	13.8	12.1	35.9	48.8	75.9	47.4
Under 25 years	23.2	16.1	14.3	16.3	15.8	13.1	...	78.0	79.3	76.4
25 to 64 years	16.2	13.5	6.8	13.9	13.6	12.2	35.4	47.4	...	46.6
65 years and over	38.0	17.8	–	17.8	16.4	9.1	...	46.5	...	46.5
Under 65 years	16.8	13.7	8.1	14.1	13.7	12.2	34.1	51.1	76.8	48.4
Married, wife present	16.3	13.4	7.7	13.8	13.5	12.0	31.6	51.0	73.3	48.6
Wife in paid labor force	7.9	6.1	4.7	6.2	6.0	5.2	18.6	33.3	...	29.0
With related children under 6 years	10.7	9.2	10.5	9.1	9.0	8.4	...	37.2	...	30.9
Female head	62.9	49.4	–	49.5	47.9	43.0	72.3	73.6	74.8	73.5
With related children under 18 years	71.3	57.1	–	57.3	55.8	50.8	75.3	82.4	74.2	82.7
With related children under 6 years	75.6	58.0	–	58.5	55.4	49.2	91.0	86.5	...	87.0
Under 25 years	76.0	59.9	–	59.9	56.4	50.4	...	85.3	...	87.2
25 to 64 years	63.8	49.0	–	49.2	47.8	42.4	71.4	78.3	...	78.2
65 years and over	43.7	30.5	–	30.5	31.4	...	–	46.1	...	45.8
RICHMOND SMSA										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	132 735	112 396	634	111 762	110 680	99 527	1 082	20 339	1 198	19 141
Under 25 years	9 654	8 435	116	8 319	8 191	7 091	128	1 219	650	569
25 to 64 years	107 942	99 575	518	99 057	98 210	89 842	847	8 367	502	7 865
65 years and over	15 139	4 386	–	4 386	4 279	2 594	107	10 753	46	10 707
Male head	114 962	101 710	630	101 080	100 347	91 305	733	13 252	1 030	12 222
Under 25 years	8 562	7 783	116	7 667	7 600	6 578	67	779	597	182
25 to 64 years	94 433	90 079	514	89 565	89 001	82 349	564	4 354	387	3 967
65 years and over	11 967	3 848	–	3 848	3 746	2 378	102	8 119	46	8 073
Under 65 years	102 995	97 862	630	97 232	96 601	88 927	631	5 133	984	4 149
Married, wife present	100 119	95 280	625	94 655	94 045	86 617	610	4 839	950	3 889
Wife in paid labor force	48 485	45 936	245	45 691	45 368	41 555	323	2 549	728	1 821
With related children under 6 years	10 503	10 187	74	10 113	10 037	9 146	76	316	120	196
Female head	17 773	10 686	4	10 682	10 333	8 222	349	7 087	168	6 919
With related children under 18 years	11 030	7 021	4	7 017	6 739	5 520	278	4 009	146	3 863
With related children under 6 years	4 342	2 378	–	2 378	2 253	1 900	125	1 964	99	1 865
Under 25 years	1 092	652	–	652	591	513	61	440	53	387
25 to 64 years	13 509	9 496	4	9 492	9 209	7 493	283	4 013	115	3 898
65 years and over	3 172	538	–	538	533	216	5	2 634	–	2 634
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	11 789	5 990	28	5 962	5 632	4 415	330	5 799	276	5 523
Under 25 years	1 182	749	4	745	682	531	63	433	143	290
25 to 64 years	8 209	5 020	24	4 996	4 744	3 834	252	3 189	125	3 064
65 years and over	2 398	221	–	221	206	50	15	2 177	8	2 169
Male head	6 218	3 719	28	3 691	3 584	2 895	107	2 499	166	2 333
Under 25 years	685	539	4	535	529	393	6	146	107	39
25 to 64 years	3 882	3 011	24	2 987	2 901	2 452	86	871	51	820
65 years and over	1 651	169	–	169	154	50	15	1 482	8	1 474
Under 65 years	4 567	3 550	28	3 522	3 430	2 845	92	1 017	158	859
Married, wife present	4 316	3 398	28	3 370	3 290	2 719	80	918	141	777
Wife in paid labor force	1 067	841	–	841	804	647	37	226	64	162
With related children under 6 years	397	348	–	348	340	263	8	49	9	40
Female head	5 571	2 271	–	2 271	2 048	1 520	223	3 300	110	3 190
With related children under 18 years	4 588	1 997	–	1 997	1 798	1 385	199	2 591	101	2 490
With related children under 6 years	2 353	941	–	941	828	678	113	1 412	78	1 334
Under 25 years	497	210	–	210	153	138	57	287	36	251
25 to 64 years	4 327	2 009	–	2 009	1 843	1 382	166	2 318	74	2 244
65 years and over	747	52	–	52	52	–	–	695	–	695

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued										
Total—Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**8.9**	**5.3**	**4.4**	**5.3**	**5.1**	**4.4**	**30.5**	**28.5**	**23.0**	**28.9**
Under 25 years	12.2	8.9	3.4	9.0	8.3	7.5	49.2	35.5	22.0	51.0
25 to 64 years	7.6	5.0	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.3	29.8	38.1	24.9	39.0
65 years and over	15.8	5.0	–	5.0	4.8	1.9	14.0	20.2	...	23.3
Male head	**5.4**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**3.7**	**3.6**	**3.2**	**14.6**	**18.9**	**16.1**	**19.1**
Under 25 years	8.0	6.9	3.4	7.0	7.0	6.0	...	18.7	17.9	21.4
25 to 64 years	4.1	3.3	4.7	3.3	3.3	3.0	15.2	20.0	13.2	20.7
65 years and over	13.8	4.4	–	4.4	4.1	2.1	14.7	18.3	...	18.3
Under 65 years	4.4	3.6	4.4	3.6	3.6	3.2	14.6	19.8	16.1	20.7
Married, wife present	4.3	3.6	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.1	13.1	19.0	14.8	20.0
Wife in paid labor force	2.2	1.8	–	1.8	1.8	1.6	11.5	8.9	8.8	8.9
With related children under 6 years	3.8	3.4	–	3.4	3.4	2.9	...	15.5	7.5	20.4
Female head	**31.3**	**21.3**	–	**21.3**	**19.8**	**18.5**	**63.9**	**46.6**	**65.5**	**46.1**
With related children under 18 years	41.6	28.4	–	28.5	26.7	25.1	71.6	64.6	69.2	64.5
With related children under 6 years	54.2	39.6	–	39.6	36.8	35.7	90.4	71.9	...	71.5
Under 25 years	45.5	32.2	–	32.2	25.9	26.9	...	65.2	...	64.9
25 to 64 years	32.0	21.2	–	21.2	20.0	18.4	58.7	57.8	64.3	57.6
65 years and over	23.5	9.7	–	9.7	9.8	–	–	26.4	–	26.4
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**29 170**	**22 419**	**145**	**22 274**	**21 794**	**18 643**	**480**	**6 751**	**217**	**6 534**
Under 25 years	2 140	1 710	35	1 675	1 599	1 385	76	430	88	342
25 to 64 years	23 527	19 788	110	19 678	19 287	16 780	391	3 739	107	3 632
65 years and over	3 503	921	–	921	908	478	13	2 582	22	2 560
Male head	**20 790**	**17 798**	**145**	**17 653**	**17 427**	**15 332**	**226**	**2 992**	**107**	**2 885**
Under 25 years	1 512	1 402	35	1 367	1 346	1 164	21	110	47	63
25 to 64 years	16 941	15 673	110	15 563	15 366	13 743	197	1 268	38	1 230
65 years and over	2 337	723	–	723	715	425	8	1 614	22	1 592
Under 65 years	18 453	17 075	145	16 930	16 712	14 907	218	1 378	85	1 293
Married, wife present	17 413	16 164	145	16 019	15 822	14 091	197	1 249	77	1 172
Wife in paid labor force	10 880	10 251	96	10 155	10 006	9 004	149	629	63	566
With related children under 6 years	3 453	3 326	41	3 285	3 245	2 961	40	127	9	118
Female head	**8 380**	**4 621**	–	**4 621**	**4 367**	**3 311**	**254**	**3 759**	**110**	**3 649**
With related children under 18 years	6 164	3 427	–	3 427	3 212	2 526	215	2 737	96	2 641
With related children under 6 years	2 876	1 387	–	1 387	1 262	1 019	125	1 489	67	1 422
Under 25 years	628	308	–	308	253	221	55	320	41	279
25 to 64 years	6 586	4 115	–	4 115	3 921	3 037	194	2 471	69	2 402
65 years and over	1 166	198	–	198	193	53	5	968	–	968
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**6 918**	**3 421**	**6**	**3 415**	**3 166**	**2 430**	**249**	**3 497**	**116**	**3 381**
Under 25 years	588	338	–	338	287	236	51	250	44	206
25 to 64 years	5 152	2 968	6	2 962	2 769	2 177	193	2 184	64	2 120
65 years and over	1 178	115	–	115	110	17	5	1 063	8	1 055
Male head	**2 903**	**1 767**	**6**	**1 761**	**1 698**	**1 364**	**63**	**1 136**	**47**	**1 089**
Under 25 years	246	208	–	208	208	162	–	38	20	18
25 to 64 years	1 943	1 485	6	1 479	1 421	1 185	58	458	19	439
65 years and over	714	74	–	74	69	17	5	640	8	632
Under 65 years	2 189	1 693	6	1 687	1 629	1 347	58	496	39	457
Married, wife present	2 035	1 605	6	1 599	1 553	1 280	46	430	31	399
Wife in paid labor force	621	483	–	483	446	359	37	138	21	117
With related children under 6 years	288	247	–	247	239	189	8	41	4	37
Female head	**4 015**	**1 654**	–	**1 654**	**1 468**	**1 066**	**186**	**2 361**	**69**	**2 292**
With related children under 18 years	3 430	1 481	–	1 481	1 305	988	176	1 949	64	1 885
With related children under 6 years	1 828	710	–	710	597	486	113	1 118	50	1 068
Under 25 years	342	130	–	130	79	74	51	212	24	188
25 to 64 years	3 209	1 483	–	1 483	1 348	992	135	1 726	45	1 681
65 years and over	464	41	–	41	41	–	–	423	–	423
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**23.7**	**15.3**	**4.1**	**15.3**	**14.5**	**13.0**	**51.9**	**51.8**	**53.5**	**51.7**
Under 25 years	27.5	19.8	–	20.2	17.9	17.0	...	58.1	...	60.2
25 to 64 years	21.9	15.0	5.5	15.1	14.4	13.0	49.4	58.4	59.8	58.4
65 years and over	33.6	12.5	–	12.5	12.1	3.6	...	41.2	...	41.2
Male head	**14.0**	**9.9**	**4.1**	**10.0**	**9.7**	**8.9**	**27.9**	**38.0**	**43.9**	**37.7**
Under 25 years	16.3	14.8	–	15.2	15.5	13.9	–	34.5	...	...
25 to 64 years	11.5	9.5	5.5	9.5	9.2	8.6	29.4	36.1	...	35.7
65 years and over	30.6	10.2	–	10.2	9.7	4.0	...	39.7	...	39.7
Under 65 years	11.9	9.9	4.1	10.0	9.7	9.0	26.6	36.0	...	35.3
Married, wife present	11.7	9.9	4.1	10.0	9.8	9.1	23.4	34.4	...	34.0
Wife in paid labor force	5.7	4.7	–	4.8	4.5	4.0	24.8	21.9	...	20.7
With related children under 6 years	8.3	7.4	–	7.5	7.4	6.4	...	32.3	...	31.4
Female head	**47.9**	**35.8**	–	**35.8**	**33.6**	**32.2**	**73.2**	**62.8**	**62.7**	**62.8**
With related children under 18 years	55.6	43.2	–	43.2	40.6	39.1	81.9	71.2	...	71.4
With related children under 6 years	63.6	51.2	–	51.2	47.3	47.7	90.4	75.1	...	75.1
Under 25 years	54.5	42.2	–	42.2	31.2	33.5	...	66.3	...	67.4
25 to 64 years	48.7	36.0	–	36.0	34.4	32.7	69.6	69.9	...	70.0
65 years and over	39.8	20.7	–	20.7	21.2	–	–	43.7	–	43.7

498-742 O - 73 - 77

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Labor force							Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**690 121**	**609 756**	**49 217**	**560 539**	**553 172**	**495 587**	**7 367**	**80 365**	**4 911**	**75 454**
Under 25 years	53 115	48 299	9 004	39 295	38 382	33 451	913	4 816	2 028	2 788
25 to 64 years	583 851	544 193	40 160	504 033	498 122	451 426	5 911	39 658	2 724	36 934
65 years and over	53 155	17 264	53	17 211	16 668	10 710	543	35 891	159	35 732
Male head	**604 551**	**551 368**	**48 974**	**502 394**	**496 455**	**449 749**	**5 939**	**53 183**	**4 294**	**48 889**
Under 25 years	45 968	43 231	8 980	34 251	33 571	29 420	680	2 737	1 825	912
25 to 64 years	515 279	492 726	39 958	452 768	448 000	410 557	4 768	22 553	2 335	20 218
65 years and over	43 304	15 411	36	15 375	14 884	9 772	491	27 893	134	27 759
Under 65 years	561 247	535 957	48 938	487 019	481 571	439 977	5 448	25 290	4 160	21 130
Married, wife present	543 672	520 129	48 414	471 715	466 613	426 705	5 102	23 543	4 003	19 540
Wife in paid labor force	243 972	232 109	16 991	215 118	212 387	192 486	2 731	11 863	2 826	9 037
With related children under 6 years	55 569	53 873	3 436	50 437	49 796	45 070	641	1 696	456	1 240
Female head	**85 570**	**58 388**	**243**	**58 145**	**56 717**	**45 838**	**1 428**	**27 182**	**617**	**26 565**
With related children under 18 years	57 732	41 008	152	40 856	39 768	32 117	1 088	16 724	528	16 196
With related children under 6 years	24 107	15 596	70	15 526	15 007	12 181	519	8 511	254	8 257
Under 25 years	7 147	5 068	24	5 044	4 811	4 031	233	2 079	203	1 876
25 to 64 years	68 572	51 467	202	51 265	50 122	40 869	1 143	17 105	389	16 716
65 years and over	9 851	1 853	17	1 836	1 784	938	52	7 998	25	7 973
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**42 004**	**21 580**	**1 494**	**20 086**	**18 952**	**14 525**	**1 134**	**20 424**	**1 282**	**19 142**
Under 25 years	6 123	3 708	757	2 951	2 740	2 099	211	2 415	753	1 662
25 to 64 years	30 204	17 135	734	16 401	15 552	12 078	849	13 069	487	12 582
65 years and over	5 677	737	3	734	660	348	74	4 940	42	4 898
Male head	**22 059**	**14 146**	**1 479**	**12 667**	**12 063**	**9 931**	**604**	**7 913**	**865**	**7 048**
Under 25 years	3 496	2 646	745	1 901	1 806	1 393	95	850	592	258
25 to 64 years	14 504	10 929	734	10 195	9 738	8 254	457	3 575	250	3 325
65 years and over	4 059	571	–	571	519	284	52	3 488	23	3 465
Under 65 years	18 000	13 575	1 479	12 096	11 544	9 647	552	4 425	842	3 583
Married, wife present	16 604	12 798	1 451	11 347	10 865	9 137	482	3 806	743	3 063
Wife in paid labor force	3 252	2 492	184	2 308	2 174	1 818	134	760	194	566
With related children under 6 years	1 334	1 087	68	1 019	960	817	59	247	81	166
Female head	**19 945**	**7 434**	**15**	**7 419**	**6 889**	**4 594**	**530**	**12 511**	**417**	**12 094**
With related children under 18 years	17 499	6 695	15	6 680	6 206	4 176	474	10 804	363	10 441
With related children under 6 years	9 947	3 579	12	3 567	3 274	2 246	293	6 368	192	6 176
Under 25 years	2 627	1 062	12	1 050	934	706	116	1 565	161	1 404
25 to 64 years	15 700	6 206	–	6 206	5 814	3 824	392	9 494	237	9 257
65 years and over	1 618	166	3	163	141	64	22	1 452	19	1 433
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**6.1**	**3.5**	**3.0**	**3.6**	**3.4**	**2.9**	**15.4**	**25.4**	**26.1**	**25.4**
Under 25 years	11.5	7.7	8.4	7.5	7.1	6.3	23.1	50.1	37.1	59.6
25 to 64 years	5.2	3.1	1.8	3.3	3.1	2.7	14.4	33.0	17.9	34.1
65 years and over	10.7	4.3	...	4.3	4.0	3.2	13.6	13.8	26.4	13.7
Male head	**3.6**	**2.6**	**3.0**	**2.5**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**10.2**	**14.9**	**20.1**	**14.4**
Under 25 years	7.6	6.1	8.3	5.6	5.4	4.7	14.0	31.1	32.4	28.3
25 to 64 years	2.8	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.0	9.6	15.9	10.7	16.4
65 years and over	9.4	3.7	–	3.7	3.5	2.9	10.6	12.5	17.2	12.5
Under 65 years	3.2	2.5	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.2	10.1	17.5	20.2	17.0
Married, wife present	3.1	2.5	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.1	9.4	16.2	18.6	15.7
Wife in paid labor force	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	4.9	6.4	6.9	6.3
With related children under 6 years	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	9.2	14.6	17.8	13.4
Female head	**23.3**	**12.7**	**6.2**	**12.8**	**12.1**	**10.0**	**37.1**	**46.0**	**67.6**	**45.5**
With related children under 18 years	30.3	16.3	9.9	16.4	15.6	13.0	43.6	64.6	68.8	64.5
With related children under 6 years	41.3	22.9	...	23.0	21.8	18.4	56.5	74.8	75.6	74.8
Under 25 years	36.8	21.0	...	20.8	19.4	17.5	49.8	75.3	79.3	74.8
25 to 64 years	22.9	12.1	–	12.1	11.6	9.4	34.3	55.5	60.9	55.4
65 years and over	16.4	9.0	...	8.9	7.9	6.8	...	18.2	...	18.0
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**157 187**	**130 595**	**3 215**	**127 380**	**124 699**	**108 068**	**2 681**	**26 592**	**993**	**25 599**
Under 25 years	14 583	12 362	549	11 813	11 339	9 923	474	2 221	382	1 839
25 to 64 years	131 006	114 633	2 652	111 981	109 896	95 933	2 085	16 373	545	15 828
65 years and over	11 598	3 600	14	3 586	3 464	2 212	122	7 998	66	7 932
Male head	**116 784**	**104 058**	**3 193**	**100 865**	**99 009**	**87 455**	**1 856**	**12 726**	**707**	**12 019**
Under 25 years	10 350	9 606	541	9 065	8 760	7 761	305	744	284	460
25 to 64 years	98 180	91 588	2 638	88 950	87 491	77 836	1 459	6 592	371	6 221
65 years and over	8 254	2 864	14	2 850	2 758	1 858	92	5 390	52	5 338
Under 65 years	108 530	101 194	3 179	98 015	96 251	85 597	1 764	7 336	655	6 681
Married, wife present	101 267	94 885	3 089	91 796	90 271	80 360	1 525	6 382	578	5 804
Wife in paid labor force	60 760	57 398	1 537	55 861	54 882	48 936	979	3 362	369	2 993
With related children under 6 years	20 913	20 141	559	19 582	19 264	17 272	318	772	125	647
Female head	**40 403**	**26 537**	**22**	**26 515**	**25 690**	**20 613**	**825**	**13 866**	**286**	**13 580**
With related children under 18 years	30 929	20 290	22	20 268	19 619	15 907	649	10 639	268	10 371
With related children under 6 years	15 352	9 154	14	9 140	8 759	7 059	381	6 198	154	6 044
Under 25 years	4 233	2 756	8	2 748	2 579	2 162	169	1 477	98	1 379
25 to 64 years	32 826	23 045	14	23 031	22 405	18 097	626	9 781	174	9 607
65 years and over	3 344	736	–	736	706	354	30	2 608	14	2 594

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued										
Negro—Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**23 008**	**10 950**	**180**	**10 770**	**10 099**	**7 670**	**671**	**12 058**	**493**	**11 565**
Under 25 years	2 934	1 467	87	1 380	1 245	1 001	135	1 467	230	1 237
25 to 64 years	17 408	9 069	93	8 976	8 470	6 461	506	8 339	232	8 107
65 years and over	2 666	414	–	414	384	208	30	2 252	31	2 221
Male head	**9 917**	**6 179**	**176**	**6 003**	**5 683**	**4 652**	**320**	**3 738**	**277**	**3 461**
Under 25 years	1 183	870	83	787	733	606	54	313	153	160
25 to 64 years	7 022	5 017	93	4 924	4 673	3 889	251	2 005	101	1 904
65 years and over	1 712	292	–	292	277	157	15	1 420	23	1 397
Under 65 years	8 205	5 887	176	5 711	5 406	4 495	305	2 318	254	2 064
Married, wife present	7 328	5 397	158	5 239	4 990	4 182	249	1 931	196	1 735
Wife in paid labor force	1 791	1 337	22	1 315	1 217	1 033	98	454	83	371
With related children under 6 years	794	661	9	652	614	533	38	133	33	100
Female head	**13 091**	**4 771**	**4**	**4 767**	**4 416**	**3 018**	**351**	**8 320**	**216**	**8 104**
With related children under 18 years	11 755	4 258	4	4 254	3 949	2 756	305	7 497	207	7 290
With related children under 6 years	7 304	2 464	4	2 460	2 232	1 563	228	4 840	131	4 709
Under 25 years	1 751	597	4	593	512	395	81	1 154	77	1 077
25 to 64 years	10 386	4 052	–	4 052	3 797	2 572	255	6 334	131	6 203
65 years and over	954	122	–	122	107	51	15	832	8	824
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**14.6**	**8.4**	**5.6**	**8.5**	**8.1**	**7.1**	**25.0**	**45.3**	**49.6**	**45.2**
Under 25 years	20.1	11.9	15.8	11.7	11.0	10.1	28.5	66.1	60.2	67.3
25 to 64 years	13.3	7.9	3.5	8.0	7.7	6.7	24.3	50.9	42.6	51.2
65 years and over	23.0	11.5	–	11.5	11.1	9.4	24.6	28.2	...	28.0
Male head	**8.5**	**5.9**	**5.5**	**6.0**	**5.7**	**5.3**	**17.2**	**29.4**	**39.2**	**28.8**
Under 25 years	11.4	9.1	15.3	8.7	8.4	7.8	17.7	42.1	53.9	34.8
25 to 64 years	7.2	5.5	3.5	5.5	5.3	5.0	17.2	30.4	27.2	30.6
65 years and over	20.7	10.2	–	10.2	10.0	8.4	...	26.3	...	26.2
Under 65 years	7.6	5.8	5.5	5.8	5.6	5.3	17.3	31.6	38.8	30.9
Married, wife present	7.2	5.7	5.1	5.7	5.5	5.2	16.3	30.3	33.9	29.9
Wife in paid labor force	2.9	2.3	1.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	10.0	13.5	22.5	12.4
With related children under 6 years	3.8	3.3	1.6	3.3	3.2	3.1	11.9	17.2	26.4	15.5
Female head	**32.4**	**18.0**	...	**18.0**	**17.2**	**14.6**	**42.5**	**60.0**	**75.5**	**59.7**
With related children under 18 years	38.0	21.0	...	21.0	20.1	17.3	47.0	70.5	77.2	70.3
With related children under 6 years	47.6	26.9	...	26.9	25.5	22.1	59.8	78.1	85.1	77.9
Under 25 years	41.4	21.7	...	21.6	19.9	18.3	47.9	78.1	...	78.1
25 to 64 years	31.6	17.6	–	17.6	16.9	14.2	40.7	64.8	75.3	64.6
65 years and over	28.5	16.6	–	16.6	15.2	14.4	...	31.9	...	31.8
Persons of Spanish Language										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**16 032**	**14 925**	**1 584**	**13 341**	**13 137**	**11 974**	**204**	**1 107**	**150**	**957**
Under 25 years	1 270	1 160	264	896	896	786	–	110	44	66
25 to 64 years	14 188	13 511	1 320	12 191	11 998	11 019	193	677	106	571
65 years and over	574	254	–	254	243	169	11	320	–	320
Male head	**14 502**	**13 757**	**1 584**	**12 173**	**11 995**	**11 000**	**178**	**745**	**142**	**603**
Under 25 years	1 136	1 058	264	794	794	702	–	78	44	34
25 to 64 years	12 817	12 445	1 320	11 125	10 958	10 129	167	372	98	274
65 years and over	549	254	–	254	243	169	11	295	–	295
Under 65 years	13 953	13 503	1 584	11 919	11 752	10 831	167	450	142	308
Married, wife present	13 619	13 202	1 576	11 626	11 459	10 551	167	417	134	283
Wife in paid labor force	5 941	5 741	504	5 237	5 194	4 700	43	200	68	132
With related children under 6 years	1 812	1 756	111	1 645	1 633	1 482	12	56	15	41
Female head	**1 530**	**1 168**	–	**1 168**	**1 142**	**974**	**26**	**362**	**8**	**354**
With related children under 18 years	1 001	746	–	746	729	592	17	255	8	247
With related children under 6 years	476	312	–	312	307	245	5	164	–	164
Under 25 years	134	102	–	102	102	84	–	32	–	32
25 to 64 years	1 371	1 066	–	1 066	1 040	890	26	305	8	297
65 years and over	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	25
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**983**	**604**	**61**	**543**	**531**	**435**	**12**	**379**	**63**	**316**
Under 25 years	142	73	20	53	53	42	–	69	29	40
25 to 64 years	800	521	41	480	468	383	12	279	34	245
65 years and over	41	10	–	10	10	10	–	31	–	31
Male head	**562**	**412**	**61**	**351**	**339**	**283**	**12**	**150**	**55**	**95**
Under 25 years	100	63	20	43	43	37	–	37	29	8
25 to 64 years	421	339	41	298	286	236	12	82	26	56
65 years and over	41	10	–	10	10	10	–	31	–	31
Under 65 years	521	402	61	341	329	273	12	119	55	64
Married, wife present	482	371	61	310	298	248	12	111	47	64
Wife in paid labor force	113	108	20	88	88	74	–	5	5	–
With related children under 6 years	62	62	–	62	62	54	–	–	–	–
Female head	**421**	**192**	–	**192**	**192**	**152**	–	**229**	**8**	**221**
With related children under 18 years	349	151	–	151	151	111	–	198	8	190
With related children under 6 years	191	58	–	58	58	47	–	133	–	133
Under 25 years	42	10	–	10	10	5	–	32	–	32
25 to 64 years	379	182	–	182	182	147	–	197	8	189
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force					Not in labor force		
			Civilian labor force						
				Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued									
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued									
Percent Below Poverty Level									
All family heads	6.1	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	5.9	34.2	42.0	33.0
Under 25 years	11.2	6.3	7.6	5.9	5.9	5.3	–	62.7	...	...
25 to 64 years	5.6	3.9	3.1	3.9	3.9	3.5	6.2	41.2	32.1	42.9
65 years and over	7.1	3.9	–	3.9	4.1	5.9	–	9.7	–	9.7
Male head	3.9	3.0	3.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	6.7	20.1	38.7	15.8
Under 25 years	8.8	6.0	7.6	5.4	5.4	5.3	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.3	7.2	22.0	...	20.4
65 years and over	7.5	3.9	–	3.9	4.1	5.9	–	10.5	–	10.5
Under 65 years	3.7	3.0	3.9	2.9	2.8	2.5	7.2	26.4	38.7	20.8
Married, wife present	3.5	2.8	3.9	2.7	2.6	2.4	7.2	26.6	35.1	22.6
Wife in paid labor force	1.9	1.9	4.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	–	2.5	...	–
With related children under 6 years	3.4	3.5	–	3.8	3.8	3.6	–	–	–	–
Female head	27.5	16.4	–	16.4	16.8	15.6	–	63.3	...	62.4
With related children under 18 years	34.9	20.2	–	20.2	20.7	18.8	–	77.6	...	76.9
With related children under 6 years	40.1	18.6	–	18.6	18.9	19.2	–	81.1	–	81.1
Under 25 years	31.3	9.8	–	9.8	9.8	...	–	...	–	...
25 to 64 years	27.6	17.1	–	17.1	17.5	16.5	–	64.6	...	63.6
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPTON										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	29 758	26 305	4 854	21 451	21 129	18 999	322	3 453	217	3 236
Under 25 years	3 199	2 941	1 212	1 729	1 707	1 482	22	258	118	140
25 to 64 years	24 780	22 883	3 642	19 241	18 978	17 272	263	1 897	95	1 802
65 years and over	1 779	481	–	481	444	245	37	1 298	4	1 294
Male head	26 641	24 603	4 819	19 784	19 558	17 753	226	2 038	164	1 874
Under 25 years	2 956	2 814	1 212	1 602	1 593	1 379	9	142	113	29
25 to 64 years	22 286	21 393	3 607	17 786	17 595	16 166	191	893	47	846
65 years and over	1 399	396	–	396	370	208	26	1 003	4	999
Under 65 years	25 242	24 207	4 819	19 388	19 188	17 545	200	1 035	160	875
Married, wife present	24 635	23 665	4 763	18 902	18 702	17 095	200	970	151	819
Wife in paid labor force	9 690	9 272	1 255	8 017	7 919	7 158	98	418	93	325
With related children under 6 years	2 197	2 160	299	1 861	1 846	1 651	15	37	16	21
Female head	3 117	1 702	35	1 667	1 571	1 246	96	1 415	53	1 362
With related children under 18 years	2 148	1 165	12	1 153	1 073	855	80	983	43	940
With related children under 6 years	1 011	498	5	493	453	376	40	513	15	498
Under 25 years	243	127	–	127	114	103	13	116	5	111
25 to 64 years	2 494	1 490	35	1 455	1 383	1 106	72	1 004	48	956
65 years and over	380	85	–	85	74	37	11	295	–	295
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	2 624	1 355	282	1 073	992	732	81	1 269	98	1 171
Under 25 years	541	366	155	211	201	162	10	175	77	98
25 to 64 years	1 802	963	127	836	765	562	71	839	21	818
65 years and over	281	26	–	26	26	8	–	255	–	255
Male head	1 337	912	278	634	607	447	27	425	72	353
Under 25 years	414	317	155	162	157	123	5	97	72	25
25 to 64 years	739	576	123	453	431	320	22	163	–	163
65 years and over	184	19	–	19	19	4	–	165	–	165
Under 65 years	1 153	893	278	615	588	443	27	260	72	188
Married, wife present	1 101	865	272	593	566	431	27	236	63	173
Wife in paid labor force	184	145	43	102	90	61	12	39	15	24
With related children under 6 years	71	66	18	48	39	30	9	5	5	–
Female head	1 287	443	4	439	385	285	54	844	26	818
With related children under 18 years	1 117	396	4	392	344	258	48	721	21	700
With related children under 6 years	601	193	–	193	177	138	16	408	15	393
Under 25 years	127	49	–	49	44	39	5	78	5	73
25 to 64 years	1 063	387	4	383	334	242	49	676	21	655
65 years and over	97	7	–	7	7	4	–	90	–	90
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	8.8	5.2	5.8	5.0	4.7	3.9	25.2	36.8	45.2	36.2
Under 25 years	16.9	12.4	12.8	12.2	11.8	10.9	...	67.8	65.3	70.0
25 to 64 years	7.3	4.2	3.5	4.3	4.0	3.3	27.0	44.2	...	45.4
65 years and over	15.8	5.4	–	5.4	5.9	3.3	–	19.6	–	19.7
Male head	5.0	3.7	5.8	3.2	3.1	2.5	11.9	20.9	43.9	18.8
Under 25 years	14.0	11.3	12.8	10.1	9.9	8.9	...	68.3	63.7	...
25 to 64 years	3.3	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.4	2.0	11.5	18.3	–	19.3
65 years and over	13.2	4.8	–	4.8	5.1	1.9	–	16.5	–	16.5
Under 65 years	4.6	3.7	5.8	3.2	3.1	2.5	13.5	25.1	45.0	21.5
Married, wife present	4.5	3.7	5.7	3.1	3.0	2.5	13.5	24.3	41.7	21.1
Wife in paid labor force	1.9	1.6	3.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	...	9.3	...	7.4
With related children under 6 years	3.2	3.1	6.0	2.6	2.1	1.8	...	...	...	–
Female head	41.3	26.0	...	26.3	24.5	22.9	...	59.6	...	60.1
With related children under 18 years	52.0	34.0	...	34.0	32.1	30.2	...	73.3	...	74.5
With related children under 6 years	59.4	38.8	–	39.1	39.1	36.7	...	79.5	...	78.9
Under 25 years	52.3	38.6	–	38.6	38.6	37.9	...	67.2	...	65.8
25 to 64 years	42.6	26.0	...	26.3	24.2	21.9	...	67.3	...	68.5
65 years and over	25.5	...	–	...	...	...	–	30.5	–	30.5

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
HAMPTON—Continued										
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**6 557**	**5 509**	**547**	**4 962**	**4 829**	**4 142**	**133**	**1 048**	**82**	**966**
Under 25 years	515	407	72	335	327	257	8	108	60	48
25 to 64 years	5 576	4 990	475	4 515	4 407	3 841	108	586	22	564
65 years and over	466	112	–	112	95	44	17	354	–	354
Male head	**5 334**	**4 817**	**537**	**4 280**	**4 206**	**3 681**	**74**	**517**	**55**	**462**
Under 25 years	417	353	72	281	281	217	–	64	55	9
25 to 64 years	4 610	4 389	465	3 924	3 856	3 431	68	221	–	221
65 years and over	307	75	–	75	69	33	6	232	–	232
Under 65 years	5 027	4 742	537	4 205	4 137	3 648	68	285	55	230
Married, wife present	4 796	4 537	531	4 006	3 938	3 463	68	259	50	209
Wife in paid labor force	2 548	2 426	212	2 214	2 171	1 892	43	122	30	92
With related children under 6 years	836	815	87	728	713	622	15	21	5	16
Female head	**1 223**	**692**	**10**	**682**	**623**	**461**	**59**	**531**	**27**	**504**
With related children under 18 years	884	517	3	514	461	344	53	367	22	345
With related children under 6 years	434	241	–	241	215	169	26	193	7	186
Under 25 years	98	54	–	54	46	40	8	44	5	39
25 to 64 years	966	601	10	591	551	410	40	365	22	343
65 years and over	159	37	–	37	26	11	11	122	–	122
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**1 141**	**610**	**75**	**535**	**481**	**335**	**54**	**531**	**47**	**484**
Under 25 years	153	90	20	70	70	64	–	63	40	23
25 to 64 years	810	508	55	453	399	267	54	302	7	295
65 years and over	178	12	–	12	12	4	–	166	–	166
Male head	**574**	**374**	**75**	**299**	**285**	**196**	**14**	**200**	**35**	**165**
Under 25 years	107	67	20	47	47	41	–	40	35	5
25 to 64 years	367	302	55	247	233	155	14	65	–	65
65 years and over	100	5	–	5	5	–	–	95	–	95
Under 65 years	474	369	75	294	280	196	14	105	35	70
Married, wife present	452	358	69	289	275	196	14	94	30	64
Wife in paid labor force	99	80	16	64	55	40	9	19	10	9
With related children under 6 years	40	35	8	27	18	18	9	5	5	–
Female head	**567**	**236**	**–**	**236**	**196**	**139**	**40**	**331**	**12**	**319**
With related children under 18 years	462	201	–	201	167	119	34	261	7	254
With related children under 6 years	250	104	–	104	97	72	7	146	7	139
Under 25 years	46	23	–	23	23	23	–	23	5	18
25 to 64 years	443	206	–	206	166	112	40	237	7	230
65 years and over	78	7	–	7	7	4	–	71	–	71
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**17.4**	**11.1**	**13.7**	**10.8**	**10.0**	**8.1**	**40.6**	**50.7**	...	**50.1**
Under 25 years	29.7	22.1	...	20.9	21.4	24.9	–	58.3	...	...
25 to 64 years	14.5	10.2	11.6	10.0	9.1	7.0	50.0	51.5	...	52.3
65 years and over	38.2	10.7	–	10.7	...	...	–	46.9	–	46.9
Male head	**10.8**	**7.8**	**14.0**	**7.0**	**6.8**	**5.3**	...	**38.7**	...	**35.7**
Under 25 years	25.7	19.0	...	16.7	16.7	18.9	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	8.0	6.9	11.8	6.3	6.0	4.5	...	29.4	–	29.4
65 years and over	32.6	...	–	...	...	–	–	40.9	–	40.9
Under 65 years	9.4	7.8	14.0	7.0	6.8	5.4	...	36.8	...	30.4
Married, wife present	9.4	7.9	13.0	7.2	7.0	5.7	...	36.3	...	30.6
Wife in paid labor force	3.9	3.3	7.5	2.9	2.5	2.1	...	15.6	...	...
With related children under 6 years	4.8	4.3	...	3.7	2.5	2.9	...	...	...	–
Female head	**46.4**	**34.1**	**–**	**34.6**	**31.5**	**30.2**	...	**62.3**	...	**63.3**
With related children under 18 years	52.3	38.9	–	39.1	36.2	34.6	...	71.1	...	73.6
With related children under 6 years	57.6	43.2	–	43.2	45.1	42.6	...	75.6	...	74.7
Under 25 years	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	45.9	34.3	–	34.9	30.1	27.3	...	64.9	...	67.1
65 years and over	49.1	...	–	...	...	...	–	58.2	–	58.2
NEWPORT NEWS										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**33 860**	**29 439**	**5 162**	**24 277**	**23 843**	**21 107**	**434**	**4 421**	**302**	**4 119**
Under 25 years	4 029	3 584	1 673	1 911	1 846	1 601	65	445	179	266
25 to 64 years	27 590	25 258	3 489	21 769	21 426	19 182	343	2 332	111	2 221
65 years and over	2 241	597	–	597	571	324	26	1 644	12	1 632
Male head	**29 717**	**27 217**	**5 138**	**22 079**	**21 748**	**19 687**	**331**	**2 500**	**249**	**2 251**
Under 25 years	3 660	3 402	1 673	1 729	1 697	1 497	32	258	173	85
25 to 64 years	24 145	23 286	3 465	19 821	19 548	17 910	273	859	71	788
65 years and over	1 912	529	–	529	503	280	26	1 383	5	1 378
Under 65 years	27 805	26 688	5 138	21 550	21 245	19 407	305	1 117	244	873
Married, wife present	27 064	26 024	5 102	20 922	20 629	18 849	293	1 040	228	812
Wife in paid labor force	10 340	9 928	1 214	8 714	8 598	7 893	116	412	98	314
With related children under 6 years	2 243	2 154	321	1 833	1 805	1 659	28	89	20	69
Female head	**4 143**	**2 222**	**24**	**2 198**	**2 095**	**1 420**	**103**	**1 921**	**53**	**1 868**
With related children under 18 years	3 146	1 636	19	1 617	1 525	1 038	92	1 510	47	1 463
With related children under 6 years	1 381	571	–	571	547	387	24	810	16	794
Under 25 years	369	182	–	182	149	104	33	187	6	181
25 to 64 years	3 445	1 972	24	1 948	1 878	1 272	70	1 473	40	1 433
65 years and over	329	68	–	68	68	44	–	261	7	254

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Labor force							Not in labor force		
		Civilian labor force								
				Employed						
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued										
Total—Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**3 994**	**2 164**	**357**	**1 807**	**1 683**	**1 165**	**124**	**1 830**	**132**	**1 698**
Under 25 years	791	499	223	276	250	191	26	292	105	187
25 to 64 years	2 824	1 624	134	1 490	1 392	953	98	1 200	20	1 180
65 years and over	379	41	–	41	41	21	–	338	7	331
Male head	**1 963**	**1 389**	**357**	**1 032**	**960**	**761**	**72**	**574**	**103**	**471**
Under 25 years	553	411	223	188	183	142	5	142	99	43
25 to 64 years	1 148	953	134	819	752	610	67	195	4	191
65 years and over	262	25	–	25	25	9	–	237	–	237
Under 65 years	1 701	1 364	357	1 007	935	752	72	337	103	234
Married, wife present	1 617	1 303	352	951	886	723	65	314	98	216
Wife in paid labor force	248	193	38	155	146	120	9	55	15	40
With related children under 6 years	99	72	15	57	52	44	5	27	7	20
Female head	**2 031**	**775**	**–**	**775**	**723**	**404**	**52**	**1 256**	**29**	**1 227**
With related children under 18 years	1 844	699	–	699	647	380	52	1 145	29	1 116
With related children under 6 years	939	296	–	296	277	184	19	643	11	632
Under 25 years	238	88	–	88	67	49	21	150	6	144
25 to 64 years	1 676	671	–	671	640	343	31	1 005	16	989
65 years and over	117	16	–	16	16	12	–	101	7	94
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**11.8**	**7.4**	**6.9**	**7.4**	**7.1**	**5.5**	**28.6**	**41.4**	**43.7**	**41.2**
Under 25 years	19.6	13.9	13.3	14.4	13.5	11.9	...	65.6	58.7	70.3
25 to 64 years	10.2	6.4	3.8	6.8	6.5	5.0	28.6	51.5	18.0	53.1
65 years and over	16.9	6.9	–	6.9	7.2	6.5	–	20.6	...	20.3
Male head	**6.6**	**5.1**	**6.9**	**4.7**	**4.4**	**3.9**	**21.8**	**23.0**	**41.4**	**20.9**
Under 25 years	15.1	12.1	13.3	10.9	10.8	9.5	...	55.0	57.2	...
25 to 64 years	4.8	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.4	24.5	22.7	...	24.2
65 years and over	13.7	4.7	–	4.7	5.0	3.2	–	17.1	–	17.2
Under 65 years	6.1	5.1	6.9	4.7	4.4	3.9	23.6	30.2	42.2	26.8
Married, wife present	6.0	5.0	6.9	4.5	4.3	3.8	22.2	30.2	43.0	26.6
Wife in paid labor force	2.4	1.9	3.1	1.8	1.7	1.5	7.8	13.3	...	12.7
With related children under 6 years	4.4	3.3	4.7	3.1	2.9	2.7	...	...	...	...
Female head	**49.0**	**34.9**	**–**	**35.3**	**34.5**	**28.5**	**50.5**	**65.4**	...	**65.7**
With related children under 18 years	58.6	42.7	–	43.2	42.4	36.6	...	75.8	...	76.3
With related children under 6 years	68.0	51.8	–	51.8	50.6	47.5	...	79.4	...	79.6
Under 25 years	64.5	48.4	–	48.4	45.0	47.1	...	80.2	...	79.6
25 to 64 years	48.7	34.0	–	34.4	34.1	27.0	...	68.2	...	69.0
65 years and over	35.6	...	–	...	...	...	–	38.7	...	37.0
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**8 635**	**6 647**	**451**	**6 196**	**5 994**	**4 910**	**202**	**1 988**	**116**	**1 872**
Under 25 years	748	549	52	497	462	388	35	199	62	137
25 to 64 years	7 112	5 937	399	5 538	5 371	4 441	167	1 175	42	1 133
65 years and over	775	161	–	161	161	81	–	614	12	602
Male head	**6 406**	**5 486**	**446**	**5 040**	**4 905**	**4 274**	**135**	**920**	**82**	**838**
Under 25 years	553	456	52	404	392	349	12	97	56	41
25 to 64 years	5 281	4 904	394	4 510	4 387	3 865	123	377	21	356
65 years and over	572	126	–	126	126	60	–	446	5	441
Under 65 years	5 834	5 360	446	4 914	4 779	4 214	135	474	77	397
Married, wife present	5 521	5 101	441	4 660	4 532	4 001	128	420	69	351
Wife in paid labor force	2 484	2 344	161	2 183	2 131	1 915	52	140	25	115
With related children under 6 years	809	759	63	696	673	619	23	50	15	35
Female head	**2 229**	**1 161**	**5**	**1 156**	**1 089**	**636**	**67**	**1 068**	**34**	**1 034**
With related children under 18 years	1 735	894	–	894	838	516	56	841	34	807
With related children under 6 years	816	334	–	334	320	204	14	482	16	466
Under 25 years	195	93	–	93	70	39	23	102	6	96
25 to 64 years	1 831	1 033	5	1 028	984	576	44	798	21	777
65 years and over	203	35	–	35	35	21	–	168	7	161
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**2 361**	**1 278**	**58**	**1 220**	**1 131**	**724**	**89**	**1 083**	**83**	**1 000**
Under 25 years	339	180	12	168	152	105	16	159	56	103
25 to 64 years	1 787	1 074	46	1 028	955	607	73	713	20	693
65 years and over	235	24	–	24	24	12	–	211	7	204
Male head	**1 057**	**712**	**58**	**654**	**608**	**453**	**46**	**345**	**54**	**291**
Under 25 years	201	136	12	124	124	89	–	65	50	15
25 to 64 years	695	564	46	518	472	364	46	131	4	127
65 years and over	161	12	–	12	12	–	–	149	–	149
Under 65 years	896	700	58	642	596	453	46	196	54	142
Married, wife present	824	651	58	593	554	431	39	173	49	124
Wife in paid labor force	160	125	5	120	116	93	4	35	10	25
With related children under 6 years	72	49	5	44	44	36	–	23	7	16
Female head	**1 304**	**566**	**–**	**566**	**523**	**271**	**43**	**738**	**29**	**709**
With related children under 18 years	1 175	499	–	499	456	247	43	676	29	647
With related children under 6 years	601	211	–	211	197	118	14	390	11	379
Under 25 years	138	44	–	44	28	16	16	94	6	88
25 to 64 years	1 092	510	–	510	483	243	27	582	16	566
65 years and over	74	12	–	12	12	12	–	62	7	55

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
NEWPORT NEWS— Continued										
Negro— Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**27.3**	**19.2**	**12.9**	**19.7**	**18.9**	**14.7**	**44.1**	**54.5**	**71.6**	**53.4**
Under 25 years	45.3	32.8	...	33.8	32.9	27.1	...	79.9	...	75.2
25 to 64 years	25.1	18.1	11.5	18.6	17.8	13.7	43.7	60.7	...	61.2
65 years and over	30.3	14.9	–	14.9	14.9	...	–	34.4	...	33.9
Male head	**16.5**	**13.0**	**13.0**	**13.0**	**12.4**	**10.6**	**34.1**	**37.5**	...	**34.7**
Under 25 years	36.3	29.8	...	30.7	31.6	25.5	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	13.2	11.5	11.7	11.5	10.8	9.4	37.4	34.7	...	35.7
65 years and over	28.1	9.5	–	9.5	9.5	–	–	33.4	–	33.8
Under 65 years	15.4	13.1	13.0	13.1	12.5	10.7	34.1	41.4	...	35.8
Married, wife present	14.9	12.8	13.2	12.7	12.2	10.8	30.5	41.2	...	35.3
Wife in paid labor force	6.4	5.3	3.1	5.5	5.4	4.9	...	25.0	...	21.7
With related children under 6 years	8.9	6.5	...	6.3	6.5	5.8	–	...	...	...
Female head	**58.5**	**48.8**	–	**49.0**	**48.0**	**42.6**	...	**69.1**	...	**68.6**
With related children under 18 years	67.7	55.8	–	55.8	54.4	47.9	...	80.4	...	80.2
With related children under 6 years	73.7	63.2	–	63.2	61.6	57.8	...	80.9	...	81.3
Under 25 years	70.8	...	–	...	...	...	...	92.2	...	...
25 to 64 years	59.6	49.4	–	49.6	49.1	42.2	...	72.9	...	72.8
65 years and over	36.5	...	–	...	...	...	–	36.9	...	34.2
NORFOLK										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**68 740**	**55 127**	**12 634**	**42 493**	**41 748**	**36 005**	**745**	**13 613**	**594**	**13 019**
Under 25 years	9 950	8 374	4 498	3 876	3 740	3 131	136	1 576	384	1 192
25 to 64 years	51 641	44 669	8 136	36 533	36 000	31 600	533	6 972	177	6 795
65 years and over	7 149	2 084	–	2 084	2 008	1 274	76	5 065	33	5 032
Male head	**56 761**	**49 928**	**12 585**	**37 343**	**36 859**	**32 407**	**484**	**6 833**	**451**	**6 382**
Under 25 years	8 367	7 819	4 481	3 338	3 243	2 753	95	548	314	234
25 to 64 years	42 738	40 271	8 104	32 167	31 819	28 482	348	2 467	108	2 359
65 years and over	5 656	1 838	–	1 838	1 797	1 172	41	3 818	29	3 789
Under 65 years	51 105	48 090	12 585	35 505	35 062	31 235	443	3 015	422	2 593
Married, wife present	49 303	46 542	12 469	34 073	33 664	30 002	409	2 761	406	2 355
Wife in paid labor force	18 071	17 058	3 382	13 676	13 511	11 957	165	1 013	226	787
With related children under 6 years	3 686	3 538	733	2 805	2 765	2 411	40	148	59	89
Female head	**11 979**	**5 199**	**49**	**5 150**	**4 889**	**3 598**	**261**	**6 780**	**143**	**6 637**
With related children under 18 years	8 873	3 723	30	3 693	3 496	2 632	197	5 150	131	5 019
With related children under 6 years	4 730	1 545	22	1 523	1 424	1 064	99	3 185	85	3 100
Under 25 years	1 583	555	17	538	497	378	41	1 028	70	958
25 to 64 years	8 903	4 398	32	4 366	4 181	3 118	185	4 505	69	4 436
65 years and over	1 493	246	–	246	211	102	35	1 247	4	1 243
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**11 071**	**4 849**	**841**	**4 008**	**3 712**	**2 554**	**296**	**6 222**	**303**	**5 919**
Under 25 years	2 250	1 145	535	610	560	361	50	1 105	205	900
25 to 64 years	7 594	3 533	306	3 227	2 993	2 132	234	4 061	98	3 963
65 years and over	1 227	171	–	171	159	61	12	1 056	–	1 056
Male head	**4 909**	**3 269**	**836**	**2 433**	**2 287**	**1 684**	**146**	**1 640**	**205**	**1 435**
Under 25 years	1 194	936	535	401	373	232	28	258	162	96
25 to 64 years	2 886	2 214	301	1 913	1 807	1 418	106	672	43	629
65 years and over	829	119	–	119	107	34	12	710	–	710
Under 65 years	4 080	3 150	836	2 314	2 180	1 650	134	930	205	725
Married, wife present	3 803	2 982	824	2 158	2 036	1 532	122	821	189	632
Wife in paid labor force	643	477	80	397	363	265	34	166	60	106
With related children under 6 years	192	167	26	141	132	113	9	25	19	6
Female head	**6 162**	**1 580**	**5**	**1 575**	**1 425**	**870**	**150**	**4 582**	**98**	**4 484**
With related children under 18 years	5 562	1 420	5	1 415	1 270	832	145	4 142	90	4 052
With related children under 6 years	3 420	710	5	705	622	409	83	2 710	58	2 652
Under 25 years	1 056	209	–	209	187	129	22	847	43	804
25 to 64 years	4 708	1 319	5	1 314	1 186	714	128	3 389	55	3 334
65 years and over	398	52	–	52	52	27	–	346	–	346
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**16.1**	**8.8**	**6.7**	**9.4**	**8.9**	**7.1**	**39.7**	**45.7**	**51.0**	**45.5**
Under 25 years	22.6	13.7	11.9	15.7	15.0	11.5	36.8	70.1	53.4	75.5
25 to 64 years	14.7	7.9	3.8	8.8	8.3	6.7	43.9	58.2	55.4	58.3
65 years and over	17.2	8.2	–	8.2	7.9	4.8	...	20.8	–	21.0
Male head	**8.6**	**6.5**	**6.6**	**6.5**	**6.2**	**5.2**	**30.2**	**24.0**	**45.5**	**22.5**
Under 25 years	14.3	12.0	11.9	12.0	11.5	8.4	...	47.1	51.6	41.0
25 to 64 years	6.8	5.5	3.7	5.9	5.7	5.0	30.5	27.2	39.8	26.7
65 years and over	14.7	6.5	–	6.5	6.0	2.9	...	18.6	–	18.7
Under 65 years	8.0	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.2	5.3	30.2	30.8	48.6	28.0
Married, wife present	7.7	6.4	6.6	6.3	6.0	5.1	29.8	29.7	46.6	26.8
Wife in paid labor force	3.6	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.2	20.6	16.4	26.5	13.5
With related children under 6 years	5.2	4.7	3.5	5.0	4.8	4.7	...	16.9	...	...
Female head	**51.4**	**30.4**	...	**30.6**	**29.1**	**24.2**	**57.5**	**67.6**	**68.5**	**67.6**
With related children under 18 years	62.7	38.1	...	38.3	36.3	31.6	73.6	80.4	68.7	80.7
With related children under 6 years	72.3	46.0	...	46.3	43.7	38.4	...	85.1	...	85.5
Under 25 years	66.7	37.7	–	38.8	37.6	34.1	...	82.4	...	83.9
25 to 64 years	52.9	30.0	...	30.1	28.4	22.9	69.2	75.2	...	75.2
65 years and over	26.7	21.1	–	21.1	24.6	26.5	–	27.7	–	27.8

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
		Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
NORFOLK— Continued										
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**18 657**	**13 179**	**728**	**12 451**	**12 115**	**9 924**	**336**	**5 478**	**198**	**5 280**
Under 25 years	1 953	1 315	132	1 183	1 118	910	65	638	121	517
25 to 64 years	14 626	11 307	596	10 711	10 458	8 692	253	3 319	73	3 246
65 years and over	2 078	557	–	557	539	322	18	1 521	4	1 517
Male head	**12 919**	**10 865**	**728**	**10 137**	**9 936**	**8 471**	**201**	**2 054**	**117**	**1 937**
Under 25 years	1 221	1 075	132	943	905	770	38	146	82	64
25 to 64 years	10 271	9 356	596	8 760	8 610	7 440	150	915	31	884
65 years and over	1 427	434	–	434	421	261	13	993	4	989
Under 65 years	11 492	10 431	728	9 703	9 515	8 210	188	1 061	113	948
Married, wife present	10 669	9 762	716	9 046	8 880	7 649	166	907	108	799
Wife in paid labor force	4 860	4 521	254	4 267	4 209	3 647	58	339	50	289
With related children under 6 years	1 501	1 421	90	1 331	1 315	1 120	16	80	28	52
Female head	**5 738**	**2 314**	–	**2 314**	**2 179**	**1 453**	**135**	**3 424**	**81**	**3 343**
With related children under 18 years	4 454	1 720	–	1 720	1 603	1 131	117	2 734	77	2 657
With related children under 6 years	2 382	811	–	811	760	527	51	1 571	38	1 533
Under 25 years	732	240	–	240	213	140	27	492	39	453
25 to 64 years	4 355	1 951	–	1 951	1 848	1 252	103	2 404	42	2 362
65 years and over	651	123	–	123	118	61	5	528	–	528
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**6 326**	**2 749**	**74**	**2 675**	**2 483**	**1 718**	**192**	**3 577**	**129**	**3 448**
Under 25 years	831	314	28	286	260	170	26	517	79	438
25 to 64 years	4 683	2 321	46	2 275	2 118	1 509	157	2 362	50	2 312
65 years and over	812	114	–	114	105	39	9	698	–	698
Male head	**2 710**	**1 709**	**74**	**1 635**	**1 543**	**1 152**	**92**	**1 001**	**81**	**920**
Under 25 years	312	199	28	171	162	105	9	113	61	52
25 to 64 years	1 865	1 430	46	1 384	1 310	1 029	74	435	20	415
65 years and over	533	80	–	80	71	18	9	453	–	453
Under 65 years	2 177	1 629	74	1 555	1 472	1 134	83	548	81	467
Married, wife present	1 946	1 479	67	1 412	1 341	1 029	71	467	76	391
Wife in paid labor force	394	292	12	280	264	202	16	102	26	76
With related children under 6 years	156	137	12	125	120	101	5	19	13	6
Female head	**3 616**	**1 040**	–	**1 040**	**940**	**566**	**100**	**2 576**	**48**	**2 528**
With related children under 18 years	3 179	915	–	915	820	532	95	2 264	44	2 220
With related children under 6 years	1 779	439	–	439	393	244	46	1 340	17	1 323
Under 25 years	519	115	–	115	98	65	17	404	18	386
25 to 64 years	2 818	891	–	891	808	480	83	1 927	30	1 897
65 years and over	279	34	–	34	34	21	–	245	–	245
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**33.9**	**20.9**	**10.2**	**21.5**	**20.5**	**17.3**	**57.1**	**65.3**	**65.2**	**65.3**
Under 25 years	42.5	23.9	21.2	24.2	23.3	18.7	...	81.0	65.3	84.7
25 to 64 years	32.0	20.5	7.7	21.2	20.3	17.4	62.1	71.2	...	71.2
65 years and over	39.1	20.5	–	20.5	19.5	12.1	...	45.9	–	46.0
Male head	**21.0**	**15.7**	**10.2**	**16.1**	**15.5**	**13.6**	**45.8**	**48.7**	**69.2**	**47.5**
Under 25 years	25.6	18.5	21.2	18.1	17.9	13.6	...	77.4	...	...
25 to 64 years	18.2	15.3	7.7	15.8	15.2	13.8	49.3	47.5	...	46.9
65 years and over	37.4	18.4	–	18.4	16.9	6.9	...	45.6	–	45.8
Under 65 years	18.9	15.6	10.2	16.0	15.5	13.8	44.1	51.6	71.7	49.3
Married, wife present	18.2	15.2	9.4	15.6	15.1	13.5	42.8	51.5	70.4	48.9
Wife in paid labor force	8.1	6.5	4.7	6.6	6.3	5.5	...	30.1	...	26.3
With related children under 6 years	10.4	9.6	...	9.4	9.1	9.0	...	...	...	...
Female head	**63.0**	**44.9**	–	**44.9**	**43.1**	**39.0**	**74.1**	**75.2**	...	**75.6**
With related children under 18 years	71.4	53.2	–	53.2	51.2	47.0	81.2	82.8	...	83.6
With related children under 6 years	74.7	54.1	–	54.1	51.7	46.3	...	85.3	...	86.3
Under 25 years	70.9	47.9	–	47.9	46.0	46.4	...	82.1	...	85.2
25 to 64 years	64.7	45.7	–	45.7	43.7	38.3	80.6	80.2	...	80.3
65 years and over	42.9	27.6	–	27.6	28.8	...	–	46.4	–	46.4
PORTSMOUTH										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**28 306**	**22 764**	**1 699**	**21 065**	**20 676**	**18 099**	**389**	**5 542**	**248**	**5 294**
Under 25 years	2 778	2 328	599	1 729	1 670	1 463	59	450	126	324
25 to 64 years	22 433	19 653	1 100	18 553	18 254	16 174	299	2 780	117	2 663
65 years and over	3 095	783	–	783	752	462	31	2 312	5	2 307
Male head	**23 867**	**20 554**	**1 696**	**18 858**	**18 606**	**16 572**	**252**	**3 313**	**180**	**3 133**
Under 25 years	2 348	2 164	599	1 565	1 525	1 359	40	184	114	70
25 to 64 years	19 046	17 712	1 097	16 615	16 429	14 808	186	1 334	61	1 273
65 years and over	2 473	678	–	678	652	405	26	1 795	5	1 790
Under 65 years	21 394	19 876	1 696	18 180	17 954	16 167	226	1 518	175	1 343
Married, wife present	20 590	19 184	1 681	17 503	17 291	15 587	212	1 406	161	1 245
Wife in paid labor force	8 367	7 788	535	7 253	7 183	6 373	70	579	80	499
With related children under 6 years	1 837	1 774	199	1 575	1 570	1 410	5	63	23	40
Female head	**4 439**	**2 210**	**3**	**2 207**	**2 070**	**1 527**	**137**	**2 229**	**68**	**2 161**
With related children under 18 years	3 239	1 663	–	1 663	1 535	1 120	128	1 576	68	1 508
With related children under 6 years	1 539	642	–	642	582	461	60	897	27	870
Under 25 years	430	164	–	164	145	104	19	266	12	254
25 to 64 years	3 387	1 941	3	1 938	1 825	1 366	113	1 446	56	1 390
65 years and over	622	105	–	105	100	57	5	517	–	517

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Labor force							Not in labor force		
				Civilian labor force						
					Employed					
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Total	Total	Worked 35 hours or more	Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
PORTSMOUTH—Continued										
Total—Continued										
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**4 234**	**1 943**	**129**	**1 814**	**1 687**	**1 272**	**127**	**2 291**	**175**	**2 116**
Under 25 years	635	291	66	225	192	141	33	344	99	245
25 to 64 years	2 967	1 587	63	1 524	1 430	1 092	94	1 380	71	1 309
65 years and over	632	65	–	65	65	39	–	567	5	562
Male head	**1 968**	**1 124**	**129**	**995**	**958**	**780**	**37**	**844**	**113**	**731**
Under 25 years	333	211	66	145	127	107	18	122	87	35
25 to 64 years	1 195	875	63	812	793	652	19	320	21	299
65 years and over	440	38	–	38	38	21	–	402	5	397
Under 65 years	1 528	1 086	129	957	920	759	37	442	108	334
Married, wife present	1 417	1 004	129	875	847	703	28	413	94	319
Wife in paid labor force	301	190	30	160	160	137	–	111	36	75
With related children under 6 years	132	104	20	84	84	74	–	28	15	13
Female head	**2 266**	**819**	**–**	**819**	**729**	**492**	**90**	**1 447**	**62**	**1 385**
With related children under 18 years	2 026	765	–	765	675	455	90	1 261	62	1 199
With related children under 6 years	1 092	316	–	316	260	182	56	776	27	749
Under 25 years	302	80	–	80	65	34	15	222	12	210
25 to 64 years	1 772	712	–	712	637	440	75	1 060	50	1 010
65 years and over	192	27	–	27	27	18	–	165	–	165
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**15.0**	**8.5**	**7.6**	**8.6**	**8.2**	**7.0**	**32.6**	**41.3**	**70.6**	**40.0**
Under 25 years	22.9	12.5	11.0	13.0	11.5	9.6	...	76.4	78.6	75.6
25 to 64 years	13.2	8.1	5.7	8.2	7.8	6.8	31.4	49.6	60.7	49.2
65 years and over	20.4	8.3	–	8.3	8.6	8.4	–	24.5	...	24.4
Male head	**8.2**	**5.5**	**7.6**	**5.3**	**5.1**	**4.7**	**14.7**	**25.5**	**62.8**	**23.3**
Under 25 years	14.2	9.8	11.0	9.3	8.3	7.9	...	66.3	76.3	...
25 to 64 years	6.3	4.9	5.7	4.9	4.8	4.4	10.2	24.0	...	23.5
65 years and over	17.8	5.6	–	5.6	5.8	5.2	–	22.4	...	22.2
Under 65 years	7.1	5.5	7.6	5.3	5.1	4.7	16.4	29.1	61.7	24.9
Married, wife present	6.9	5.2	7.7	5.0	4.9	4.5	13.2	29.4	58.4	25.6
Wife in paid labor force	3.6	2.4	5.6	2.2	2.2	2.1	–	19.2	...	15.0
With related children under 6 years	7.2	5.9	10.1	5.3	5.4	5.2	–	...	...	...
Female head	**51.0**	**37.1**	**–**	**37.1**	**35.2**	**32.2**	**65.7**	**64.9**	**...**	**64.1**
With related children under 18 years	62.6	46.0	–	46.0	44.0	40.6	70.3	80.0	...	79.5
With related children under 6 years	71.0	49.2	–	49.2	44.7	39.5	...	86.5	...	86.1
Under 25 years	70.2	48.8	–	48.8	44.8	32.7	...	83.5	...	82.7
25 to 64 years	52.3	36.7	–	36.7	34.9	32.2	66.4	73.3	...	72.7
65 years and over	30.9	25.7	–	25.7	27.0	...	–	31.9	–	31.9
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**9 967**	**7 566**	**318**	**7 248**	**7 086**	**6 059**	**162**	**2 401**	**128**	**2 273**
Under 25 years	840	592	62	530	503	440	27	248	58	190
25 to 64 years	8 135	6 733	256	6 477	6 350	5 455	127	1 402	65	1 337
65 years and over	992	241	–	241	233	164	8	751	5	746
Male head	**7 442**	**6 416**	**318**	**6 098**	**6 026**	**5 345**	**72**	**1 026**	**69**	**957**
Under 25 years	570	491	62	429	413	372	16	79	46	33
25 to 64 years	6 159	5 724	256	5 468	5 420	4 832	48	435	18	417
65 years and over	713	201	–	201	193	141	8	512	5	507
Under 65 years	6 729	6 215	318	5 897	5 833	5 204	64	514	64	450
Married, wife present	6 309	5 849	312	5 537	5 477	4 899	60	460	50	410
Wife in paid labor force	3 004	2 831	104	2 727	2 699	2 391	28	173	32	141
With related children under 6 years	957	910	54	856	851	744	5	47	11	36
Female head	**2 525**	**1 150**	**–**	**1 150**	**1 060**	**714**	**90**	**1 375**	**59**	**1 316**
With related children under 18 years	2 017	946	–	946	856	581	90	1 071	59	1 012
With related children under 6 years	986	384	–	384	341	264	43	602	18	584
Under 25 years	270	101	–	101	90	68	11	169	12	157
25 to 64 years	1 976	1 009	–	1 009	930	623	79	967	47	920
65 years and over	279	40	–	40	40	23	–	239	–	239
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**2 750**	**1 274**	**22**	**1 252**	**1 173**	**884**	**79**	**1 476**	**113**	**1 363**
Under 25 years	341	127	6	121	102	84	19	214	54	160
25 to 64 years	2 050	1 124	16	1 108	1 048	788	60	926	54	872
65 years and over	359	23	–	23	23	12	–	336	5	331
Male head	**1 161**	**647**	**22**	**625**	**608**	**516**	**17**	**514**	**60**	**454**
Under 25 years	130	64	6	58	50	50	8	66	42	24
25 to 64 years	783	575	16	559	550	464	9	208	13	195
65 years and over	248	8	–	8	8	2	–	240	5	235
Under 65 years	913	639	22	617	600	514	17	274	55	219
Married, wife present	836	591	22	569	556	487	13	245	41	204
Wife in paid labor force	202	126	11	115	115	107	–	76	28	48
With related children under 6 years	94	70	11	59	59	59	–	24	11	13
Female head	**1 589**	**627**	**–**	**627**	**565**	**368**	**62**	**962**	**53**	**909**
With related children under 18 years	1 448	586	–	586	524	344	62	862	53	809
With related children under 6 years	747	228	–	228	185	124	43	519	18	501
Under 25 years	211	63	–	63	52	34	11	148	12	136
25 to 64 years	1 267	549	–	549	498	324	51	718	41	677
65 years and over	111	15	–	15	15	10	–	96	–	96

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
		Total		Civilian labor force				Total		
			Armed Forces	Total	Employed		Unemployed		Enrolled in school	All other
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
PORTSMOUTH—Continued										
Negro—Continued										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**27.6**	**16.8**	**6.9**	**17.3**	**16.6**	**14.6**	**48.8**	**61.5**	**88.3**	**60.0**
Under 25 years	40.6	21.5	...	22.8	20.3	19.1	...	86.3	...	84.2
25 to 64 years	25.2	16.7	6.3	17.1	16.5	14.4	47.2	66.0	...	65.2
65 years and over	36.2	9.5	–	9.5	9.9	7.3	–	44.7	...	44.4
Male head	**15.6**	**10.1**	**6.9**	**10.2**	**10.1**	**9.7**	...	**50.1**	...	**47.4**
Under 25 years	22.8	13.0	...	13.5	12.1	13.4	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	12.7	10.0	6.3	10.2	10.1	9.6	...	47.8	...	46.8
65 years and over	34.8	4.0	–	4.0	4.1	1.4	–	46.9	...	46.4
Under 65 years	13.6	10.3	6.9	10.5	10.3	9.9	...	53.3	...	48.7
Married, wife present	13.3	10.1	7.1	10.3	10.2	9.9	...	53.3	...	49.8
Wife in paid labor force	6.7	4.5	10.6	4.2	4.3	4.5	–	43.9	...	34.0
With related children under 6 years	9.8	7.7	...	6.9	6.9	7.9	–	...	...	...
Female head	**62.9**	**54.5**	–	**54.5**	**53.3**	**51.5**	...	**70.0**	...	**69.1**
With related children under 18 years	71.8	61.9	–	61.9	61.2	59.2	...	80.5	...	79.9
With related children under 6 years	75.8	59.4	–	59.4	54.3	47.0	...	86.2	...	85.8
Under 25 years	78.1	62.4	–	62.4	...	...	...	87.6	...	86.6
25 to 64 years	64.1	54.4	–	54.4	53.5	52.0	...	74.3	...	73.6
65 years and over	39.8	...	–	...	...	...	–	40.2	–	40.2
RICHMOND										
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**61 206**	**48 690**	**226**	**48 464**	**47 756**	**41 899**	**708**	**12 516**	**593**	**11 923**
Under 25 years	4 773	4 053	59	3 994	3 897	3 291	97	720	276	444
25 to 64 years	47 571	42 029	167	41 862	41 319	37 171	543	5 542	294	5 248
65 years and over	8 862	2 608	–	2 608	2 540	1 437	68	6 254	23	6 231
Male head	**48 780**	**41 590**	**226**	**41 364**	**40 945**	**36 525**	**419**	**7 190**	**458**	**6 732**
Under 25 years	3 912	3 564	59	3 505	3 469	2 920	36	348	231	117
25 to 64 years	38 292	35 820	167	35 653	35 333	32 311	320	2 472	204	2 268
65 years and over	6 576	2 206	–	2 206	2 143	1 294	63	4 370	23	4 347
Under 65 years	42 204	39 384	226	39 158	38 802	35 231	356	2 820	435	2 385
Married, wife present	40 518	37 907	221	37 686	37 339	33 916	347	2 611	410	2 201
Wife in paid labor force	20 495	19 184	105	19 079	18 888	17 114	191	1 311	304	1 007
With related children under 6 years	4 761	4 583	34	4 549	4 496	4 051	53	178	48	130
Female head	**12 426**	**7 100**	–	**7 100**	**6 811**	**5 374**	**289**	**5 326**	**135**	**5 191**
With related children under 18 years	7 799	4 701	–	4 701	4 476	3 644	225	3 098	117	2 981
With related children under 6 years	3 304	1 687	–	1 687	1 567	1 313	120	1 617	82	1 535
Under 25 years	861	489	–	489	428	371	61	372	45	327
25 to 64 years	9 279	6 209	–	6 209	5 986	4 860	223	3 070	90	2 980
65 years and over	2 286	402	–	402	397	143	5	1 884	–	1 884
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**8 136**	**3 945**	**12**	**3 933**	**3 655**	**2 805**	**278**	**4 191**	**190**	**4 001**
Under 25 years	875	545	–	545	482	375	63	330	80	250
25 to 64 years	5 786	3 277	12	3 265	3 065	2 415	200	2 509	106	2 403
65 years and over	1 475	123	–	123	108	15	15	1 352	4	1 348
Male head	**3 664**	**2 140**	**12**	**2 128**	**2 048**	**1 631**	**80**	**1 524**	**102**	**1 422**
Under 25 years	450	369	–	369	363	271	6	81	52	29
25 to 64 years	2 281	1 689	12	1 677	1 618	1 345	59	592	46	546
65 years and over	933	82	–	82	67	15	15	851	4	847
Under 65 years	2 731	2 058	12	2 046	1 981	1 616	65	673	98	575
Married, wife present	2 557	1 960	12	1 948	1 888	1 532	60	597	85	512
Wife in paid labor force	663	522	–	522	499	396	23	141	32	109
With related children under 6 years	280	240	–	240	232	177	8	40	9	31
Female head	**4 472**	**1 805**	–	**1 805**	**1 607**	**1 174**	**198**	**2 667**	**88**	**2 579**
With related children under 18 years	3 737	1 604	–	1 604	1 423	1 088	181	2 133	79	2 054
With related children under 6 years	1 975	749	–	749	641	527	108	1 226	65	1 161
Under 25 years	425	176	–	176	119	104	57	249	28	221
25 to 64 years	3 505	1 588	–	1 588	1 447	1 070	141	1 917	60	1 857
65 years and over	542	41	–	41	41	–	–	501	–	501
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**13.3**	**8.1**	**5.3**	**8.1**	**7.7**	**6.7**	**39.3**	**33.5**	**32.0**	**33.6**
Under 25 years	18.3	13.4	–	13.6	12.4	11.4	...	45.8	29.0	56.3
25 to 64 years	12.2	7.8	7.2	7.8	7.4	6.5	36.8	45.3	36.1	45.8
65 years and over	16.6	4.7	–	4.7	4.3	1.0	...	21.6	...	21.6
Male head	**7.5**	**5.1**	**5.3**	**5.1**	**5.0**	**4.5**	**19.1**	**21.2**	**22.3**	**21.1**
Under 25 years	11.5	10.4	–	10.5	10.5	9.3	...	23.3	22.5	24.8
25 to 64 years	6.0	4.7	7.2	4.7	4.6	4.2	18.4	23.9	22.5	24.1
65 years and over	14.2	3.7	–	3.7	3.1	1.2	...	19.5	...	19.5
Under 65 years	6.5	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.1	4.6	18.3	23.9	22.5	24.1
Married, wife present	6.3	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.1	4.5	17.3	22.9	20.7	23.3
Wife in paid labor force	3.2	2.7	–	2.7	2.6	2.3	12.0	10.8	10.5	10.8
With related children under 6 years	5.9	5.2	–	5.3	5.2	4.4	...	22.5	...	23.8
Female head	**36.0**	**25.4**	–	**25.4**	**23.6**	**21.8**	**68.5**	**50.1**	**65.2**	**49.7**
With related children under 18 years	47.9	34.1	–	34.1	31.8	29.9	80.4	68.9	67.5	68.9
With related children under 6 years	59.8	44.4	–	44.4	40.9	40.1	90.0	75.8	...	75.6
Under 25 years	49.4	36.0	–	36.0	27.8	28.0	...	66.9	...	67.6
25 to 64 years	37.8	25.6	–	25.6	24.2	22.0	63.2	62.4	...	62.3
65 years and over	23.7	10.2	–	10.2	10.3	–	–	26.6	–	26.6

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Labor force						Not in labor force		
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force				Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed		Unemployed			
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
RICHMOND—Continued										
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	**23 780**	**18 073**	**97**	**17 976**	**17 566**	**14 985**	**410**	**5 707**	**190**	**5 517**
Under 25 years	1 960	1 558	27	1 531	1 460	1 265	71	402	68	334
25 to 64 years	19 098	15 786	70	15 716	15 390	13 345	326	3 312	104	3 208
65 years and over	2 722	729	–	729	716	375	13	1 993	18	1 975
Male head	**16 251**	**13 903**	**97**	**13 806**	**13 640**	**11 992**	**166**	**2 348**	**83**	**2 265**
Under 25 years	1 343	1 258	27	1 231	1 215	1 049	16	85	27	58
25 to 64 years	13 138	12 084	70	12 014	11 872	10 612	142	1 054	38	1 016
65 years and over	1 770	561	–	561	553	331	8	1 209	18	1 191
Under 65 years	14 481	13 342	97	13 245	13 087	11 661	158	1 139	65	1 074
Married, wife present	13 630	12 594	97	12 497	12 348	10 994	149	1 036	57	979
Wife in paid labor force	8 469	7 955	59	7 896	7 790	7 014	106	514	43	471
With related children under 6 years	2 731	2 618	24	2 594	2 562	2 318	32	113	4	109
Female head	**7 529**	**4 170**	**–**	**4 170**	**3 926**	**2 993**	**244**	**3 359**	**107**	**3 252**
With related children under 18 years	5 591	3 119	–	3 119	2 914	2 294	205	2 472	93	2 379
With related children under 6 years	2 660	1 280	–	1 280	1 160	939	120	1 380	67	1 313
Under 25 years	617	300	–	300	245	216	55	317	41	276
25 to 64 years	5 960	3 702	–	3 702	3 518	2 733	184	2 258	66	2 192
65 years and over	952	168	–	168	163	44	5	784	–	784
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**5 871**	**2 842**	**6**	**2 836**	**2 613**	**1 981**	**223**	**3 029**	**107**	**2 922**
Under 25 years	563	321	–	321	270	226	51	242	39	203
25 to 64 years	4 406	2 438	6	2 432	2 265	1 744	167	1 968	64	1 904
65 years and over	902	83	–	83	78	11	5	819	4	815
Male head	**2 176**	**1 329**	**6**	**1 323**	**1 281**	**1 029**	**42**	**847**	**38**	**809**
Under 25 years	224	191	–	191	191	152	–	33	15	18
25 to 64 years	1 444	1 090	6	1 084	1 047	866	37	354	19	335
65 years and over	508	48	–	48	43	11	5	460	4	456
Under 65 years	1 668	1 281	6	1 275	1 238	1 018	37	387	34	353
Married, wife present	1 556	1 219	6	1 213	1 181	970	32	337	26	311
Wife in paid labor force	461	360	–	360	337	266	23	101	16	85
With related children under 6 years	229	197	–	197	189	145	8	32	4	28
Female head	**3 695**	**1 513**	**–**	**1 513**	**1 332**	**952**	**181**	**2 182**	**69**	**2 113**
With related children under 18 years	3 182	1 367	–	1 367	1 196	895	171	1 815	64	1 751
With related children under 6 years	1 701	646	–	646	538	434	108	1 055	50	1 005
Under 25 years	339	130	–	130	79	74	51	209	24	185
25 to 64 years	2 962	1 348	–	1 348	1 218	878	130	1 614	45	1 569
65 years and over	394	35	–	35	35	–	–	359	–	359
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	**24.7**	**15.7**	**...**	**15.8**	**14.9**	**13.2**	**54.4**	**53.1**	**56.3**	**53.0**
Under 25 years	28.7	20.6	–	21.0	18.5	17.9	...	60.2	...	60.8
25 to 64 years	23.1	15.4	...	15.5	14.7	13.1	51.2	59.4	61.5	59.4
65 years and over	33.1	11.4	–	11.4	10.9	2.9	...	41.1	...	41.3
Male head	**13.4**	**9.6**	**...**	**9.6**	**9.4**	**8.6**	**25.3**	**36.1**	**...**	**35.7**
Under 25 years	16.7	15.2	–	15.5	15.7	14.5	–	...	...	...
25 to 64 years	11.0	9.0	...	9.0	8.8	8.2	26.1	33.6	...	33.0
65 years and over	28.7	8.6	–	8.6	7.8	3.3	...	38.0	...	38.3
Under 65 years	11.5	9.6	...	9.6	9.5	8.7	23.4	34.0	...	32.9
Married, wife present	11.4	9.7	...	9.7	9.6	8.8	21.5	32.5	...	31.8
Wife in paid labor force	5.4	4.5	–	4.6	4.3	3.8	21.7	19.6	...	18.0
With related children under 6 years	8.4	7.5	–	7.6	7.4	6.3	...	28.3	...	25.7
Female head	**49.1**	**36.3**	**–**	**36.3**	**33.9**	**31.8**	**74.2**	**65.0**	**64.5**	**65.0**
With related children under 18 years	56.9	43.8	–	43.8	41.0	39.0	83.4	73.4	...	73.6
With related children under 6 years	63.9	50.5	–	50.5	46.4	46.2	90.0	76.4	...	76.5
Under 25 years	54.9	43.3	–	43.3	32.2	34.3	...	65.9	...	67.0
25 to 64 years	49.7	36.4	–	36.4	34.6	32.1	70.7	71.5	...	71.6
65 years and over	41.4	20.8	–	20.8	21.5	–	–	45.8	–	45.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE																		
Total																		
Families with male head	959 854	694 865	94 955	32 579	39 055	98 400	92 551	30 411	10 687	6 203	9 739	35 511	9.6	4.4	11.3	19.0	24.9	36.1
Head employed	817 759	682 350	87 173	25 226	19 405	3 605	49 910	29 154	9 372	4 723	4 845	1 816	6.1	4.3	10.8	18.7	25.0	50.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	136 323	117 195	11 883	3 714	3 223	308	1 822	1 104	252	97	280	89	1.3	0.9	2.1	2.6	8.7	28.9
Health workers, except practitioners	1 785	1 512	161	37	75	–	39	29	5	–	5	–	2.2	1.9	3.1	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9 236	4 472	3 052	1 229	441	42	119	5	34	16	48	16	1.3	0.1	1.1	1.3	10.9	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	125 302	111 211	8 670	2 448	2 707	266	1 664	1 070	213	81	227	73	1.3	1.0	2.5	3.3	8.4	27.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	110 111	100 690	6 164	1 685	1 283	289	2 323	1 694	239	107	146	137	2.1	1.7	3.9	6.4	11.4	47.4
Salaried	93 466	86 279	4 791	1 254	941	201	1 171	868	104	42	62	95	1.3	1.0	2.2	3.3	6.6	47.3
Self-employed	16 645	14 411	1 373	431	342	88	1 152	826	135	65	84	42	6.9	5.7	9.8	15.1	24.6	...
Retail trade	8 586	7 851	463	92	139	41	550	432	40	25	38	15	6.4	5.5	8.6	...	27.3	...
Other than retail trade	8 059	6 560	910	339	203	47	602	394	95	40	46	27	7.5	6.0	10.4	11.8	22.7	...
Sales workers	51 904	44 992	4 337	1 170	1 208	197	1 489	889	208	112	188	92	2.9	2.0	4.8	9.6	15.6	46.7
Retail trade	19 152	16 062	1 793	554	656	87	778	435	127	55	126	35	4.1	2.7	7.1	9.9	19.2	...
Other than retail trade	32 752	28 930	2 544	616	552	110	711	454	81	57	62	57	2.2	1.6	3.2	9.3	11.2	51.8
Clerical and kindred workers	58 180	50 762	4 704	1 189	1 237	288	1 388	757	220	163	156	92	2.4	1.5	4.7	13.7	12.6	31.9
Craftsmen and kindred workers	195 173	160 304	23 960	6 166	4 035	708	9 172	4 902	1 821	1 022	1 037	390	4.7	3.1	7.6	16.6	25.7	55.1
Construction craftsmen	62 277	43 612	12 306	3 918	2 212	229	4 515	1 960	1 075	730	602	148	7.2	4.5	8.7	18.6	27.2	64.6
Mechanics and repairmen	46 125	40 455	4 032	791	726	121	1 964	1 295	305	110	192	62	4.3	3.2	7.6	13.9	26.4	51.2
All other craftsmen	86 771	76 237	7 622	1 457	1 097	358	2 693	1 647	441	182	243	180	3.1	2.2	5.8	12.5	22.2	50.3
Operatives, except transport	94 484	77 013	11 730	3 043	2 197	501	7 263	4 226	1 451	682	638	266	7.7	5.5	12.4	22.4	29.0	53.1
Durable goods manufacturing	31 925	25 527	4 360	1 162	710	166	2 834	1 618	625	276	221	94	8.9	6.3	14.3	23.8	31.1	56.6
Nondurable goods manufacturing	33 569	28 774	3 368	699	545	183	1 785	1 023	340	180	140	102	5.3	3.6	10.1	25.8	25.7	55.7
Nonmanufacturing industries	28 990	22 712	4 002	1 182	942	152	2 644	1 585	486	226	277	70	9.1	7.0	12.1	19.1	29.4	46.1
Transport equipment operatives	49 518	39 039	7 041	2 061	1 182	195	4 826	2 880	976	492	387	91	9.7	7.4	13.9	23.9	32.7	46.7
Laborers, except farm	43 404	29 142	8 538	3 229	2 087	408	8 464	4 115	1 991	1 125	985	248	19.5	14.1	23.3	34.8	47.2	60.8
Construction	10 226	6 110	2 457	1 018	537	104	2 377	1 065	573	372	286	81	23.2	17.4	23.3	36.5	53.3	77.9
Manufacturing	12 555	8 608	2 523	839	466	119	2 617	1 296	703	342	210	66	20.8	15.1	27.9	40.8	45.1	55.5
Other industries	20 623	14 424	3 558	1 372	1 084	185	3 470	1 754	715	411	489	101	16.8	12.2	20.1	30.0	45.1	54.6
Farmers and farm managers	20 238	16 399	2 040	873	629	297	4 617	3 276	662	302	203	174	22.8	20.0	32.5	34.6	32.3	58.6
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10 931	7 975	1 580	663	624	89	4 328	2 777	777	368	362	44	39.6	34.8	49.2	55.5	58.0	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	9 744	7 080	1 430	627	569	38	4 061	2 609	740	348	339	25	41.7	36.9	51.7	55.5	59.6	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 187	895	150	36	55	51	267	168	37	20	23	19	22.5	18.8	24.7	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	46 985	38 487	5 139	1 413	1 629	317	4 091	2 475	760	247	424	185	8.7	6.4	14.8	17.5	26.0	58.4
Food service workers	4 495	3 269	668	246	276	36	550	313	85	35	98	19	12.2	9.6	12.7	14.2	35.5	...
Protective service workers	17 012	14 964	1 232	375	395	46	379	223	60	26	54	16	2.2	1.5	4.9	6.9	13.7	...
Other service workers, except private household	25 478	20 254	3 239	792	958	235	3 162	1 939	615	186	272	150	12.4	9.6	19.0	23.5	28.4	63.8
Private household workers	508	352	57	20	71	8	127	59	15	6	39	8	25.0	16.8	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	9 539	3 277	2 262	1 637	1 692	671	2 146	321	463	489	564	309	22.5	9.8	20.5	29.9	33.3	46.1
Head not in labor force	132 556	9 238	5 520	5 716	17 958	94 124	40 495	936	852	991	4 330	33 386	30.5	10.1	15.4	17.3	24.1	35.5
Families with female head	128 808	44 676	11 444	7 367	13 279	52 042	47 548	6 685	2 913	2 676	7 455	27 819	36.9	15.0	25.5	36.3	56.1	53.5
Head employed	66 509	42 810	10 061	5 485	6 216	1 937	14 742	6 080	2 301	1 807	3 272	1 282	22.2	14.2	22.9	32.9	52.6	66.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 079	5 061	1 933	1 080	824	181	729	156	109	96	279	89	8.0	3.1	5.6	8.9	33.9	49.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 099	2 541	245	194	90	29	249	160	9	20	38	22	8.0	6.3	3.7	10.3	...	...
Sales workers	3 516	2 119	467	267	524	139	646	194	65	77	231	79	18.4	9.2	13.9	28.8	44.1	56.8
Clerical and kindred workers	18 123	13 516	1 834	912	1 463	398	2 075	626	200	266	727	256	11.4	4.6	10.9	29.2	49.7	64.3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	13 241	8 670	2 352	1 039	835	345	2 875	1 123	630	392	478	252	21.7	13.0	26.8	37.7	57.2	73.0
Laborers, except farm	964	587	168	72	90	47	295	97	51	46	59	42	30.6	16.5	30.4	...	...	...
Farm workers	584	298	92	78	87	29	287	100	40	52	75	20	49.1	33.6	...	...	...	...
Service workers, *except private household*	11 913	6 966	1 948	1 223	1 242	534	4 546	2 183	722	516	755	370	38.2	31.3	37.1	42.2	60.8	69.3
Food service workers	4 937	2 595	888	665	596	193	2 177	989	361	262	401	164	44.1	38.1	40.7	39.4	67.3	85.0
Other service workers	6 976	4 371	1 060	558	646	341	2 369	1 194	361	254	354	206	34.0	27.3	34.1	45.5	54.8	60.4
Private household workers	5 990	3 052	1 022	620	1 061	235	3 040	1 441	475	342	630	152	50.8	47.2	46.5	55.2	59.4	64.7
Head unemployed	2 636	457	271	366	735	807	1 504	167	115	189	483	550	57.1	36.5	42.4	51.6	65.7	68.2
Head not in labor force	59 663	1 409	1 112	1 516	6 328	49 298	31 302	438	497	680	3 700	25 987	52.5	31.1	44.7	44.9	58.5	52.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	822 420	608 920	73 602	25 920	32 666	81 312	61 377	18 337	5 733	4 015	6 982	26 310	7.5	3.0	7.8	15.5	21.4	32.4
Head employed	704 916	598 696	67 527	20 006	15 848	2 839	30 327	17 625	4 960	3 051	3 348	1 343	4.3	2.9	7.3	15.3	21.1	47.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	130 624	113 194	10 721	3 330	3 080	299	1 605	973	215	77	255	85	1.2	0.9	2.0	2.3	8.3	28.4
Health workers, except practitioners	1 571	1 320	144	37	70	–	30	20	5	–	5	–	1.9	1.5	3.5	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 801	3 821	2 513	1 012	413	42	98	5	22	12	43	16	1.3	0.1	0.9	1.2	10.4	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	121 252	108 053	8 064	2 281	2 597	257	1 477	948	188	65	207	69	1.2	0.9	2.3	2.8	8.0	26.8
Managers and administrators, except farm	106 678	97 983	5 691	1 564	1 169	271	2 066	1 511	189	99	134	133	1.9	1.5	3.3	6.3	11.5	49.1
Salaried	90 981	84 228	4 513	1 174	883	183	1 062	784	93	37	57	91	1.2	0.9	2.1	3.2	6.5	49.7
Self-employed	15 697	13 755	1 178	390	286	88	1 004	727	96	62	77	42	6.4	5.3	8.1	15.9	26.9	...
Retail trade	8 206	7 540	422	85	118	41	474	378	28	22	31	15	5.8	5.0	6.6	...	26.3	...
Other than retail trade	7 491	6 215	756	305	168	47	530	349	68	40	46	27	7.1	5.6	9.0	13.1	27.4	...
Sales workers	50 388	43 802	4 171	1 104	1 133	178	1 292	768	196	103	152	73	2.6	1.8	4.7	9.3	13.4	41.0
Retail trade	18 332	15 443	1 692	519	610	68	629	344	122	46	101	16	3.4	2.2	7.2	8.9	16.6	...
Other than retail trade	32 056	28 359	2 479	585	523	110	663	424	74	57	51	57	2.1	1.5	3.0	9.7	9.8	51.8
Clerical and kindred workers	50 746	44 544	3 829	1 002	1 122	249	957	500	128	131	129	69	1.9	1.1	3.3	13.1	11.5	27.7
Craftsmen and kindred workers	174 566	145 088	20 216	5 225	3 452	585	6 490	3 437	1 221	752	776	304	3.7	2.4	6.0	14.4	22.5	52.0
Construction craftsmen	53 875	38 265	10 299	3 255	1 869	187	3 188	1 318	757	544	457	112	5.9	3.4	7.4	16.7	24.5	59.9
Mechanics and repairmen	41 912	37 010	3 460	710	622	110	1 428	961	187	82	141	57	3.4	2.6	5.4	11.5	22.7	51.8
All other craftsmen	78 779	69 813	6 457	1 260	961	288	1 874	1 158	277	126	178	135	2.4	1.7	4.3	10.0	18.5	46.9
Operatives, except transport	74 138	61 106	8 774	2 276	1 627	355	4 092	2 278	787	424	413	190	5.5	3.7	9.0	18.6	25.4	53.5
Durable goods manufacturing	24 268	19 802	3 113	794	455	104	1 405	793	287	145	117	63	5.8	4.0	9.2	18.3	25.7	60.6
Nondurable goods manufacturing	26 114	22 652	2 429	479	421	133	896	476	159	103	91	67	3.4	2.1	6.5	21.5	21.6	50.4
Nonmanufacturing industries	23 756	18 652	3 232	1 003	751	118	1 791	1 009	341	176	205	60	7.5	5.4	10.6	17.5	27.3	50.8
Transport equipment operatives	35 778	28 504	4 648	1 574	892	160	2 579	1 404	505	343	257	70	7.2	4.9	10.9	21.8	28.8	43.8
Laborers, except farm	24 591	16 983	4 100	1 920	1 319	269	3 841	1 703	762	602	609	165	15.6	10.0	18.6	31.4	46.2	61.3
Construction	6 123	3 794	1 310	591	353	75	1 151	482	251	183	177	58	18.8	12.7	19.2	31.0	50.1	...
Manufacturing	6 528	4 688	1 042	415	313	70	1 035	498	194	166	143	34	15.9	10.6	18.6	40.0	45.7	...
Other industries	11 940	8 501	1 748	914	653	124	1 655	723	317	253	289	73	13.9	8.5	18.1	27.7	44.3	58.9
Farmers and farm managers	18 024	14 957	1 597	708	523	239	3 530	2 627	391	221	146	145	19.6	17.6	24.5	31.2	27.9	60.7
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 090	5 484	850	360	354	42	2 182	1 459	328	186	196	13	30.8	26.6	38.6	51.7	55.4	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	6 165	4 750	744	330	319	22	2 029	1 350	317	172	177	13	32.9	28.4	42.6	52.1	55.5	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	925	734	106	30	35	20	153	109	11	14	19	–	16.5	14.9	10.4	...	...	–
Service workers, except private household	32 217	27 008	2 925	943	1 149	192	1 659	955	233	113	262	96	5.1	3.5	8.0	12.0	22.8	50.0
Food service workers	2 259	1 583	353	139	158	26	223	101	25	18	65	14	9.9	6.4	7.1	12.9	41.1	...
Protective service workers	16 002	14 142	1 105	340	369	46	331	192	48	26	49	16	2.1	1.4	4.3	7.6	13.3	...
Other service workers, except private household	13 956	11 283	1 467	464	622	120	1 105	662	160	69	148	66	7.9	5.9	10.9	14.9	23.8	55.0
Private household workers	76	43	5	–	28	–	34	10	5	–	19	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Head unemployed	7 438	2 683	1 716	1 226	1 307	506	1 319	172	260	287	397	203	17.7	6.4	15.2	23.4	30.4	40.1
Head not in labor force	110 066	7 541	4 359	4 688	15 511	77 967	29 731	540	513	677	3 237	24 764	27.0	7.2	11.8	14.4	20.9	31.8
Families with female head	85 662	32 202	6 884	4 567	7 990	34 019	24 068	2 246	1 055	1 206	3 956	15 605	28.1	7.0	15.3	26.4	49.5	45.9
Head employed	46 161	31 205	6 184	3 555	4 022	1 195	6 372	2 089	812	843	1 909	719	13.8	6.7	13.1	23.7	47.5	60.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 356	4 331	1 454	750	682	139	529	65	80	65	253	66	7.2	1.5	5.5	8.7	37.1	47.5
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 858	2 359	205	190	90	14	183	117	5	16	38	7	6.4	5.0	2.4	8.4	...	...
Sales workers	3 159	1 919	411	225	470	134	527	144	47	55	207	74	16.7	7.5	11.4	24.4	44.0	55.2
Clerical and kindred workers	16 214	12 234	1 557	802	1 274	347	1 592	432	136	205	607	212	9.8	3.5	8.7	25.6	47.6	61.1
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	8 886	6 085	1 456	709	467	169	1 166	378	249	211	224	104	13.1	6.2	17.1	29.8	48.0	61.5
Laborers, except farm	606	394	96	33	54	29	141	45	26	18	28	24	23.3	11.4	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	338	239	34	24	41	–	132	77	14	5	36	–	39.1	32.2	...	...	...	–
Service workers, except private household	5 876	3 280	833	718	755	290	1 822	737	233	214	450	188	31.0	22.5	28.0	29.8	59.6	64.8
Food service workers	2 882	1 443	445	449	432	113	1 186	530	139	128	289	100	41.2	36.7	31.2	28.5	66.9	88.5
Other service workers	2 994	1 837	388	269	323	177	636	207	94	86	161	88	21.2	11.3	24.2	32.0	49.8	49.7
Private household workers	868	364	138	104	189	73	280	94	22	54	66	44	32.3	25.8	15.9	51.9	34.9	...
Head unemployed	1 225	234	158	181	260	392	492	24	51	59	133	225	40.2	10.3	32.3	32.6	51.2	57.4
Head not in labor force	38 276	763	542	831	3 708	32 432	17 204	133	192	304	1 914	14 661	44.9	17.4	35.4	36.6	51.6	45.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	**134 738**	**84 039**	**21 043**	**6 531**	**6 204**	**16 921**	**30 897**	**11 964**	**4 915**	**2 160**	**2 722**	**9 136**	**22.9**	**14.2**	**23.4**	**33.1**	**43.9**	**54.0**
Head employed	**110 464**	**81 808**	**19 352**	**5 112**	**3 431**	**761**	**19 398**	**11 426**	**4 373**	**1 652**	**1 479**	**468**	**17.6**	**14.0**	**22.6**	**32.3**	**43.1**	**61.5**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 908	3 390	1 067	335	107	9	185	121	29	16	15	4	3.8	3.6	2.7	4.8	14.0	...
Health workers, except practitioners	200	178	17	–	5	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	4.5	5.1	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 423	646	539	210	28	–	21	–	12	4	5	–	1.5	–	2.2	1.9	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 285	2 566	511	125	74	9	155	112	17	12	10	4	4.7	4.4	3.3	9.6	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 171	2 487	459	110	97	18	257	183	50	8	12	4	8.1	7.4	10.9	7.3	...	...
Salaried	2 269	1 864	264	75	48	18	109	84	11	5	5	4	4.8	4.5	4.2	...	...	...
Self-employed	902	623	195	35	49	–	*148*	99	39	3	7	–	16.4	15.9	20.0	...	...	–
Retail trade	*340*	278	41	7	14	–	76	54	12	3	7	–	22.4	19.4	...	...	...	–
Other than retail trade	562	345	154	28	35	–	72	45	27	–	–	–	12.8	13.0	17.5	–	–	–
Sales workers	1 458	1 147	161	60	71	19	193	117	12	9	36	19	13.2	10.2	7.5	...	...	...
Retail trade	799	604	101	29	46	19	145	87	5	9	25	19	18.1	14.4	5.0	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	659	543	60	31	25	–	48	30	7	–	11	–	7.3	5.5	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	7 216	6 081	833	176	87	39	425	257	86	32	27	23	5.9	4.2	10.3	18.2	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	20 319	14 972	3 715	936	573	123	2 678	1 461	600	270	261	86	13.2	9.8	16.2	28.8	45.5	69.9
Construction craftsmen	8 322	5 291	1 989	663	337	42	1 323	638	318	186	145	36	15.9	12.1	16.0	28.1	43.0	...
Mechanics and repairmen	4 175	3 407	572	81	104	11	536	334	118	28	51	5	12.8	9.8	20.6	...	49.0	...
All other craftsmen	7 822	6 274	1 154	192	132	70	819	489	164	56	65	45	10.5	7.8	14.2	29.2	49.2	...
Operatives, except transport	20 164	15 764	2 932	757	565	146	3 148	1 936	658	253	225	76	15.6	12.3	22.4	33.4	39.8	52.1
Durable goods manufacturing	7 571	5 659	1 232	363	255	62	1 417	819	332	131	104	31	18.7	14.5	26.9	36.1	40.8	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	7 395	6 071	935	215	124	50	884	547	181	72	49	35	12.0	9.0	19.4	33.5	39.5	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	5 198	4 034	765	179	186	34	847	570	145	50	72	10	16.3	14.1	19.0	27.9	38.7	...
Transport equipment operatives	13 612	10 425	2 380	482	290	35	2 229	1 463	466	149	130	21	16.4	14.0	19.6	30.9	44.8	...
Laborers, except farm	18 674	12 051	4 421	1 309	759	134	4 603	2 401	1 229	523	372	78	24.6	19.9	27.8	40.0	49.0	58.2
Construction	*4 080*	2 304	1 141	427	184	24	1 221	583	322	189	109	18	29.9	25.3	28.2	44.3	59.2	...
Manufacturing	5 986	3 879	1 481	424	153	49	1 582	798	509	176	67	32	26.4	20.6	34.4	41.5	43.8	...
Other industries	8 608	5 868	1 799	458	422	61	1 800	1 020	398	158	196	28	20.9	17.4	22.1	34.5	46.4	...
Farmers and farm managers	2 197	1 425	443	165	106	58	1 081	643	271	81	57	29	49.2	45.1	61.2	49.1	53.8	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 804	2 472	712	303	270	47	2 132	1 313	440	182	166	31	56.0	53.1	61.8	60.1	61.5	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 542	2 311	668	297	250	16	2 018	1 254	414	176	162	12	57.0	54.3	62.0	59.3	64.8	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	262	161	44	6	20	31	114	59	26	6	4	19	43.5	36.6	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	14 509	11 285	2 177	459	463	125	2 374	1 482	522	123	158	89	16.4	13.1	24.0	26.8	34.1	71.2
Food service workers	2 072	1 561	288	107	106	10	285	179	55	17	29	5	13.8	11.5	19.1	15.9	27.4	...
Protective service workers	999	811	127	35	26	–	48	31	12	–	5	–	4.8	3.8	9.4	–	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	*11 438*	8 913	1 762	317	331	115	2 041	1 272	455	106	124	84	17.8	14.3	25.8	33.4	37.5	73.0
Private household workers	432	309	52	20	43	8	93	49	10	6	20	*8*	21.5	15.9	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	**2 085**	**594**	**546**	**411**	**379**	**155**	**822**	**149**	**203**	**202**	**167**	**101**	**39.4**	**25.1**	**37.2**	**49.1**	**44.1**	**65.2**
Head not in labor force	**22 189**	**1 637**	**1 145**	**1 008**	**2 394**	**16 005**	**10 677**	**389**	**339**	**306**	**1 076**	**8 567**	**48.1**	**23.8**	**29.6**	**30.4**	**44.9**	**53.5**
Families with female head	**42 468**	**12 325**	**4 502**	**2 771**	**5 194**	**17 676**	**23 108**	**4 417**	**1 833**	**1 464**	**3 464**	**11 930**	**54.4**	**35.8**	**40.7**	**52.8**	**66.7**	**67.5**
Head employed	**20 026**	**11 461**	**3 819**	**1 907**	**2 132**	**707**	**8 279**	**3 969**	**1 464**	**964**	**1 350**	**532**	**41.3**	**34.6**	**38.3**	**50.6**	**63.3**	**75.2**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 627	684	468	322	111	42	184	86	18	31	26	23	11.3	12.6	3.8	9.6	23.4	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	228	169	40	4	–	15	58	35	4	4	–	15	25.4	20.7	...	...	–	...
Sales workers	336	196	52	42	41	5	110	46	18	22	19	5	32.7	23.5	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 831	1 237	260	110	180	44	462	194	55	61	115	37	25.2	15.7	21.2	55.5	63.9	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	4 311	2 563	887	330	359	172	1 706	745	381	181	251	148	39.6	29.1	43.0	54.8	69.9	86.0
Laborers, except farm	358	193	72	39	36	18	154	52	25	28	31	18	43.0	26.9	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	246	59	58	54	46	29	155	23	26	47	39	20	63.0	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	5 972	3 672	1 103	490	487	220	2 695	1 441	489	302	305	158	45.1	39.2	44.3	61.6	62.6	71.8
Food service workers	2 029	1 147	438	216	164	64	970	454	222	134	112	48	47.8	39.6	50.7	62.0	68.3	...
Other service workers	3 943	2 525	665	274	323	156	1 725	987	267	168	193	110	43.7	39.1	40.2	61.3	59.8	70.5
Private household workers	5 117	2 688	879	516	872	162	2 755	1 347	448	288	564	108	53.8	50.1	51.0	55.8	64.7	66.7
Head unemployed	**1 403**	*223*	*113*	*185*	*471*	*411*	**1 008**	**143**	**64**	**130**	**350**	**321**	**71.8**	**64.1**	**56.6**	**70.3**	**74.3**	**78.1**
Head not in labor force	**21 039**	*641*	*570*	*679*	*2 591*	*16 558*	**13 821**	**305**	**305**	**370**	**1 764**	**11 077**	**65.7**	**47.6**	**53.5**	**54.5**	**68.1**	**66.9**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	7 710	5 851	845	277	323	414	512	182	63	25	87	155	6.6	3.1	7.5	9.0	26.9	37.4
Head employed	6 975	5 719	796	218	205	37	306	160	63	18	35	30	4.4	2.8	7.9	8.3	17.1	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 473	2 085	220	83	85	–	51	20	9	7	15	–	2.1	1.0	4.1	...	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	53	46	–	–	7	–	14	7	–	–	7	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	123	50	43	22	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	6.5	–	–	–	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 297	1 989	177	61	70	–	29	13	9	7	–	–	1.3	0.7	5.1	...	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 026	889	95	18	7	17	32	15	–	–	–	17	3.1	1.7	–	–	–	...
Salaried	936	805	89	18	7	17	23	6	–	–	–	17	2.5	0.7	–	–	–	...
Self-employed	90	84	6	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	44	44	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	46	40	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	501	372	80	26	23	–	22	6	16	–	–	–	4.4	1.6	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	264	181	46	26	11	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	6.1	–	...	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	237	191	34	–	12	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	2.5	3.1	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	741	647	52	16	26	–	37	18	–	5	14	–	5.0	2.8	–	...	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	988	781	152	24	31	–	63	38	19	6	–	–	6.4	4.9	12.5	...	–	–
Construction craftsmen	322	237	70	9	6	–	39	29	10	–	–	–	12.1	12.2	...	–	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	305	265	26	6	8	–	20	5	9	6	–	–	6.6	1.9	...	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	361	279	56	9	17	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	1.1	1.4	–	–	–	–
Operatives, except transport	347	240	48	6	33	20	19	–	–	–	6	13	5.5	–	–	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	111	70	22	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	93	45	14	–	14	20	19	–	–	–	6	13	...	–	–	–	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	143	125	12	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	183	109	59	15	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	3.3	–	...	–	–	–
Laborers, except farm	101	63	20	18	–	–	19	12	7	–	–	–	18.8	...	...	–	–	–
Construction	40	7	20	13	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Manufacturing	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other industries	56	56	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farmers and farm managers	70	64	6	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	527	451	64	12	–	–	44	38	6	–	–	–	8.3	8.4	...	–	–	–
Food service workers	165	132	26	7	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	11.5	14.4	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	112	107	5	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	8.9	9.3	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	250	212	33	5	–	–	15	9	6	–	–	–	6.0	4.2	...	–	–	–
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	95	34	27	22	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head not in labor force	640	98	22	37	111	372	206	22	–	7	52	125	32.2	...	–	...	46.8	33.6
Families with female head	733	327	72	57	89	188	260	24	7	37	55	137	35.5	7.3	...	...	...	72.9
Head employed	458	318	48	41	36	15	85	24	–	21	29	11	18.6	7.5	–	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	65	47	8	–	6	4	6	–	–	–	6	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	21	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	183	147	12	15	5	4	19	–	–	10	5	4	10.4	–	–	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	73	33	21	13	6	–	24	13	–	5	6	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	77	51	–	7	12	7	25	6	–	–	12	7	...	...	–	–	...	...
Food service workers	26	14	–	–	5	7	12	–	–	–	5	7	...	–	–	–	...	...
Other service workers	51	37	–	7	7	–	13	6	–	–	7	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Private household workers	21	15	–	6	–	–	11	5	–	6	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Head unemployed	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head not in labor force	265	4	19	16	53	173	175	–	7	16	26	126	66.0	–	...	...	...	72.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
URBAN																		
Total																		
Families with male head	**573 283**	**433 103**	**54 375**	**15 672**	**21 049**	**49 084**	**32 128**	**10 295**	**3 722**	**1 675**	**3 660**	**12 776**	**5.6**	**2.4**	**6.8**	**10.7**	**17.4**	**26.0**
Head employed	**501 569**	**426 199**	**50 154**	**12 273**	**11 033**	**1 910**	**17 546**	**9 962**	**3 328**	**1 347**	**1 975**	**934**	**3.5**	**2.3**	**6.6**	**11.0**	**17.9**	**48.9**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	106 148	91 845	8 911	2 713	2 460	219	1 259	746	181	74	195	63	1.2	0.8	2.0	2.7	7.9	28.8
Health workers, except practitioners	1 291	1 077	123	31	60	–	39	29	5	–	5	–	3.0	2.7	4.1	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 939	2 724	2 107	766	317	25	90	–	30	16	34	10	1.5	–	1.4	2.1	10.7	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	98 918	88 044	6 681	1 916	2 083	194	1 130	717	146	58	156	53	1.1	0.8	2.2	3.0	7.5	27.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	78 725	72 462	4 185	1 086	821	171	1 114	835	93	46	65	75	1.4	1.2	2.2	4.2	7.9	43.9
Salaried	70 424	65 233	3 509	898	642	142	747	554	43	32	47	71	1.1	0.8	1.2	3.6	7.3	50.0
Self-employed	8 301	7 229	676	188	179	29	367	281	50	14	18	4	4.4	3.9	7.4	7.4	10.1	...
Retail trade	4 080	3 724	230	49	57	20	202	157	14	14	13	4	5.0	4.2	6.1	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	4 221	3 505	446	139	122	9	165	124	36	–	5	–	3.9	3.5	8.1	–	4.1	–
Sales workers	38 165	33 029	3 336	811	852	137	861	493	135	51	124	58	2.3	1.5	4.0	6.3	14.6	42.3
Retail trade	12 816	10 648	1 323	341	446	58	409	221	77	30	62	19	3.2	2.1	5.8	8.8	13.9	...
Other than retail trade	25 349	22 381	2 013	470	406	79	452	272	58	21	62	39	1.8	1.2	2.9	4.5	15.3	...
Clerical and kindred workers	43 421	37 776	3 593	872	996	184	928	482	173	96	121	56	2.1	1.3	4.8	11.0	12.1	30.4
Craftsmen and kindred workers	113 539	94 783	13 372	2 905	2 116	363	3 748	1 969	774	385	439	181	3.3	2.1	5.8	13.3	20.7	49.9
Construction craftsmen	33 063	23 838	6 429	1 718	977	101	1 580	688	365	261	195	71	4.8	2.9	5.7	15.2	20.0	70.3
Mechanics and repairmen	26 779	23 525	2 243	457	474	80	835	505	136	53	115	26	3.1	2.1	6.1	11.6	24.3	...
All other craftsmen	53 697	47 420	4 700	730	665	182	1 333	776	273	71	129	84	2.5	1.6	5.8	9.7	19.4	46.2
Operatives, except transport	42 574	34 761	5 352	1 174	1 037	250	2 465	1 437	428	199	270	131	5.8	4.1	8.0	17.0	26.0	52.4
Durable goods manufacturing	14 221	11 511	1 889	442	311	68	709	388	121	63	99	38	5.0	3.4	6.4	14.3	31.8	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	14 184	12 060	1 530	261	227	106	692	408	108	57	56	63	4.9	3.4	7.1	21.8	24.7	59.4
Nonmanufacturing industries	14 169	11 190	1 933	471	499	76	1 064	641	199	79	115	30	7.5	5.7	10.3	16.8	23.0	...
Transport equipment operatives	25 958	20 638	3 765	831	622	102	1 724	1 106	301	115	142	60	6.6	5.4	8.0	13.8	22.8	58.8
Laborers, except farm	19 209	13 365	3 853	964	819	208	2 745	1 353	690	266	298	138	14.3	10.1	17.9	27.6	36.4	66.3
Construction	4 140	2 468	1 099	315	207	51	839	404	185	115	91	44	20.3	16.4	16.8	36.5	44.0	...
Manufacturing	3 973	3 008	679	125	109	52	510	286	128	33	33	30	12.8	9.5	18.9	26.4	30.3	...
Other industries	11 096	7 889	2 075	524	503	105	1 396	663	377	118	174	64	12.6	8.4	18.2	22.5	34.6	61.0
Farmers and farm managers	800	587	133	24	32	24	134	81	23	5	6	19	16.8	13.8	17.3	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	997	701	125	29	121	21	214	107	34	17	45	11	21.5	15.3	27.2	...	37.2	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	680	459	97	23	101	–	147	79	16	11	41	–	21.6	17.2	...	...	40.6	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	317	242	28	6	20	21	67	28	18	6	4	11	21.1	11.6	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	31 768	26 068	3 496	853	1 125	226	2 296	1 325	486	87	261	137	7.2	5.1	13.9	10.2	23.2	60.6
Food service workers	3 432	2 474	534	190	212	22	377	204	58	20	80	15	11.0	8.2	10.9	10.5	37.7	...
Protective service workers	12 381	10 988	842	238	280	33	207	114	42	4	31	16	1.7	1.0	5.0	1.7	11.1	...
Other service workers, except private household	15 955	12 606	2 120	425	633	171	1 712	1 007	386	63	150	106	10.7	8.0	18.2	14.8	23.7	62.0
Private household workers	265	184	33	11	32	5	58	28	10	6	9	5	21.9	15.2	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	**5 118**	**1 870**	**1 072**	**685**	**1 026**	**465**	**769**	**85**	**150**	**113**	**263**	**158**	**15.0**	**4.5**	**14.0**	**16.5**	**25.6**	**34.0**
Head not in labor force	**66 596**	**5 034**	**3 149**	**2 714**	**8 990**	**46 709**	**13 813**	**248**	**244**	**215**	**1 422**	**11 684**	**20.7**	**4.9**	**7.7**	**7.9**	**15.8**	**25.0**
Families with female head	**88 656**	**34 113**	**8 416**	**4 872**	**8 923**	**32 332**	**30 907**	**4 653**	**2 013**	**1 667**	**5 064**	**17 510**	**34.9**	**13.6**	**23.9**	**34.2**	**56.8**	**54.2**
Head employed	**49 595**	**32 778**	**7 437**	**3 679**	**4 284**	**1 417**	**10 121**	**4 225**	**1 608**	**1 140**	**2 220**	**928**	**20.4**	**12.9**	**21.6**	**31.0**	**51.8**	**65.5**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 232	4 100	1 560	797	624	151	583	151	86	75	200	71	8.1	3.7	5.5	9.4	32.1	47.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 343	1 928	191	138	64	22	181	109	9	14	34	15	7.7	5.7	4.7	10.1	...	...
Sales workers	2 802	1 685	373	236	417	91	495	148	53	72	181	41	17.7	8.8	14.2	30.5	43.4	...
Clerical and kindred workers	15 843	11 972	1 612	725	1 183	351	1 704	515	167	205	594	223	10.8	4.3	10.4	28.3	50.2	63.5
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	7 840	5 338	1 279	532	490	201	1 686	648	364	220	296	158	21.5	12.1	28.5	41.4	60.4	78.6
Laborers, except farm	576	367	101	37	50	21	189	68	32	33	35	21	32.8	18.5	31.7	...	...	...
Farm workers	63	24	15	4	8	12	28	10	7	–	8	3	...	...	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	9 110	5 380	1 595	842	870	423	3 499	1 711	581	346	561	300	38.4	31.8	36.4	41.1	64.5	70.9
Food service workers	3 745	2 009	732	427	430	147	1 708	776	300	191	312	129	45.6	38.6	41.0	44.7	72.6	87.8
Other service workers	5 365	3 371	863	415	440	276	1 791	935	281	155	249	171	33.4	27.7	32.6	37.3	56.6	62.0
Private household workers	3 786	1 984	711	368	578	145	1 756	865	309	175	311	96	46.4	43.6	43.5	47.6	53.8	66.2
Head unemployed	**1 909**	**358**	**204**	**229**	**504**	**614**	**1 071**	**120**	**71**	**109**	**351**	**420**	**56.1**	**33.5**	**34.8**	**47.6**	**69.6**	**68.4**
Head not in labor force	**37 152**	**977**	**775**	**964**	**4 135**	**30 301**	**19 715**	**308**	**334**	**418**	**2 493**	**16 162**	**53.1**	**31.5**	**43.1**	**43.4**	**60.3**	**53.3**

498-742 O - 73 - 78

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
URBAN — Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	78 942	50 959	12 447	3 054	3 175	9 307	12 886	4 642	1 864	611	1 130	4 639	16.3	9.1	15.0	20.0	35.6	49.8
Head employed	66 019	49 719	11 513	2 393	1 894	500	7 540	4 461	1 645	447	658	329	11.4	9.0	14.3	18.7	34.7	65.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 670	2 543	806	225	92	4	109	71	25	4	5	4	3.0	2.8	3.1	1.8	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	165	143	17	–	5	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	5.5	6.3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	994	449	374	143	28	–	21	–	12	4	5	–	2.1	–	3.2	2.8	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 511	1 951	415	82	59	4	79	62	13	–	–	4	3.1	3.2	3.1	–	–	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 221	1 775	289	80	68	9	127	98	21	3	5	–	5.7	5.5	7.3	...	...	–
Salaried	1 692	1 402	181	59	41	9	61	52	4	–	5	–	3.6	3.7	2.2	–	...	–
Self-employed	529	373	108	21	27	–	66	46	17	3	–	–	12.5	12.3	15.7	...	–	–
Retail trade	197	166	24	7	–	–	36	28	5	3	–	–	18.3	16.9	...	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	332	207	84	14	27	–	30	18	12	–	–	–	9.0	8.7	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	1 134	878	125	46	66	19	122	55	12	–	36	19	10.8	6.3	9.6	–	...	...
Retail trade	589	426	78	20	46	19	88	39	5	–	25	19	14.9	9.2	...	–	...	...
Other than retail trade	545	452	47	26	20	–	34	16	7	–	11	–	6.2	3.5	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	6 033	5 038	727	155	84	29	307	180	61	26	27	13	5.1	3.6	8.4	16.8	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 852	9 512	2 415	531	312	82	1 282	733	274	93	125	57	10.0	7.7	11.3	17.5	40.1	...
Construction craftsmen	4 888	3 173	1 186	361	146	22	527	278	118	60	49	22	10.8	8.8	9.9	16.6	33.6	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 461	1 947	377	59	72	6	235	143	41	18	33	–	9.5	7.3	10.9	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	5 503	4 392	852	111	94	54	520	312	115	15	43	35	9.4	7.1	13.5	13.5	...	...
Operatives, except transport	10 604	8 323	1 537	312	322	110	1 134	711	185	59	118	61	10.7	8.5	12.0	18.9	36.6	55.5
Durable goods manufacturing	3 317	2 530	490	112	149	36	336	160	58	29	63	26	10.1	6.3	11.8	25.9	42.3	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	3 932	3 188	531	113	54	46	358	249	45	21	12	31	9.1	7.8	8.5	18.6	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 355	2 605	516	87	119	28	440	302	82	9	43	4	13.1	11.6	15.9	...	36.1	...
Transport equipment operatives	8 736	6 795	1 505	247	154	35	1 030	708	172	64	65	21	11.8	10.4	11.4	25.9	42.2	...
Laborers, except farm	9 746	6 452	2 361	467	382	84	1 761	933	470	141	160	57	18.1	14.5	19.9	30.2	41.9	...
Construction	1 966	1 108	596	153	97	12	516	256	130	67	51	12	26.2	23.1	21.8	43.8	...	...
Manufacturing	2 192	1 576	455	69	58	34	384	218	104	18	22	22	17.5	13.8	22.9	...	...	...
Other industries	5 588	3 768	1 310	245	227	38	861	459	236	56	87	23	15.4	12.2	18.0	22.9	38.3	...
Farmers and farm managers	143	89	35	5	6	8	48	17	18	5	–	8	33.6	...	...	...	–	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	368	211	62	16	62	17	135	59	30	11	24	11	36.7	28.0	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	240	139	44	10	47	–	84	47	12	5	20	–	35.0	33.8	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	128	72	18	6	15	17	51	12	18	6	4	11	39.8	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	10 275	7 929	1 618	298	332	98	1 441	873	367	35	93	73	14.0	11.0	22.7	11.7	28.0	...
Food service workers	1 606	1 199	231	88	83	5	196	114	44	8	25	5	12.2	9.5	19.0	...	...	...
Protective service workers	763	590	117	30	26	–	34	17	12	–	5	–	4.5	2.9	10.3	–	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	7 906	6 140	1 270	180	223	93	1 211	742	311	27	63	68	15.3	12.1	24.5	15.0	28.3	...
Private household workers	237	174	33	11	14	5	44	23	10	6	–	5	18.6	13.2	...	...	–	...
Head unemployed	1 098	316	270	167	218	127	343	50	73	63	84	73	31.2	15.8	27.0	37.7	38.5	57.5
Head not in labor force	11 825	924	664	494	1 063	8 680	5 003	131	146	101	388	4 237	42.3	14.2	22.0	20.4	36.5	48.8
Families with female head	30 346	9 451	3 448	1 809	3 345	12 293	16 102	3 174	1 306	877	2 180	8 565	53.1	33.6	37.9	48.5	65.2	69.7
Head employed	14 881	8 803	2 914	1 249	1 357	558	5 713	2 849	1 045	561	840	418	38.4	32.4	35.9	44.9	61.9	74.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 356	608	398	216	92	42	162	86	7	20	26	23	11.9	14.1	1.8	9.3	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	158	111	28	4	–	15	53	30	4	4	–	15	33.5	27.0	...	...	–	...
Sales workers	283	152	52	38	41	–	97	38	18	22	19	–	34.3	25.0	...	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 693	1 149	243	85	172	44	418	169	55	46	111	37	24.7	14.7	22.6	...	64.5	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 861	1 786	578	181	184	132	1 049	451	254	90	143	111	36.7	25.3	43.9	49.7	77.7	84.1
Laborers, except farm	221	133	45	19	12	12	94	47	11	15	9	12	42.5	35.3	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	29	9	4	4	–	12	8	5	–	–	–	3	...	...	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	4 933	3 058	950	364	371	190	2 205	1 202	414	202	247	140	44.7	39.3	43.6	55.5	66.6	73.7
Food service workers	1 680	950	380	164	132	54	805	368	194	101	97	45	47.9	38.7	51.1	61.6	73.5	...
Other service workers	3 253	2 108	570	200	239	136	1 400	834	220	101	150	95	43.0	39.6	38.6	50.5	62.8	69.9
Private household workers	3 347	1 797	616	338	485	111	1 627	821	282	162	285	77	48.6	45.7	45.8	47.9	58.8	69.4
Head unemployed	1 012	189	80	98	309	336	712	110	37	69	232	264	70.4	58.2	...	...	75.1	78.6
Head not in labor force	14 453	459	454	462	1 679	11 399	9 677	215	224	247	1 108	7 883	67.0	46.8	49.3	53.5	66.0	69.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**338 845**	**231 354**	**35 440**	**14 409**	**14 427**	**43 215**	**50 573**	**15 964**	**5 767**	**3 918**	**4 944**	**19 980**	**14.9**	**6.9**	**16.3**	**27.2**	**34.3**	**46.2**
Head employed	**279 456**	**227 090**	**32 622**	**11 250**	**7 112**	**1 382**	**26 642**	**15 387**	**5 066**	**2 979**	**2 497**	**713**	**9.5**	**6.8**	**15.5**	**26.5**	**35.1**	**51.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	28 646	24 115	2 793	933	716	89	541	342	71	23	79	26	1.9	1.4	2.5	2.5	11.0	...
Health workers, except practitioners	464	405	38	6	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 091	1 652	868	435	119	17	29	5	4	–	14	6	0.9	0.3	0.5	–	11.8	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	25 091	22 058	1 887	492	582	72	512	337	67	23	65	20	2.0	1.5	3.6	4.7	11.2	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	29 114	26 233	1 800	568	425	88	1 093	779	125	61	81	47	3.8	3.0	6.9	10.7	19.1	...
Salaried	21 535	19 704	1 171	335	271	54	412	302	61	10	15	24	1.9	1.5	5.2	3.0	5.5	...
Self-employed	7 579	6 529	629	233	154	34	681	477	64	51	66	23	9.0	7.3	10.2	21.9	42.9	...
Retail trade	4 133	3 769	223	43	82	16	312	239	26	11	25	11	7.5	6.3	11.7	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	3 446	2 760	406	190	72	18	369	238	38	40	41	12	10.7	8.6	9.4	21.1	...	...
Sales workers	12 741	11 104	928	329	320	60	590	377	65	57	57	34	4.6	3.4	7.0	17.3	17.8	...
Retail trade	5 868	5 019	430	192	198	29	350	214	42	21	57	16	6.0	4.3	9.8	10.9	28.8	...
Other than retail trade	6 873	6 085	498	137	122	31	240	163	23	36	–	18	3.5	2.7	4.6	26.3	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	13 620	12 013	1 012	292	215	88	404	245	41	53	35	30	3.0	2.0	4.1	18.2	16.3	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	76 362	61 644	9 800	2 976	1 656	286	5 042	2 768	955	605	540	174	6.6	4.5	9.7	20.3	32.6	60.8
Construction craftsmen	27 021	18 458	5 412	2 011	1 046	94	2 676	1 184	635	441	360	56	9.9	6.4	11.7	21.9	34.4	...
Mechanics and repairmen	18 226	15 948	1 687	321	229	41	1 094	765	169	53	71	36	6.0	4.8	10.0	16.5	31.0	...
All other craftsmen	31 115	27 238	2 701	644	381	151	1 272	819	151	111	109	82	4.1	3.0	5.6	17.2	28.6	54.3
Operatives, except transport	48 312	39 275	5 969	1 777	1 057	234	4 583	2 650	984	469	353	127	9.5	6.7	16.5	26.4	33.4	54.3
Durable goods manufacturing	16 392	12 956	2 318	676	352	90	1 989	1 138	483	209	111	48	12.1	8.8	20.8	30.9	31.5	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	17 884	15 449	1 662	423	282	68	1 056	591	224	118	84	39	5.9	3.8	13.5	27.9	29.8	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	14 036	10 870	1 989	678	423	76	1 538	921	277	142	158	40	11.0	8.5	13.9	20.9	37.4	...
Transport equipment operatives	21 809	17 173	3 007	1 059	489	81	2 874	1 642	639	347	215	31	13.2	9.6	21.3	32.8	44.0	...
Laborers, except farm	22 271	14 577	4 302	2 057	1 145	190	5 383	2 592	1 232	832	622	105	24.2	17.8	28.6	40.4	54.3	55.3
Construction	5 576	3 325	1 267	637	299	48	1 418	596	374	248	168	32	25.4	17.9	29.5	38.9	56.2	...
Manufacturing	7 770	5 096	1 648	629	335	62	1 984	943	534	298	173	36	25.5	18.5	32.4	47.4	51.6	...
Other industries	8 925	6 156	1 387	791	511	80	1 981	1 053	324	286	281	37	22.2	17.1	23.4	36.2	55.0	...
Farmers and farm managers	4 867	3 808	518	223	195	123	1 272	811	214	106	77	64	26.1	21.3	41.3	47.5	39.5	52.0
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 513	5 529	1 004	493	428	59	3 144	2 077	495	274	269	29	41.8	37.6	49.3	55.6	62.9	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	6 858	5 027	930	474	393	34	3 001	1 984	481	265	250	21	43.8	39.5	51.7	55.9	63.6	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	655	502	74	19	35	25	143	93	14	9	19	8	21.8	18.5	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	13 976	11 455	1 474	534	432	81	1 652	1 073	240	152	144	43	11.8	9.4	16.3	28.5	33.3	...
Food service workers	1 028	775	125	56	58	14	169	109	23	15	18	4	16.4	14.1	18.4	...	...	...
Protective service workers	4 184	3 604	342	137	88	13	149	97	18	22	12	–	3.6	2.7	5.3	16.1	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	8 764	7 076	1 007	341	286	54	1 334	867	199	115	114	39	15.2	12.3	19.8	33.7	39.9	...
Private household workers	225	164	15	9	34	3	64	31	5	–	25	3	28.4	18.9	...	–	...	...
Head unemployed	**4 125**	**1 333**	**1 143**	**859**	**605**	**185**	**1 292**	**211**	**302**	**359**	**283**	**137**	**31.3**	**15.8**	**26.4**	**41.8**	**46.8**	**74.1**
Head not in labor force	**55 264**	**2 931**	**1 675**	**2 300**	**6 710**	**41 648**	**22 639**	**366**	**399**	**580**	**2 164**	**19 130**	**41.0**	**12.5**	**23.8**	**25.2**	**32.3**	**45.9**
Families with female head	**35 968**	**9 837**	**2 696**	**2 233**	**3 794**	**17 408**	**15 158**	**1 871**	**785**	**948**	**2 200**	**9 354**	**42.1**	**19.0**	**29.1**	**42.5**	**56.0**	**53.7**
Head employed	**15 718**	**9 381**	**2 404**	**1 671**	**1 782**	**480**	**4 288**	**1 701**	**622**	**640**	**995**	**330**	**27.3**	**18.1**	**25.9**	**38.3**	**55.8**	**68.8**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 730	906	365	247	182	30	141	5	18	21	79	18	8.2	0.6	4.9	8.5	43.4	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	693	560	44	56	26	7	61	44	–	6	4	7	8.8	7.9	–	...	...	...
Sales workers	675	419	83	27	103	43	146	46	12	5	50	33	21.6	11.0	...	...	48.5	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 181	1 486	202	173	273	47	367	107	33	61	133	33	16.8	7.2	16.3	35.3	48.7	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5 107	3 184	989	488	310	136	1 118	446	250	172	164	86	21.9	14.0	25.3	35.2	52.9	63.2
Laborers, except farm	354	200	64	35	29	26	99	25	16	13	24	21	28.0	12.5	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	272	92	58	59	49	14	152	33	20	41	44	14	55.9	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2 669	1 524	327	347	366	105	1 008	448	131	165	194	70	37.8	29.4	40.1	47.6	53.0	66.7
Food service workers	1 140	572	145	211	166	46	454	209	55	66	89	35	39.8	36.5	37.9	31.3	53.6	...
Other service workers	1 529	952	182	136	200	59	554	239	76	99	105	35	36.2	25.1	41.8	72.8	52.5	...
Private household workers	2 037	1 010	272	239	444	72	1 196	547	142	156	303	48	58.7	54.2	52.2	65.3	68.2	...
Head unemployed	**702**	**98**	**63**	**133**	**227**	**181**	**430**	**47**	**44**	**80**	**132**	**127**	**61.3**	**...**	**...**	**60.2**	**58.1**	**70.2**
Head not in labor force	**19 548**	**358**	**229**	**429**	**1 785**	**16 747**	**10 440**	**123**	**119**	**228**	**1 073**	**8 897**	**53.4**	**34.4**	**52.0**	**53.1**	**60.1**	**53.1**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM — Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	49 374	29 534	7 444	2 971	2 552	6 873	15 511	6 120	2 562	1 375	1 378	4 076	31.4	20.7	34.4	46.3	54.0	59.3
Head employed	39 693	28 877	6 872	2 365	1 340	239	10 179	5 930	2 307	1 087	720	135	25.6	20.5	33.6	46.0	53.7	56.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 190	811	255	110	9	5	70	50	4	12	4	–	5.9	6.2	1.6	10.9	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	408	182	159	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	747	594	96	43	9	5	70	50	4	12	4	–	9.4	8.4	...	...	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	877	684	134	30	25	4	114	75	23	5	7	4	13.0	11.0	17.2	...	...	...
Salaried	540	440	73	16	7	4	44	28	7	5	–	4	8.1	6.4	...	...	–	...
Self-employed	337	244	61	14	18	–	70	47	16	–	7	–	20.8	19.3	...	–	...	–
Retail trade	137	106	17	–	14	–	34	20	7	–	7	–	24.8	18.9	...	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	200	138	44	14	4	–	36	27	9	–	–	–	18.0	19.6	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	304	259	31	14	–	–	71	62	–	9	–	–	23.4	23.9	–	...	–	–
Retail trade	205	178	18	9	–	–	57	48	–	9	–	–	27.8	27.0	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	99	81	13	5	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 119	988	101	17	3	10	118	77	25	6	–	10	10.5	7.8	24.8	...	–	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 998	5 141	1 224	358	234	41	1 319	700	302	169	119	29	18.8	13.6	24.7	47.2	50.9	...
Construction craftsmen	3 165	1 968	742	271	164	20	739	352	176	118	79	14	23.3	17.9	23.7	43.5	48.2	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 638	1 384	195	22	32	5	294	184	77	10	18	5	17.9	13.3	39.5	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	2 195	1 789	287	65	38	16	286	164	49	41	22	10	13.0	9.2	17.1	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	8 970	6 988	1 306	417	223	36	1 939	1 163	469	185	107	15	21.6	16.6	35.9	44.4	48.0	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 973	2 936	693	228	90	26	1 030	616	270	98	41	5	25.9	21.0	39.0	43.0	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	3 247	2 705	370	102	66	4	521	293	136	51	37	4	16.0	10.8	36.8	50.0	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 750	1 347	243	87	67	6	388	254	63	36	29	6	22.2	18.9	25.9	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	4 630	3 481	827	201	121	–	1 155	730	282	85	58	–	24.9	21.0	34.1	42.3	47.9	–
Laborers, except farm	8 352	5 245	1 947	773	337	50	2 697	1 394	732	359	191	21	32.3	26.6	37.6	46.4	56.7	...
Construction	1 982	1 108	527	253	82	12	663	295	192	117	53	6	33.5	26.6	36.4	46.2	...	...
Manufacturing	3 503	2 133	945	329	81	15	1 133	552	383	147	41	10	32.3	25.9	40.5	44.7	...	...
Other industries	2 867	2 004	475	191	174	23	901	547	157	95	97	5	31.4	27.3	33.1	49.7	55.7	...
Farmers and farm managers	647	376	134	47	57	33	355	191	88	29	30	17	54.9	50.8	65.7	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 590	1 699	435	241	185	30	1 450	902	256	145	127	20	56.0	53.1	58.9	60.2	68.6	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	2 482	1 628	417	241	180	16	1 400	863	253	145	127	12	56.4	53.0	60.7	60.2	70.6	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	108	71	18	–	5	14	50	39	3	–	–	8	46.3	...	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	3 834	3 074	468	148	117	27	842	560	126	83	57	16	22.0	18.2	26.9	56.1	48.7	...
Food service workers	449	354	48	19	23	5	85	65	7	9	4	–	18.9	18.4	...	...	...	–
Protective service workers	201	186	10	5	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	7.0	7.5	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	3 184	2 534	410	124	94	22	743	481	119	74	53	16	23.3	19.0	29.0	59.7	...	...
Private household workers	182	131	10	9	29	3	49	26	–	–	20	3	26.9	19.8	–	–	...	...
Head unemployed	924	261	260	226	149	28	449	87	119	134	81	28	48.6	33.3	45.8	59.3	54.4	...
Head not in labor force	8 757	396	312	380	1 063	6 606	4 883	103	136	154	577	3 913	55.8	26.0	43.6	40.5	54.3	59.2
Families with female head	10 931	2 671	910	888	1 682	4 780	6 398	1 152	440	566	1 204	3 036	58.5	43.1	48.4	63.7	71.6	63.5
Head employed	4 759	2 475	804	624	732	124	2 367	1 032	359	391	486	99	49.7	41.7	44.7	62.7	66.4	79.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	262	76	65	102	19	–	17	–	6	11	–	–	6.5	–	...	10.8	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	56	50	6	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	49	40	–	4	–	5	13	8	–	–	–	5	...	...	–	–	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	133	88	17	20	8	–	44	25	–	15	4	–	33.1	...	–	...	...	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 350	732	273	146	163	36	612	270	119	91	99	33	45.3	36.9	43.6	62.3	60.7	...
Laborers, except farm	127	53	24	20	24	6	57	5	11	13	22	6	44.9	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	160	24	44	44	34	14	112	7	16	41	34	14	70.0	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	970	574	140	116	110	30	456	215	65	100	58	18	47.0	37.5	46.4	86.2	52.7	...
Food service workers	329	193	52	42	32	10	155	82	22	33	15	3	47.1	42.5	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	641	381	88	74	78	20	301	133	43	67	43	15	47.0	34.9	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	1 652	838	235	172	374	33	1 051	497	142	120	269	23	63.6	59.3	60.4	69.8	71.9	...
Head unemployed	383	33	33	83	162	72	293	33	27	61	118	54	76.5	...	...	...	72.8	...
Head not in labor force	5 789	163	73	181	788	4 584	3 738	87	54	114	600	2 883	64.6	53.4	...	63.0	76.1	62.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL FARM																		
Total																		
Families with male head	47 726	30 408	5 140	2 498	3 579	6 101	9 850	4 152	1 198	610	1 135	2 755	20.6	13.7	23.3	24.4	31.7	45.2
Head employed	36 734	29 061	4 397	1 703	1 260	313	5 722	3 805	978	397	373	169	15.6	13.1	22.2	23.3	29.6	54.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 529	1 235	179	68	47	–	22	16	–	–	6	–	1.4	1.3	–	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	206	96	77	28	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 293	1 109	102	40	42	–	22	16	–	–	6	–	1.7	1.4	–	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 272	1 995	179	31	37	30	116	80	21	–	–	15	5.1	4.0	11.7	–	–	...
Salaried	1 507	1 342	111	21	28	5	12	12	–	–	–	–	0.8	0.9	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	765	653	68	10	9	25	104	68	21	–	–	15	13.6	10.4	...	–	–	...
Retail trade	373	358	10	–	–	5	36	36	–	–	–	–	9.7	10.1	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	392	295	58	10	9	20	68	32	21	–	–	15	17.3	10.8	...	–	–	...
Sales workers	998	859	73	30	36	–	38	19	8	4	7	–	3.8	2.2	...	...	...	–
Retail trade	468	395	40	21	12	–	19	–	8	4	7	–	4.1	–	...	...	...	–
Other than retail trade	530	464	33	9	24	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	3.6	4.1	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 139	973	99	25	26	16	56	30	6	14	–	6	4.9	3.1	...	...	–	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 272	3 877	788	285	263	59	382	165	92	32	58	35	7.2	4.3	11.7	11.2	22.1	...
Construction craftsmen	2 193	1 316	465	189	189	34	259	88	75	28	47	21	11.8	6.7	16.1	14.8	24.9	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 120	982	102	13	23	–	35	25	–	4	6	–	3.1	2.5	–	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	1 959	1 579	221	83	51	25	88	52	17	–	5	14	4.5	3.3	7.7	–	...	...
Operatives, except transport	3 598	2 977	409	92	103	17	215	139	39	14	15	8	6.0	4.7	9.5	...	14.6	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 312	1 060	153	44	47	8	136	92	21	4	11	8	10.4	8.7	13.7	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 501	1 265	176	15	36	9	37	24	8	5	–	–	2.5	1.9	4.5	...	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	785	652	80	33	20	–	42	23	10	5	4	–	5.4	3.5	...	...	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	1 751	1 228	269	171	71	12	228	132	36	30	30	–	13.0	10.7	13.4	17.5	...	–
Laborers, except farm	1 924	1 200	383	208	123	10	336	170	69	27	65	5	17.5	14.2	18.0	13.0	52.8	...
Construction	510	317	91	66	31	5	120	65	14	9	27	5	23.5	20.5	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	812	504	196	85	22	5	123	67	41	11	4	–	15.1	13.3	20.9	...	...	–
Other industries	602	379	96	57	70	–	93	38	14	7	34	–	15.4	10.0	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	14 571	12 004	1 389	626	402	150	3 211	2 384	425	191	120	91	22.0	19.9	30.6	30.5	29.9	60.7
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 421	1 745	451	141	75	9	970	593	248	77	48	4	40.1	34.0	55.0	54.6	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	2 206	1 594	403	130	75	4	913	546	243	72	48	4	41.4	34.3	60.3	55.4	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	215	151	48	11	–	5	57	47	5	5	–	–	26.5	31.1	...	...	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 241	964	169	26	72	10	143	77	34	8	19	5	11.5	8.0	20.1	...	...	...
Food service workers	35	20	9	–	6	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Protective service workers	447	372	48	–	27	–	23	12	–	–	11	–	5.1	3.2	–	–	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	759	572	112	26	39	10	116	65	30	8	8	5	15.3	11.4	26.8	...	...	...
Private household workers	18	4	9	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	296	74	47	93	61	21	85	25	11	17	18	14	28.7	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	10 696	1 273	696	702	2 258	5 767	4 043	322	209	196	744	2 572	37.8	25.3	30.0	27.9	32.9	44.6
Families with female head	4 184	726	332	262	562	2 302	1 483	161	115	61	191	955	35.4	22.2	34.6	23.3	34.0	41.5
Head employed	1 196	651	220	135	150	40	333	154	71	27	57	24	27.8	23.7	32.3	20.0	38.0	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	117	55	8	36	18	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	4.3	–	...	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	63	53	10	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	39	15	11	4	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	...	–	–	–	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	99	58	20	14	7	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	294	148	84	19	35	8	71	29	16	–	18	8	24.1	19.6	...	–	...	...
Laborers, except farm	34	20	3	–	11	–	7	4	3	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Farm workers	249	182	19	15	30	3	107	57	13	11	23	3	43.0	31.3	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	134	62	26	34	6	6	39	24	10	5	–	–	29.1	...	...	...	–	–
Food service workers	52	14	11	27	–	–	15	4	6	5	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
Other service workers	82	48	15	7	6	6	24	20	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Private household workers	167	58	39	13	39	18	88	29	24	11	16	8	52.7	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	25	1	4	4	4	12	3	–	–	–	–	3	...	–	–	–	–	...
Head not in labor force	2 963	74	108	123	408	2 250	1 147	7	44	34	134	928	38.7	...	40.7	27.6	32.8	41.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL FARM—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	6 422	3 546	1 152	506	477	741	2 500	1 202	489	174	214	421	38.9	33.9	42.4	34.4	44.9	56.8
Head employed	4 752	3 212	967	354	197	22	1 679	1 035	421	118	101	4	35.3	32.2	43.5	33.3	51.3	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	48	36	6	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	21	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	27	21	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	73	28	36	–	4	5	16	10	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Salaried	37	22	10	–	–	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	36	6	26	–	4	–	12	6	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	30	–	26	–	4	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	20	10	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	15	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	64	55	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	469	319	76	47	27	–	77	28	24	8	17	–	16.4	8.8	...	...	...	–
Construction craftsmen	269	150	61	31	27	–	57	8	24	8	17	–	21.2	5.3	...	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	76	76	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	124	93	15	16	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	10.5	...	–	–	–	–
Operatives, except transport	590	453	89	28	20	–	75	62	4	9	–	–	12.7	13.7	...	...	–	–
Durable goods manufacturing	281	193	49	23	16	–	51	43	4	4	–	–	18.1	22.3	...	...	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	216	178	34	–	4	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	2.3	2.8	–	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	93	82	6	5	–	–	19	14	–	5	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	246	149	48	34	15	–	44	25	12	–	7	–	17.9	16.8	...	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	576	354	113	69	40	–	145	74	27	23	21	–	25.2	20.9	23.9	...	...	–
Construction	132	88	18	21	5	–	42	32	–	5	5	–	31.8	...	–	...	...	–
Manufacturing	291	170	81	26	14	–	65	28	22	11	4	–	22.3	16.5	...	...	...	–
Other industries	153	96	14	22	21	–	38	14	5	7	12	–	24.8	...	...	...	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	1 407	960	274	113	43	17	678	435	165	47	27	4	48.2	45.3	60.2	41.6	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	846	562	215	46	23	–	547	352	154	26	15	–	64.7	62.6	71.6	...	...	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	820	544	207	46	23	–	534	344	149	26	15	–	65.1	63.2	72.0	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	26	18	8	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	400	282	91	13	14	–	91	49	29	5	8	–	22.8	17.4	...	...	...	–
Food service workers	17	8	9	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Protective service workers	35	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	348	239	82	13	14	–	87	49	25	5	8	–	25.0	20.5	...	...	...	–
Private household workers	13	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	63	17	16	18	12	–	30	12	11	5	2	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Head not in labor force	1 607	317	169	134	268	719	791	155	57	51	111	417	49.2	48.9	33.7	38.1	41.4	58.0
Families with female head	1 191	203	144	74	167	603	608	91	87	21	80	329	51.0	44.8	60.4	...	47.9	54.6
Head employed	386	183	101	34	43	25	199	88	60	12	24	15	51.6	48.1	59.4	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9	–	5	4	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	14	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	100	45	36	3	12	4	45	24	8	–	9	4	45.0	...	...	–	...	...
Laborers, except farm	10	7	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm workers	57	26	10	6	12	3	35	11	10	6	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	69	40	13	10	6	–	34	24	10	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Food service workers	20	4	6	10	–	–	10	4	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Other service workers	49	36	7	–	6	–	24	20	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Private household workers	118	53	28	6	13	18	77	29	24	6	10	8	65.3	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	8	1	–	4	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	...	–	–	–	–	...
Head not in labor force	797	19	43	36	124	575	406	3	27	9	56	311	50.9	...	...	...	45.2	54.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
		Worked in 1969						Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969				
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
Families with male head	52 289	40 066	5 543	1 370	1 640	3 670	3 035	1 025	448	146	414	1 002	5.8	2.6	8.1	10.7	25.2	27.3
Head employed	46 587	39 419	5 077	1 072	856	163	1 796	991	388	125	220	72	3.9	2.5	7.6	11.7	25.7	44.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 712	8 699	631	218	157	7	83	61	17	–	5	–	0.9	0.7	2.7	–	3.2	–
Health workers, except practitioners	132	109	13	5	5	–	9	4	5	–	–	–	6.8	3.7	…	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	480	212	167	76	25	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	1.5	–	4.2	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 100	8 378	451	137	127	7	67	57	5	–	5	–	0.7	0.7	1.1	–	3.9	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 080	4 614	331	62	58	15	142	101	10	8	13	10	2.8	2.2	3.0	…	…	…
Salaried	4 463	4 108	252	59	29	15	80	51	6	5	8	10	1.8	1.2	2.4	…	…	…
Self-employed	617	506	79	3	29	–	62	50	4	3	5	–	10.0	9.9	…	…	…	–
Retail trade	301	264	19	3	15	–	24	21	–	3	–	–	8.0	8.0	–	…	–	–
Other than retail trade	316	242	60	–	14	–	38	29	4	–	5	–	12.0	12.0	…	–	…	–
Sales workers	2 404	2 106	164	78	48	8	38	14	5	–	16	3	1.6	0.7	3.0	–	…	…
Retail trade	989	851	73	38	22	5	14	9	–	–	5	–	1.4	1.1	–	–	…	–
Other than retail trade	1 415	1 255	91	40	26	3	24	5	5	–	11	3	1.7	0.4	…	–	…	…
Clerical and kindred workers	3 730	3 221	365	71	69	4	78	30	17	8	23	–	2.1	0.9	4.7	…	…	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 462	12 149	1 767	275	213	58	498	283	92	53	53	17	3.4	2.3	5.2	19.3	24.9	…
Construction craftsmen	4 852	3 828	774	148	96	6	211	128	44	20	13	6	4.3	3.3	5.7	13.5	…	…
Mechanics and repairmen	2 341	1 999	250	37	40	15	88	46	9	13	16	4	3.8	2.3	3.6	…	…	…
All other craftsmen	7 269	6 322	743	90	77	37	199	109	39	20	24	7	2.7	1.7	5.2	…	…	…
Operatives, except transport	4 470	3 670	608	102	74	16	193	111	45	5	21	11	4.3	3.0	7.4	4.9	…	…
Durable goods manufacturing	2 612	2 204	333	46	29	–	71	48	14	–	9	–	2.7	2.2	4.2	–	…	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	485	426	43	5	–	11	32	7	9	5	–	11	6.6	1.6	…	…	–	…
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 373	1 040	232	51	45	5	90	56	22	–	12	–	6.6	5.4	9.5	–	…	–
Transport equipment operatives	1 580	1 155	341	54	30	–	123	81	27	3	12	–	7.8	7.0	7.9	…	…	–
Laborers, except farm	1 941	1 253	462	98	109	19	340	150	96	23	57	14	17.5	12.0	20.8	…	52.3	…
Construction	378	227	99	27	25	–	80	47	22	–	11	–	21.2	20.7	…	–	…	–
Manufacturing	323	247	41	21	5	9	28	8	10	6	–	4	8.7	3.2	…	…	–	…
Other industries	1 240	779	322	50	79	10	232	95	64	17	46	10	18.7	12.2	19.9	…	…	…
Farmers and farm managers	71	45	21	5	–	–	15	5	5	5	–	–	…	…	…	…	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	125	95	16	–	8	6	13	5	8	–	–	–	10.4	…	…	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	35	23	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	90	72	12	–	–	6	13	5	8	–	–	–	…	…	…	…	…	…
Service workers, except private household	3 004	2 408	371	109	86	30	273	150	66	20	20	17	9.1	6.2	17.8	18.3	…	…
Food service workers	317	226	37	21	28	5	35	21	–	5	9	–	11.0	9.3	–	…	…	–
Protective service workers	1 046	933	69	27	13	4	35	28	–	–	3	4	3.3	3.0	–	–	…	…
Other service workers, except private household	1 641	1 249	265	61	45	21	203	101	66	15	8	13	12.4	8.1	24.9	…	…	…
Private household workers	8	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	625	198	211	88	97	31	115	13	42	–	48	12	18.4	6.6	19.9	–	…	…
Head not in labor force	5 077	449	255	210	687	3 476	1 124	21	18	21	146	918	22.1	4.7	7.1	10.0	21.3	26.4
Families with female head	7 701	2 476	886	451	949	2 939	3 526	493	351	209	572	1 901	45.8	19.9	39.6	46.3	60.3	64.7
Head employed	3 954	2 326	740	350	436	102	1 204	437	283	164	239	81	30.5	18.8	38.2	46.9	54.8	79.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	585	281	154	74	64	12	63	6	12	17	16	12	10.8	2.1	7.8	…	…	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	200	176	24	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	–	12.0	13.6	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	305	181	51	14	50	9	74	33	15	–	22	4	24.3	18.2	…	–	…	…
Clerical and kindred workers	1 089	809	106	68	66	40	221	74	36	33	45	33	20.3	9.1	34.0	…	…	…
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	539	273	133	52	71	10	198	55	58	38	37	10	36.7	20.1	43.6	…	…	…
Laborers, except farm	35	14	9	12	–	–	20	7	5	8	–	–	…	…	…	…	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	845	451	182	83	118	11	400	149	105	58	77	11	47.3	33.0	57.7	…	65.3	…
Food service workers	334	139	100	42	53	–	196	63	59	31	43	–	58.7	45.3	59.0	…	…	–
Other service workers	511	312	82	41	65	11	204	86	46	27	34	11	39.9	27.6	…	…	…	…
Private household workers	356	141	81	47	67	20	204	89	52	10	42	11	57.3	63.1	…	…	…	…
Head unemployed	207	42	39	5	57	64	109	16	12	–	41	40	52.7	…	…	–	…	…
Head not in labor force	3 540	108	107	96	456	2 773	2 213	40	56	45	292	1 780	62.5	37.0	52.3	…	64.0	64.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	11 565	7 378	2 044	480	453	1 210	1 626	578	250	48	172	578	14.1	7.8	12.2	10.0	38.0	47.8
Head employed	9 781	7 186	1 880	370	269	76	959	549	214	43	102	51	9.8	7.6	11.4	11.6	37.9	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	587	396	114	64	13	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	1.5	2.3	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	28	23	–	–	5	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	130	49	48	29	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	429	324	66	35	4	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	1.2	1.5	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	330	261	45	24	–	–	26	19	4	3	–	–	7.9	7.3	...	...	–	–
Salaried	247	197	29	21	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	2.4	3.0	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	83	64	16	3	–	–	20	13	4	3	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
Retail trade	23	20	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	60	44	16	–	–	–	17	13	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	138	129	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	34	29	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	104	100	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	834	685	111	10	24	4	35	16	8	–	11	–	4.2	2.3	7.2	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 088	2 340	588	69	73	18	234	141	34	18	28	13	7.6	6.0	5.8	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	1 339	989	270	47	27	6	110	73	12	10	9	6	8.2	7.4	4.4	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	382	289	68	6	19	–	20	5	4	–	11	–	5.2	1.7	–	–	...	–
All other craftsmen	1 367	1 062	250	16	27	12	104	63	18	8	8	7	7.6	5.9	7.2	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	1 234	915	224	51	28	16	113	72	13	–	17	11	9.2	7.9	5.8	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	629	478	107	31	13	–	54	36	9	–	9	–	8.6	7.5	8.4	–	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	103	78	14	–	–	11	22	7	4	–	–	11	21.4	...	...	–	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	502	359	103	20	15	5	37	29	–	–	8	–	7.4	8.1	–	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	921	629	234	40	18	–	87	50	22	3	12	–	9.4	7.9	9.4	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	1 230	784	317	60	55	14	251	127	70	14	26	14	20.4	16.2	22.1	...	...	...
Construction	252	165	56	17	14	–	62	47	15	–	–	–	24.6	28.5	...	–	–	–
Manufacturing	222	166	31	21	–	4	23	8	5	6	–	4	10.4	4.8	–	...	–	...
Other industries	756	453	230	22	41	10	166	72	50	8	26	10	22.0	15.9	21.7	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	14	5	9	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	45	27	12	–	–	6	8	–	8	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	35	17	12	–	–	6	8	–	8	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 352	1 011	222	52	49	18	191	110	55	5	8	13	14.1	10.9	24.8	...	...	...
Food service workers	195	135	24	12	19	5	14	14	–	–	–	–	7.2	10.4	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	92	76	10	6	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	1 065	800	188	34	30	13	172	91	55	5	8	13	16.2	11.4	29.3	...	...	...
Private household workers	8	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	220	57	96	31	21	15	64	13	31	–	11	9	29.1	...	...	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 564	135	68	79	163	1 119	603	16	5	5	59	518	38.6	11.9	...	...	36.2	46.3
Families with female head	3 616	1 012	537	254	472	1 341	1 965	342	261	130	299	933	54.3	33.8	48.6	51.2	63.3	69.6
Head employed	1 831	939	448	212	202	30	773	304	219	112	117	21	42.2	32.4	48.9	52.8	57.9	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	262	102	76	50	29	5	43	6	7	17	8	5	16.4	5.9	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	24	21	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	59	34	15	–	10	–	28	13	10	–	5	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	196	141	29	17	9	–	59	31	12	12	4	–	30.1	22.0	...	...	...	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	356	169	111	32	39	5	154	51	53	22	23	5	43.3	30.2	47.7	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	28	7	9	12	–	–	20	7	5	8	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	580	331	124	62	56	7	269	104	80	43	35	7	46.4	31.4	64.5	...	...	...
Food service workers	196	81	71	26	18	–	109	23	47	21	18	–	55.6	...	...	...	...	–
Other service workers	384	250	53	36	38	7	160	81	33	22	17	7	41.7	32.4	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	326	134	81	39	59	13	197	89	52	10	42	4	60.4	66.4	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	129	28	20	–	40	41	86	12	12	–	32	30	66.7	...	...	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 656	45	69	42	230	1 270	1 106	26	30	18	150	882	66.8	...	...	...	65.2	69.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA																		
Total																		
Families with male head	112 125	81 599	12 408	3 131	4 244	10 743	8 612	2 864	1 172	432	927	3 217	7.7	3.5	9.4	13.8	21.8	29.9
Head employed	96 286	80 009	11 320	2 332	2 180	445	4 917	2 746	1 047	332	521	271	5.1	3.4	9.2	14.2	23.9	60.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12 390	10 363	1 358	370	267	32	188	123	32	19	10	4	1.5	1.2	2.4	5.1	3.7	...
Health workers, except practitioners	209	200	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 188	516	424	177	71	–	19	–	7	12	–	–	1.6	–	1.7	6.8	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 993	9 647	925	193	196	32	169	123	25	7	10	4	1.5	1.3	2.7	3.6	5.1	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	12 869	11 563	860	239	171	36	250	168	32	16	12	22	1.9	1.5	3.7	6.7	7.0	...
Salaried	11 220	10 181	691	203	113	32	168	112	17	10	7	22	1.5	1.1	2.5	4.9	6.2	...
Self-employed	1 649	1 382	169	36	58	4	82	56	15	6	5	–	5.0	4.1	8.9	...	...	–
Retail trade	796	710	51	15	16	4	41	26	9	6	–	–	5.2	3.7	...	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	853	672	118	21	42	–	41	30	6	–	5	–	4.8	4.5	5.1	–	...	–
Sales workers	7 865	6 720	748	181	182	34	269	145	48	26	33	17	3.4	2.2	6.4	14.4	18.1	...
Retail trade	2 854	2 369	334	57	73	21	139	63	32	10	21	13	4.9	2.7	9.6	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	5 011	4 351	414	124	109	13	130	82	16	16	12	4	2.6	1.9	3.9	12.9	11.0	...
Clerical and kindred workers	8 341	7 395	668	123	132	23	243	125	58	18	33	9	2.9	1.7	8.7	14.6	25.0	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	27 620	23 020	3 390	627	512	71	1 192	642	268	112	128	42	4.3	2.8	7.9	17.9	25.0	...
Construction craftsmen	8 259	5 990	1 600	390	249	30	525	231	128	83	53	30	6.4	3.9	8.0	21.3	21.3	...
Mechanics and repairmen	7 519	6 600	678	102	134	5	294	176	60	12	41	5	3.9	2.7	8.8	11.8	30.6	...
All other craftsmen	11 842	10 430	1 112	135	129	36	373	235	80	17	34	7	3.1	2.3	7.2	12.6	26.4	...
Operatives, except transport	7 591	5 912	1 211	184	232	52	541	303	126	26	54	32	7.1	5.1	10.4	14.1	23.3	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 318	2 644	530	41	89	14	164	72	42	11	25	14	4.9	2.7	7.9	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	744	566	132	24	5	17	108	63	20	6	5	14	14.5	11.1	15.2	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 529	2 702	549	119	138	21	269	168	64	9	24	4	7.6	6.2	11.7	7.6	17.4	...
Transport equipment operatives	6 025	4 831	895	124	147	28	539	358	80	33	40	28	8.9	7.4	8.9	26.6	27.2	...
Laborers, except farm	5 881	3 980	1 340	247	231	83	893	443	258	55	83	54	15.2	11.1	19.3	22.3	35.9	...
Construction	1 114	632	307	83	65	27	259	91	67	33	41	27	23.2	14.4	21.8	...	...	...
Manufacturing	901	640	191	15	30	25	166	106	35	–	7	18	18.4	16.6	18.3	–	...	...
Other industries	3 866	2 708	842	149	136	31	468	246	156	22	35	9	12.1	9.1	18.5	14.8	25.7	...
Farmers and farm managers	363	294	35	7	13	14	72	35	14	–	9	14	19.8	11.9	...	–	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	326	230	38	5	42	11	114	63	7	5	34	5	35.0	27.4	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	258	173	38	5	42	–	92	46	7	5	34	–	35.7	26.6	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	68	57	–	–	–	11	22	17	–	–	–	5	...	...	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	6 951	5 666	777	219	228	61	596	336	124	16	76	44	8.6	5.9	16.0	7.3	33.3	...
Food service workers	729	462	135	68	58	6	97	41	21	4	25	6	13.3	8.9	15.6	...	...	...
Protective service workers	2 960	2 663	171	57	51	18	39	18	–	4	10	7	1.3	0.7	–	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	3 262	2 541	471	94	119	37	460	277	103	8	41	31	14.1	10.9	21.9	...	34.5	...
Private household workers	64	35	–	6	23	–	20	5	–	6	9	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Head unemployed	1 118	313	252	205	243	105	229	16	40	56	61	56	20.5	5.1	15.9	27.3	25.1	53.3
Head not in labor force	14 721	1 277	836	594	1 821	10 193	3 466	102	85	44	345	2 890	23.5	8.0	10.2	7.4	18.9	28.4
Families with female head	22 519	6 159	2 204	1 179	2 692	10 285	11 446	1 435	656	543	1 786	7 026	50.8	23.3	29.8	46.1	66.3	68.3
Head employed	9 960	5 840	1 919	791	1 055	355	3 038	1 302	528	312	628	268	30.5	22.3	27.5	39.4	59.5	75.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 420	673	412	166	141	28	164	52	18	21	62	11	11.5	7.7	4.4	12.7	44.0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	381	291	37	37	16	–	25	16	4	–	5	–	6.6	5.5	...	–	...	–
Sales workers	698	426	93	54	98	27	104	31	5	6	45	17	14.9	7.3	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 783	1 931	320	173	290	69	528	166	56	83	174	49	19.0	8.6	17.5	48.0	60.0	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 242	739	265	101	79	58	446	171	113	43	64	55	35.9	23.1	42.6	42.6	...	...
Laborers, except farm	194	123	38	5	16	12	73	33	7	5	16	12	37.6	26.8	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	41	22	11	4	4	–	16	5	7	–	4	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	2 293	1 228	527	164	237	137	1 125	542	232	89	156	106	49.1	44.1	44.0	54.3	65.8	77.4
Food service workers	1 087	549	249	97	135	57	568	250	113	70	82	53	52.3	45.5	45.4	...	60.7	...
Other service workers	1 206	679	278	67	102	80	557	292	119	19	74	53	46.2	43.0	42.8	...	72.5	...
Private household workers	908	407	216	87	174	24	557	286	86	65	102	18	61.3	70.3	39.8	...	58.6	...
Head unemployed	531	94	26	65	182	164	315	27	5	40	131	112	59.3	...	...	...	72.0	68.3
Head not in labor force	12 028	225	259	323	1 455	9 766	8 093	106	123	191	1 027	6 646	67.3	47.1	47.5	59.1	70.6	68.1

Table 210. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA—Continued

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Negro																		
Families with male head	25 088	15 934	4 077	911	989	3 177	4 920	1 704	754	248	419	1 795	19.6	10.7	18.5	27.2	42.4	56.5
Head employed	20 826	15 581	3 739	691	627	188	2 884	1 648	669	165	259	143	13.8	10.6	17.9	23.9	41.3	76.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	831	597	179	37	18	–	18	11	7	–	–	–	2.2	1.8	3.9	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	23	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	248	128	78	28	14	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	2.8	–	...	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	560	450	97	9	4	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	2.0	2.4	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	471	368	50	26	27	–	15	11	4	–	–	–	3.2	3.0	...	–	–	–
Salaried	369	308	33	22	6	–	15	11	4	–	–	–	4.1	3.6	...	–	–	–
Self-employed	102	60	17	4	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	34	26	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	68	34	9	4	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	319	211	44	21	30	13	56	22	–	–	21	13	17.6	10.4	–	–	...	...
Retail trade	193	130	24	5	21	13	45	11	–	–	21	13	23.3	8.5	–	–	...	...
Other than retail trade	126	81	20	16	9	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	8.7	...	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 919	1 672	191	33	14	9	144	78	42	5	10	9	7.5	4.7	22.0	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 575	3 426	877	147	102	23	577	323	151	41	43	19	12.6	9.4	17.2	27.9	42.2	...
Construction craftsmen	1 763	1 195	392	115	45	16	243	109	70	33	15	16	13.8	9.1	17.9	28.7	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	960	756	157	16	31	–	136	84	26	8	18	–	14.2	11.1	16.6	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	1 852	1 475	328	16	26	7	198	130	55	–	10	3	10.7	8.8	16.8	–	...	...
Operatives, except transport	2 713	2 043	451	57	132	30	384	234	73	16	44	17	14.2	11.5	16.2	...	33.3	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 007	758	153	16	72	8	110	58	14	5	25	8	10.9	7.7	9.2	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	421	289	98	17	5	12	94	59	15	6	5	9	22.3	20.4	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 285	996	200	24	55	10	180	117	44	5	14	–	14.0	11.7	22.0	...	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	3 138	2 521	489	66	44	18	410	286	59	29	18	18	13.1	11.3	12.1	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	4 052	2 691	979	197	135	50	725	386	202	55	54	28	17.9	14.3	20.6	27.9	40.0	...
Construction	759	439	208	72	28	12	196	78	51	33	22	12	25.8	17.8	24.5	...	...	...
Manufacturing	667	456	160	11	21	19	150	96	35	–	7	12	22.5	21.1	21.9	–	...	...
Other industries	2 626	1 796	611	114	86	19	379	212	116	22	25	4	14.4	11.8	19.0	19.3	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	58	37	15	–	3	3	24	4	14	–	3	3	...	...	...	–	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	193	114	27	5	36	11	87	42	7	5	28	5	45.1	36.8	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	157	89	27	5	36	–	77	37	7	5	28	–	49.0	...	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	36	25	–	–	–	11	10	5	–	–	–	5	...	...	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	2 516	1 871	437	96	81	31	438	251	110	8	38	31	17.4	13.4	25.2	...	...	...
Food service workers	441	293	87	32	29	–	68	26	21	4	17	–	15.4	8.9	...	...	...	–
Protective service workers	233	183	41	5	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	1.7	2.2	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	1 842	1 395	309	59	48	31	366	221	89	4	21	31	19.9	15.8	28.8	...	...	...
Private household workers	41	30	–	6	5	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Head unemployed	351	87	92	85	48	39	126	9	21	51	19	26	35.9	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	3 911	266	246	135	314	2 950	1 910	47	64	32	141	1 626	48.8	17.7	26.0	23.7	44.9	55.1
Families with female head	9 932	2 257	1 158	578	1 104	4 835	6 254	1 065	432	329	747	3 681	63.0	47.2	37.3	56.9	67.7	76.1
Head employed	4 083	2 110	983	362	427	201	1 955	985	341	174	290	165	47.9	46.7	34.7	48.1	67.9	82.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	454	174	174	71	26	9	63	33	–	10	15	5	13.9	19.0	–	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	36	24	12	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	85	41	18	19	7	–	27	18	–	6	3	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	460	271	75	31	54	29	183	80	24	19	38	22	39.8	29.5	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	671	369	150	57	45	50	354	158	78	27	41	50	52.8	42.8	52.0	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	97	65	13	–	7	12	42	23	–	–	7	12	...	...	–	–	...	...
Farm workers	9	5	–	4	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 415	778	346	93	121	77	731	393	149	47	84	58	51.7	50.5	43.1	...	69.4	...
Food service workers	495	271	99	51	42	32	252	116	44	37	27	28	50.9	42.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	920	507	247	42	79	45	479	277	105	10	57	30	52.1	54.6	42.5	...	...	...
Private household workers	856	383	195	87	167	24	546	275	86	65	102	18	63.8	71.8	44.1	...	61.1	...
Head unemployed	289	43	13	33	118	82	209	21	–	22	90	76	72.3	...	–	...	76.3	...
Head not in labor force	5 560	104	162	183	559	4 552	4 090	59	91	133	367	3 440	73.6	56.7	56.2	72.7	65.7	75.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RICHMOND SMSA																		
Total																		
Families with male head	114 332	85 021	12 152	2 968	4 236	9 955	6 190	2 096	745	320	670	2 359	5.4	2.5	6.1	10.8	15.8	23.7
Head employed	100 347	83 955	11 488	2 267	2 210	427	3 584	2 007	704	239	407	227	3.6	2.4	6.1	10.5	18.4	53.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	16 029	13 602	1 535	396	464	32	257	178	29	12	29	9	1.6	1.3	1.9	3.0	6.3	...
Health workers, except practitioners	328	239	43	15	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	837	335	365	89	48	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	0.6	–	1.4	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	14 864	13 028	1 127	292	385	32	252	178	24	12	29	9	1.7	1.4	2.1	4.1	7.5	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	15 262	14 025	932	140	134	31	245	179	32	–	20	14	1.6	1.3	3.4	–	14.9	...
Salaried	13 539	12 546	757	118	99	19	155	110	16	–	15	14	1.1	0.9	2.1	–	...	...
Self-employed	1 723	1 479	175	22	35	12	90	69	16	–	5	–	5.2	4.7	9.1	–	...	–
Retail trade	810	728	58	12	5	7	39	39	–	–	–	–	4.8	5.4	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	913	751	117	10	30	5	51	30	16	–	5	–	5.6	4.0	13.7	–	...	–
Sales workers	9 181	7 995	815	161	183	27	187	117	13	5	34	18	2.0	1.5	1.6	3.1	18.6	...
Retail trade	2 457	2 002	283	84	78	10	55	38	6	–	5	6	2.2	1.9	2.1	–	...	...
Other than retail trade	6 724	5 993	532	77	105	17	132	79	7	5	29	12	2.0	1.3	1.3	...	27.6	...
Clerical and kindred workers	8 766	7 566	785	173	206	36	135	94	6	10	11	14	1.5	1.2	0.8	5.8	5.3	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	23 294	19 083	3 219	526	390	76	672	317	163	58	89	45	2.9	1.7	5.1	11.0	22.8	...
Construction craftsmen	6 693	4 575	1 613	311	178	16	229	80	75	31	38	5	3.4	1.7	4.6	10.0	21.3	...
Mechanics and repairmen	5 649	4 914	580	58	81	16	176	87	43	11	29	6	3.1	1.8	7.4	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	10 952	9 594	1 026	157	131	44	267	150	45	16	22	34	2.4	1.6	4.4	10.2	16.8	...
Operatives, except transport	10 018	8 215	1 282	263	207	51	531	276	83	61	70	41	5.3	3.4	6.5	23.2	33.8	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 094	1 695	259	75	46	19	150	58	19	37	17	19	7.2	3.4	7.3	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	5 204	4 368	622	122	69	23	203	114	33	20	19	17	3.9	2.6	5.3	16.4	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 720	2 152	401	66	92	9	178	104	31	4	34	5	6.5	4.8	7.7	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	6 747	5 217	1 197	181	125	27	448	266	126	16	26	14	6.6	5.1	10.5	8.8	20.8	...
Laborers, except farm	4 090	2 855	789	196	177	73	519	257	117	46	61	38	12.7	9.0	14.8	23.5	34.5	...
Construction	943	602	235	52	38	16	171	78	60	23	6	4	18.1	13.0	25.5	...	...	...
Manufacturing	1 017	776	158	36	36	11	132	75	24	8	19	6	13.0	9.7	15.2	...	...	...
Other industries	2 130	1 477	396	108	103	46	216	104	33	15	36	28	10.1	7.0	8.3	13.9	35.0	...
Farmers and farm managers	458	333	65	32	21	7	43	32	4	–	7	–	9.4	9.6	...	–	...	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	283	196	42	11	28	6	68	36	9	6	11	6	24.0	18.4	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	205	139	37	5	24	–	47	36	4	–	7	–	22.9	25.9	...	–	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	78	57	5	6	4	6	21	–	5	6	4	6	...	–	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	6 164	4 827	827	183	266	61	466	242	122	25	49	28	7.6	5.0	14.8	13.7	18.4	...
Food service workers	641	457	106	38	31	9	95	53	12	8	13	9	14.8	11.6	11.3	...	...	...
Protective service workers	2 068	1 796	152	49	66	5	63	21	30	–	7	5	3.0	1.2	19.7	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	3 455	2 574	569	96	169	47	308	168	80	17	29	14	8.9	6.5	14.1	...	17.2	...
Private household workers	55	41	–	5	9	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	733	255	176	97	116	89	107	19	5	21	18	44	14.6	7.5	2.8	...	15.5	...
Head not in labor force	13 252	811	488	604	1 910	9 439	2 499	70	36	60	245	2 088	18.9	8.6	7.4	9.9	12.8	22.1
Families with female head	17 769	7 300	1 789	890	1 637	6 153	5 571	1 046	446	292	808	2 979	31.4	14.3	24.9	32.8	49.4	48.4
Head employed	10 333	6 997	1 540	694	785	317	2 048	945	345	202	344	212	19.8	13.5	22.4	29.1	43.8	66.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 222	689	252	178	62	41	100	38	10	16	13	23	8.2	5.5	4.0	9.0	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	386	311	30	30	–	15	51	30	–	6	–	15	13.2	9.6	–	...	–	...
Sales workers	482	273	64	35	105	5	72	13	9	16	34	–	14.9	4.8	...	...	32.4	–
Clerical and kindred workers	3 441	2 673	343	101	271	53	337	121	39	20	119	38	9.8	4.5	11.4	19.8	43.9	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 816	1 185	372	120	90	49	376	159	83	49	48	37	20.7	13.4	22.3	40.8	...	...
Laborers, except farm	59	44	7	8	–	–	13	10	–	3	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	34	12	8	5	–	9	16	7	4	5	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 964	1 263	323	144	130	104	713	363	122	77	81	70	36.3	28.7	37.8	53.5	62.3	67.3
Food service workers	738	408	168	77	59	26	315	135	69	42	48	21	42.7	33.1	41.1	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 226	855	155	67	71	78	398	228	53	35	33	49	32.5	26.7	34.2	...	...	...
Private household workers	929	547	141	73	127	41	370	204	78	10	49	29	39.8	37.3	55.3	...	38.6	...
Head unemployed	349	46	54	19	95	135	223	25	18	15	64	101	63.9	...	...	...	...	74.8
Head not in labor force	7 087	257	195	177	757	5 701	3 300	76	83	75	400	2 666	46.6	29.6	42.6	42.4	52.8	46.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RICHMOND SMSA — Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	20 645	13 208	3 401	818	892	2 326	2 897	1 060	349	173	277	1 038	14.0	8.0	10.3	21.1	31.1	44.6
Head employed	17 427	12 917	3 190	610	557	153	1 698	996	334	117	168	83	9.7	7.7	10.5	19.2	30.2	54.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	898	579	246	29	44	–	41	29	12	–	–	–	4.6	5.0	4.9	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	211	58	127	21	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	2.4	–	3.9	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	643	477	119	8	39	–	36	29	7	–	–	–	5.6	6.1	5.9	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	746	599	107	11	24	5	55	42	8	–	5	–	7.4	7.0	7.5	–	...	–
Salaried	573	479	60	11	18	5	32	27	–	–	5	–	5.6	5.6	–	–	...	–
Self-employed	173	120	47	–	6	–	23	15	8	–	–	–	13.3	12.5	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	78	66	12	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	95	54	35	–	6	–	13	5	8	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	369	280	51	16	16	6	36	17	7	–	6	6	9.8	6.1	...	–	...	...
Retail trade	177	118	33	10	10	6	23	17	–	–	–	6	13.0	14.4	–	–	–	...
Other than retail trade	192	162	18	6	6	–	13	–	7	–	6	–	6.8	–	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	2 062	1 679	291	47	33	12	62	56	–	6	–	–	3.0	3.3	–	...	–	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 270	1 567	488	132	58	25	194	82	61	15	23	13	8.5	5.2	12.5	11.4	...	...
Construction craftsmen	774	417	246	80	31	–	56	16	18	5	17	–	7.2	3.8	7.3	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	497	389	81	11	10	6	57	29	22	6	–	–	11.5	7.5	...	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	999	761	161	41	17	19	81	37	21	4	6	13	8.1	4.9	13.0	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	3 154	2 467	458	112	89	28	274	157	27	28	38	24	8.7	6.4	5.9	25.0	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	641	464	110	31	23	13	88	25	15	18	17	13	13.7	5.4	13.6	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 763	1 419	237	63	33	11	119	86	8	10	4	11	6.7	6.1	3.4	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	750	584	111	18	33	4	67	46	4	–	17	–	8.9	7.9	3.6	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	2 769	2 104	527	57	69	12	305	214	59	10	19	3	11.0	10.2	11.2	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	2 271	1 521	530	106	96	18	362	189	81	37	43	12	15.9	12.4	15.3	34.9	...	...
Construction	527	316	157	31	17	6	115	58	33	18	6	–	21.8	18.4	21.0	...	...	–
Manufacturing	646	473	121	28	18	6	100	48	24	8	14	6	15.5	10.1	19.8	...	...	...
Other industries	1 098	732	252	47	61	6	147	83	24	11	23	6	13.4	11.3	9.5	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	55	19	14	6	9	7	9	5	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	105	59	14	11	15	6	58	26	9	6	11	6	55.2	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	76	51	9	5	11	–	37	26	4	–	7	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	29	8	5	6	4	6	21	–	5	6	4	6	...	–	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	2 673	2 002	464	78	95	34	289	166	66	15	23	19	10.8	8.3	14.2	...	...	...
Food service workers	381	289	48	21	18	5	52	33	6	4	4	5	13.6	11.4	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	181	141	16	19	5	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	3.3	–	...	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	2 111	1 572	400	38	72	29	231	133	54	11	19	14	10.9	8.5	13.5	...	...	...
Private household workers	55	41	–	5	9	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	226	62	63	39	39	23	63	19	–	14	12	18	27.9	...	–	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 992	229	148	169	296	2 150	1 136	45	15	42	97	937	38.0	19.7	10.1	24.9	32.8	43.6
Families with female head	8 380	2 943	908	447	896	3 186	4 015	854	339	167	542	2 113	47.9	29.0	37.3	37.4	60.5	66.3
Head employed	4 367	2 748	719	326	352	222	1 468	757	256	118	179	158	33.6	27.5	35.6	36.2	50.9	71.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	334	138	80	81	16	19	35	25	–	–	–	10	10.5	18.1	–	–	–	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	53	31	7	–	–	15	25	10	–	–	–	15	...	...	–	–	–	...
Sales workers	91	52	7	11	21	–	24	2	–	11	11	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	634	451	86	20	62	15	133	54	12	11	41	15	21.0	12.0	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	893	556	193	51	44	49	310	135	79	28	31	37	34.7	24.3	40.9	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	29	26	–	3	–	–	13	10	–	3	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	13	–	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 427	955	216	93	82	81	572	322	89	55	47	59	40.1	33.7	41.2	...	...	...
Food service workers	490	285	106	45	32	22	225	114	49	24	21	17	45.9	40.0	46.2	...	...	...
Other service workers	937	670	110	48	50	59	347	208	40	31	26	42	37.0	31.0	36.4	...	...	...
Private household workers	893	539	126	67	127	34	356	199	76	10	49	22	39.9	36.9	60.3	...	38.6	...
Head unemployed	254	33	25	19	75	102	186	25	11	15	56	79	73.2	...	...	...	...	77.5
Head not in labor force	3 759	162	164	102	469	2 862	2 361	72	72	34	307	1 876	62.8	44.4	43.9	33.3	65.5	65.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**555 577**	**429 396**	**54 367**	**15 039**	**18 589**	**38 186**	**20 580**	**6 952**	**2 291**	**1 177**	**2 467**	**7 693**	**3.7**	**1.6**	**4.2**	**7.8**	**13.3**	**20.1**
Head employed	**496 455**	**422 821**	**49 763**	**11 833**	**9 976**	**2 062**	**12 063**	**6 727**	**2 055**	**936**	**1 447**	**898**	**2.4**	**1.6**	**4.1**	**7.9**	**14.5**	**43.5**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	151 602	132 468	12 822	3 285	2 754	273	1 367	808	139	65	263	92	0.9	0.6	1.1	2.0	9.5	33.7
Health workers, except practitioners	1 993	1 659	249	39	46	–	49	34	5	–	10	–	2.5	2.0	2.0	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6 077	2 768	2 368	669	267	5	77	24	4	–	44	5	1.3	0.9	0.2	–	16.5	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	143 532	128 041	10 205	2 577	2 441	268	1 241	750	130	65	209	87	0.9	0.6	1.3	2.5	8.6	32.5
Managers and administrators, except farm	82 879	76 397	4 562	973	831	116	856	627	64	41	64	60	1.0	0.8	1.4	4.2	7.7	51.7
Salaried	76 643	71 010	3 968	827	741	97	616	441	54	16	59	46	0.8	0.6	1.4	1.9	8.0	...
Self-employed	6 236	5 387	594	146	90	19	240	186	10	25	5	14	3.8	3.5	1.7	17.1	...	...
Retail trade	2 528	2 269	194	38	22	5	79	64	–	10	–	5	3.1	2.8	–	...	–	...
Other than retail trade	3 708	3 118	400	108	68	14	161	122	10	15	5	9	4.3	3.9	2.5	13.9	...	...
Sales workers	30 685	25 840	3 251	715	764	115	513	276	111	28	56	42	1.7	1.1	3.4	3.9	7.3	36.5
Retail trade	10 259	8 290	1 246	311	380	32	248	89	76	23	46	14	2.4	1.1	6.1	7.4	12.1	...
Other than retail trade	20 426	17 550	2 005	404	384	83	265	187	35	5	10	28	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.2	2.6	...
Clerical and kindred workers	49 262	42 592	4 349	1 018	1 024	279	1 032	556	173	91	105	107	2.1	1.3	4.0	8.9	10.3	38.4
Craftsmen and kindred workers	85 048	70 061	10 860	2 229	1 562	336	2 204	1 181	385	169	297	172	2.6	1.7	3.5	7.6	19.0	51.2
Construction craftsmen	25 758	18 035	5 609	1 322	708	84	886	388	226	106	123	43	3.4	2.2	4.0	8.0	17.4	...
Mechanics and repairmen	18 920	16 632	1 640	274	320	54	502	286	85	25	73	33	2.7	1.7	5.2	9.1	22.8	...
All other craftsmen	40 370	35 394	3 611	633	534	198	816	507	74	38	101	96	2.0	1.4	2.0	6.0	18.9	48.5
Operatives, except transport	16 254	13 117	2 163	450	421	103	696	347	152	59	79	59	4.3	2.6	7.0	13.1	18.8	57.3
Durable goods manufacturing	2 052	1 593	341	56	57	5	67	32	16	–	19	–	3.3	2.0	4.7	–	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 272	1 890	265	60	36	21	63	37	7	–	5	14	2.8	2.0	2.6	–	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	11 930	9 634	1 557	334	328	77	566	278	129	59	55	45	4.7	2.9	8.3	17.7	16.8	...
Transport equipment operatives	23 255	17 427	3 868	1 052	719	189	1 250	579	335	140	112	84	5.4	3.3	8.7	13.3	15.6	44.4
Laborers, except farm	16 973	12 339	3 041	798	572	223	1 485	766	249	182	193	95	8.7	6.2	8.2	22.8	33.7	42.6
Construction	5 124	3 114	1 311	381	231	87	564	251	112	94	79	28	11.0	8.1	8.5	24.7	34.2	...
Manufacturing	897	737	120	26	9	5	60	52	4	–	4	–	6.7	7.1	3.3	–	...	–
Other industries	10 952	8 488	1 610	391	332	131	861	463	133	88	110	67	7.9	5.5	8.3	22.5	33.1	51.1
Farmers and farm managers	1 377	1 191	87	40	43	16	205	165	14	4	11	11	14.9	13.9	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 507	1 213	134	41	86	33	314	231	36	5	23	19	20.8	19.0	26.9	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 179	1 008	74	27	61	9	273	225	15	5	23	5	23.2	22.3	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	328	205	60	14	25	24	41	6	21	–	–	14	12.5	2.9	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	37 241	29 930	4 563	1 205	1 174	369	2 081	1 172	376	147	239	147	5.6	3.9	8.2	12.2	20.4	39.8
Food service workers	5 245	3 685	976	261	247	76	463	228	94	28	99	14	8.8	6.2	9.6	10.7	40.1	...
Protective service workers	14 216	12 597	1 109	229	239	42	267	188	39	14	15	11	1.9	1.5	3.5	6.1	6.3	...
Other service workers, except private household	17 780	13 648	2 478	715	688	251	1 351	756	243	105	125	122	7.6	5.5	9.8	14.7	18.2	48.6
Private household workers	372	246	63	27	26	10	60	19	21	5	5	10	16.1	7.7	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	**5 939**	**2 138**	**1 320**	**846**	**1 054**	**581**	**604**	**79**	**81**	**77**	**185**	**182**	**10.2**	**3.7**	**6.1**	**9.1**	**17.6**	**31.3**
Head not in labor force	**53 183**	**4 437**	**3 284**	**2 360**	**7 559**	**35 543**	**7 913**	**146**	**155**	**164**	**835**	**6 613**	**14.9**	**3.3**	**4.7**	**6.9**	**11.0**	**18.6**
Families with female head	**85 327**	**41 685**	**9 201**	**4 162**	**6 956**	**23 323**	**19 930**	**2 901**	**1 333**	**908**	**3 113**	**11 675**	**23.4**	**7.0**	**14.5**	**21.8**	**44.8**	**50.1**
Head employed	**56 717**	**40 131**	**8 197**	**3 213**	**3 817**	**1 359**	**6 889**	**2 620**	**1 046**	**625**	**1 641**	**957**	**12.1**	**6.5**	**12.8**	**19.5**	**43.0**	**70.4**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 399	6 265	1 700	714	567	153	564	112	104	32	207	109	6.0	1.8	6.1	4.5	36.5	71.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 067	2 633	276	82	54	22	95	41	7	5	24	18	3.1	1.6	2.5	...	...	...
Sales workers	2 279	1 304	444	213	224	94	308	92	29	57	81	49	13.5	7.1	6.5	26.8	36.2	...
Clerical and kindred workers	25 008	19 304	2 751	1 031	1 462	460	2 018	652	281	200	573	312	8.1	3.4	10.2	19.4	39.2	67.8
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 831	2 673	652	203	195	108	579	286	91	35	82	85	15.1	10.7	14.0	17.2	42.1	78.7
Laborers, except farm	442	282	44	28	72	16	97	30	17	18	24	8	21.9	10.6	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	102	67	10	9	8	8	32	20	4	–	–	8	31.4	...	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	9 448	5 969	1 660	630	838	351	2 196	913	328	215	466	274	23.2	15.3	19.8	34.1	55.6	78.1
Food service workers	2 739	1 683	496	204	276	80	794	343	142	59	184	66	29.0	20.4	28.6	28.9	66.7	...
Other service workers	6 709	4 286	1 164	426	562	271	1 402	570	186	156	282	208	20.9	13.3	16.0	36.6	50.2	76.8
Private household workers	3 141	1 634	660	303	397	147	1 000	474	185	63	184	94	31.8	29.0	28.0	20.8	46.3	63.9
Head unemployed	**1 428**	**403**	**218**	**188**	**295**	**324**	**530**	**57**	**38**	**48**	**179**	**208**	**37.1**	**14.1**	**17.4**	**25.5**	**60.7**	**64.2**
Head not in labor force	**27 182**	**1 151**	**786**	**761**	**2 844**	**21 640**	**12 511**	**224**	**249**	**235**	**1 293**	**10 510**	**46.0**	**19.5**	**31.7**	**30.9**	**45.5**	**48.6**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**113 591**	**79 274**	**16 242**	**4 218**	**4 142**	**9 715**	**9 741**	**3 169**	**1 351**	**564**	**980**	**3 677**	**8.6**	**4.0**	**8.3**	**13.4**	**23.7**	**37.8**
Head employed	**99 009**	**77 238**	**14 950**	**3 428**	**2 400**	**993**	**5 683**	**3 035**	**1 195**	**436**	**575**	**442**	**5.7**	**3.9**	**8.0**	**12.7**	**24.0**	**44.5**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 661	9 265	1 673	462	215	46	151	69	26	9	43	4	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	20.0	...
Health workers, except practitioners	686	558	90	16	22	–	21	16	–	–	5	–	3.1	2.9	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 253	492	548	165	48	–	21	10	–	–	11	–	1.7	2.0	–	–	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 722	8 215	1 035	281	145	46	109	43	26	9	27	4	1.1	0.5	2.5	3.2	18.6	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 647	4 892	516	139	68	32	182	107	23	15	14	23	3.2	2.2	4.5	10.8	...	...
Salaried	5 124	4 472	450	112	58	32	139	84	23	–	9	23	2.7	1.9	5.1	–	...	...
Self-employed	523	420	66	27	10	–	43	23	–	15	5	–	8.2	5.5	–	...	...	–
Retail trade	165	147	18	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	6.1	6.8	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	358	273	48	27	10	–	33	13	–	15	5	–	9.2	4.8	–	...	...	–
Sales workers	2 169	1 643	362	64	69	31	104	39	32	9	19	5	4.8	2.4	8.8	...	...	...
Retail trade	1 185	895	208	38	44	–	88	28	32	9	19	–	7.4	3.1	15.4	...	...	–
Other than retail trade	984	748	154	26	25	31	16	11	–	–	–	5	1.6	1.5	–	–	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	15 896	13 454	1 703	339	280	120	580	338	83	42	51	66	3.6	2.5	4.9	12.4	18.2	55.0
Craftsmen and kindred workers	16 338	12 454	2 750	577	396	161	760	375	174	35	115	61	4.7	3.0	6.3	6.1	29.0	37.9
Construction craftsmen	4 725	2 929	1 247	337	196	16	246	85	89	24	44	4	5.2	2.9	7.1	7.1	22.4	...
Mechanics and repairmen	3 209	2 654	454	50	40	11	204	121	52	11	9	11	6.4	4.6	11.5	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	8 404	6 871	1 049	190	160	134	310	169	33	–	62	46	3.7	2.5	3.1	–	38.8	34.3
Operatives, except transport	5 815	4 543	910	190	120	52	358	194	83	25	27	29	6.2	4.3	9.1	13.2	22.5	...
Durable goods manufacturing	454	319	97	22	11	5	12	12	–	–	–	–	2.6	3.8	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 138	959	149	19	4	7	51	37	7	–	–	7	4.5	3.9	4.7	–	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	4 223	3 265	664	149	105	40	295	145	76	25	27	22	7.0	4.4	11.4	16.8	25.7	...
Transport equipment operatives	12 576	9 317	2 243	524	371	121	891	408	257	98	70	58	7.1	4.4	11.5	18.7	18.9	47.9
Laborers, except farm	10 844	7 700	2 179	484	319	162	1 105	611	191	106	116	81	10.2	7.9	8.8	21.9	36.4	50.0
Construction	3 596	2 157	972	241	152	74	445	215	86	57	59	28	12.4	10.0	8.8	23.7	38.8	...
Manufacturing	618	493	99	21	5	–	35	31	4	–	–	–	5.7	6.3	...	–	–	–
Other industries	6 630	5 050	1 108	222	162	88	625	365	101	49	57	53	9.4	7.2	9.1	22.1	35.2	...
Farmers and farm managers	168	131	16	10	–	11	26	13	7	–	–	6	15.5	9.9	...	–	–	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	519	359	78	18	40	24	112	64	27	–	7	14	21.6	17.8	...	–	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	372	303	29	10	26	4	77	64	6	–	7	–	20.7	21.1	...	–	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	147	56	49	8	14	20	35	–	21	–	–	14	23.8	–	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	17 065	13 280	2 462	599	501	223	1 369	798	276	97	113	85	8.0	6.0	11.2	16.2	22.6	38.1
Food service workers	2 397	1 762	410	83	90	52	219	110	53	11	35	10	9.1	6.2	12.9	...	...	...
Protective service workers	3 404	2 904	352	65	60	23	149	90	28	11	9	11	4.4	3.1	8.0	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	11 264	8 614	1 700	451	351	148	1 001	598	195	75	69	64	8.9	6.9	11.5	16.6	19.7	43.2
Private household workers	311	200	58	22	21	10	45	19	16	–	–	10	14.5	9.5	...	–	–	...
Head unemployed	**1 856**	**742**	**368**	**237**	**290**	**219**	**320**	**50**	**40**	**42**	**95**	**93**	**17.2**	**6.7**	**10.9**	**17.7**	**32.8**	**42.5**
Head not in labor force	**12 726**	**1 294**	**924**	**553**	**1 452**	**8 503**	**3 738**	**84**	**116**	**86**	**310**	**3 142**	**29.4**	**6.5**	**12.6**	**15.6**	**21.3**	**37.0**
Families with female head	**40 381**	**18 865**	**4 726**	**1 920**	**3 280**	**11 590**	**13 087**	**2 207**	**981**	**592**	**1 687**	**7 620**	**32.4**	**11.7**	**20.8**	**30.8**	**51.4**	**65.7**
Head employed	**25 690**	**17 836**	**4 120**	**1 377**	**1 608**	**749**	**4 416**	**1 973**	**759**	**372**	**726**	**586**	**17.2**	**11.1**	**18.4**	**27.0**	**45.1**	**78.2**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 983	1 985	569	254	109	66	190	81	21	5	29	54	6.4	4.1	3.7	2.0	26.6	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	575	443	104	11	4	13	40	20	7	–	4	9	7.0	4.5	6.7	–	...	...
Sales workers	533	352	89	45	23	24	113	50	15	14	10	24	21.2	14.2	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	9 609	7 302	1 230	377	507	193	1 108	432	194	105	210	167	11.5	5.9	15.8	27.9	41.4	86.5
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 179	1 546	353	84	121	75	402	213	66	18	42	63	18.4	13.8	18.7	...	34.7	...
Laborers, except farm	305	198	34	23	42	8	64	30	11	18	5	–	21.0	15.2	...	...	...	–
Farm workers	50	29	10	3	–	8	23	11	4	–	–	8	...	...	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	6 628	4 520	1 099	325	456	228	1 580	723	261	157	259	180	23.8	16.0	23.7	48.3	56.8	78.9
Food service workers	1 574	1 091	247	70	136	30	456	211	94	33	98	20	29.0	19.3	38.1	...	72.1	...
Other service workers	5 054	3 429	852	255	320	198	1 124	512	167	124	161	160	22.2	14.9	19.6	48.6	50.3	80.8
Private household workers	2 828	1 461	632	255	346	134	896	413	180	55	167	81	31.7	28.3	28.5	21.6	48.3	60.4
Head unemployed	**825**	**260**	**126**	**95**	**152**	**192**	**351**	**42**	**26**	**34**	**105**	**144**	**42.5**	**16.2**	**20.6**	...	**69.1**	**75.0**
Head not in labor force	**13 866**	**769**	**480**	**448**	**1 520**	**10 649**	**8 320**	**192**	**196**	**186**	**856**	**6 890**	**60.0**	**25.0**	**40.8**	**41.5**	**56.3**	**64.7**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA — Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**12 918**	**9 987**	**1 556**	**432**	**415**	**528**	**501**	**175**	**40**	**12**	**132**	**142**	**3.9**	**1.8**	**2.6**	**2.8**	**31.8**	**26.9**
Head employed	**11 995**	**9 797**	**1 457**	**374**	**297**	**70**	**339**	**166**	**40**	**12**	**86**	**35**	**2.8**	**1.7**	**2.7**	**3.2**	**29.0**	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 261	3 676	392	100	93	–	26	7	4	–	15	–	0.6	0.2	1.0	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	68	53	8	–	7	–	14	7	–	–	7	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	115	55	39	13	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	7.0	–	–	–	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 078	3 568	345	87	78	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	0.1	–	1.2	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 020	1 714	250	22	13	21	32	16	–	–	–	16	1.6	0.9	–	–	–	...
Salaried	1 893	1 604	233	22	13	21	32	16	–	–	–	16	1.7	1.0	–	–	–	...
Self-employed	127	110	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	43	39	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	84	71	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	600	443	109	19	29	–	17	8	9	–	–	–	2.8	1.8	8.3	–	–	–
Retail trade	290	208	45	19	18	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	3.1	–	...	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	310	235	64	–	11	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	2.6	3.4	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 378	1 191	113	35	34	5	36	12	–	–	19	5	2.6	1.0	–	–	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 562	1 210	231	64	43	14	63	36	–	–	13	14	4.0	3.0	–	–	...	...
Construction craftsmen	483	271	153	29	23	7	41	21	–	–	13	7	8.5	7.7	–	–	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	435	362	38	14	14	7	16	9	–	–	–	7	3.7	2.5	–	–	–	...
All other craftsmen	644	577	40	21	6	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	0.9	1.0	–	–	–	–
Operatives, except transport	232	190	7	15	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Durable goods manufacturing	62	42	7	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	22	14	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	148	134	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	422	302	91	8	7	14	34	6	21	–	7	–	8.1	2.0	...	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	149	94	25	7	16	7	28	12	–	–	16	–	18.8	...	–	–	...	–
Construction	28	21	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other industries	104	56	18	7	16	7	28	12	–	–	16	–	26.9	...	–	–	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	20	14	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	33	28	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	23	18	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 307	924	228	104	42	9	103	69	6	12	16	–	7.9	7.5	2.6	11.5	...	–
Food service workers	652	418	137	67	21	9	59	38	–	12	9	–	9.0	9.1	–	...	...	–
Protective service workers	176	142	20	–	14	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	3.4	4.2	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	479	364	71	37	7	–	38	25	6	–	7	–	7.9	6.9	...	–	...	–
Private household workers	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	**178**	**88**	**46**	**15**	**18**	**11**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**6.7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	...	...
Head not in labor force	**745**	**102**	**53**	**43**	**100**	**447**	**150**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**40**	**101**	**20.1**	**8.8**	**–**	**–**	**40.0**	**22.6**
Families with female head	**1 530**	**812**	**185**	**153**	**132**	**248**	**421**	**122**	**14**	**35**	**73**	**177**	**27.5**	**15.0**	**7.6**	**22.9**	**55.3**	**71.4**
Head employed	**1 142**	**761**	**163**	**100**	**92**	**26**	**192**	**102**	**6**	**20**	**48**	**16**	**16.8**	**13.4**	**3.7**	**20.0**	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	166	119	16	25	6	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	3.0	4.2	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	18	11	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	512	367	78	14	39	14	47	22	–	9	12	4	9.2	6.0	–	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	98	56	12	20	10	–	39	29	–	–	10	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	225	121	51	11	30	12	56	12	6	–	26	12	24.9	9.9	...	–	...	...
Food service workers	54	31	–	4	13	6	25	6	–	–	13	6	...	...	–	–	...	...
Other service workers	171	90	51	7	17	6	31	6	6	–	13	6	18.1	...	...	–	...	...
Private household workers	85	49	6	30	–	–	37	26	–	11	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Head unemployed	**26**	**12**	**5**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**72.5**
Head not in labor force	**362**	**39**	**17**	**44**	**40**	**222**	**229**	**20**	**8**	**15**	**25**	**161**	**63.3**	...	...	...	...	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HAMPTON

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	21 822	16 796	2 286	596	618	1 526	1 059	337	138	46	143	395	4.9	2.0	6.0	7.7	23.1	25.9
Head employed	19 558	16 544	2 118	463	355	78	607	327	119	41	84	36	3.1	2.0	5.6	8.9	23.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 799	3 376	233	101	82	7	25	20	5	–	–	–	0.7	0.6	2.1	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	78	59	9	5	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	269	145	68	41	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 452	3 172	156	55	62	7	20	20	–	–	–	–	0.6	0.6	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 148	1 970	135	15	18	10	48	24	6	–	8	10	2.2	1.2	4.4	–	...	...
Salaried	1 898	1 751	114	15	8	10	38	14	6	–	8	10	2.0	0.8	5.3	–	...	...
Self-employed	250	219	21	–	10	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	4.0	4.6	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	145	125	15	–	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	3.4	4.0	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	105	94	6	–	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	4.8	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	1 071	919	79	54	19	–	15	–	5	–	10	–	1.4	–	...	–	...	–
Retail trade	479	406	36	23	14	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	1.0	–	–	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	592	513	43	31	5	–	10	–	5	–	5	–	1.7	–	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 896	1 654	170	35	33	4	23	8	5	4	6	–	1.2	0.5	2.9	...	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 249	5 180	827	122	93	27	213	131	42	23	13	4	3.4	2.5	5.1	18.9	...	...
Construction craftsmen	2 022	1 573	346	71	32	–	67	46	15	6	–	–	3.3	2.9	4.3	...	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	1 069	904	121	12	28	4	42	17	5	6	10	4	3.9	1.9	4.1	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	3 158	2 703	360	39	33	23	104	68	22	11	3	–	3.3	2.5	6.1	...	...	–
Operatives, except transport	1 865	1 550	255	45	12	3	89	60	14	5	7	3	4.8	3.9	5.5	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 076	923	133	15	5	–	28	23	5	–	–	–	2.6	2.5	3.8	–	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	178	160	10	5	–	3	15	7	–	5	–	3	8.4	4.4	–	...	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	611	467	112	25	7	–	46	30	9	–	7	–	7.5	6.4	8.0	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	665	486	150	15	14	–	26	13	5	–	8	–	3.9	2.7	3.3	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	676	455	146	29	36	10	91	40	16	4	21	10	13.5	8.8	11.0	...	...	...
Construction	129	81	25	8	15	–	22	10	6	–	6	–	17.1	...	...	–	...	–
Manufacturing	111	92	19	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	4.5	–	...	–	–	–
Other industries	436	282	102	21	21	10	64	30	5	4	15	10	14.7	10.6	4.9	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	15	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 148	918	118	47	48	17	77	31	21	5	11	9	6.7	3.4	17.8	...	...	...
Food service workers	106	65	6	16	19	–	13	4	–	5	4	–	12.3	...	–	...	...	–
Protective service workers	378	330	21	10	13	4	12	5	–	–	3	4	3.2	1.5	–	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	664	523	91	21	16	13	52	22	21	–	4	5	7.8	4.2	...	–	...	...
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	226	80	67	33	21	25	27	–	10	–	5	12	11.9	–	...	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 038	172	101	100	242	1 423	425	10	9	5	54	347	20.9	5.8	8.9	5.0	22.3	24.4
Families with female head	3 082	1 033	354	165	329	1 201	1 283	180	118	60	165	760	41.6	17.4	33.3	36.4	50.2	63.3
Head employed	1 571	991	297	107	130	46	385	163	87	36	62	37	24.5	16.4	29.3	33.6	47.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	284	137	77	23	40	7	11	–	–	–	4	7	3.9	–	–	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	103	92	11	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	11.7	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	100	75	16	–	4	5	29	20	5	–	4	–	29.0	...	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	476	378	36	27	15	20	75	34	12	4	9	16	15.8	9.0	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	174	79	55	23	17	–	70	19	33	13	5	–	40.2	...	...	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	15	7	4	4	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	325	196	72	15	35	7	142	64	30	15	26	7	43.7	32.7	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	158	81	49	10	18	–	80	31	26	10	13	–	50.6	...	...	...	...	–
Other service workers	167	115	23	5	17	7	62	33	4	5	13	7	37.1	28.7	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	94	27	26	15	19	7	39	7	7	4	14	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	96	13	8	5	22	48	54	13	–	–	9	32	...	...	–	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 415	29	49	53	177	1 107	844	4	31	24	94	691	59.6	...	...	...	53.1	62.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

HAMPTON—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	4 797	3 199	787	228	167	416	499	180	48	15	55	201	10.4	5.6	6.1	6.6	32.9	48.3
Head employed	4 206	3 140	743	177	119	27	285	175	43	10	39	18	6.8	5.6	5.8	5.6	32.8	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	411	279	81	42	9	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	1.2	1.8	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	10	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	95	32	34	25	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	306	242	47	17	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	1.6	2.1	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	169	147	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salaried	123	101	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	46	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	26	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	94	85	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	29	24	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	65	61	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	479	396	59	10	10	4	15	4	5	–	6	–	3.1	1.0	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 299	978	242	46	28	5	91	62	11	10	8	–	7.0	6.3	4.5	...	...	–
Construction craftsmen	476	349	94	28	5	–	29	23	–	6	–	–	6.1	6.6	–	...	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	170	133	22	6	9	–	10	5	–	–	5	–	5.9	3.8	–	–	...	–
All other craftsmen	653	496	126	12	14	5	52	34	11	4	3	–	8.0	6.9	8.7	...	...	–
Operatives, except transport	525	405	89	25	3	3	44	38	–	–	3	3	8.4	9.4	–	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	252	207	30	15	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	6.0	7.2	–	–	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	48	45	–	–	–	3	10	7	–	–	–	3	...	...	–	–	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	225	153	59	10	3	–	19	16	–	–	3	–	8.4	10.5	–	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	314	210	85	5	14	–	12	4	–	–	8	–	3.8	1.9	–	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	398	254	99	16	19	10	67	36	11	–	10	10	16.8	14.2	...	–	...	...
Construction	80	48	15	8	9	–	16	10	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Manufacturing	63	44	19	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Other industries	255	162	65	8	10	10	46	26	–	–	10	10	18.0	16.0	–	–	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	507	381	61	29	31	5	51	26	16	–	4	5	10.1	6.8	...	–	...	...
Food service workers	61	39	–	7	15	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	45	33	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	401	309	55	16	16	5	47	22	16	–	4	5	11.7	7.1	...	–	...	...
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	74	15	31	13	6	9	14	–	5	–	–	9	...	–	...	–	–	...
Head not in labor force	517	44	13	38	42	380	200	5	–	5	16	174	38.7	...	–	...	...	45.8
Families with female head	1 213	371	193	75	126	448	567	93	74	25	67	308	46.7	25.1	38.3	...	53.2	68.8
Head employed	623	348	168	49	51	7	196	84	61	18	26	7	31.5	24.1	36.3	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	128	50	50	15	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	87	74	13	–	–	–	29	22	7	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	91	38	36	10	7	–	47	15	28	4	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
Laborers, except farm	15	7	4	4	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	205	137	39	10	12	7	81	33	19	10	12	7	39.5	24.1	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	86	42	30	10	4	–	38	5	19	10	4	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Other service workers	119	95	9	–	8	7	43	28	–	–	8	7	36.1	...	–	–	...	...
Private household workers	82	27	26	10	19	–	32	7	7	4	14	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Head unemployed	59	9	–	–	17	33	40	9	–	–	9	22	...	...	–	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	531	14	25	26	58	408	331	–	13	7	32	279	62.3	–	...	...	...	68.4

498-742 O - 73 - 70

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

NEWPORT NEWS

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	24 579	18 738	2 619	648	807	1 767	1 606	542	260	80	209	515	6.5	2.9	9.9	12.3	25.9	29.1
Head employed	21 748	18 388	2 377	516	408	59	960	518	229	75	105	33	4.4	2.8	9.6	14.5	25.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 663	4 158	332	103	70	–	49	32	12	–	5	–	1.1	0.8	3.6	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	28	24	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	186	58	83	35	10	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	3.8	–	...	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 449	4 076	245	68	60	–	38	28	5	–	5	–	0.9	0.7	2.0	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 266	2 038	146	42	35	5	70	53	4	8	5	–	3.1	2.6	2.7	...	...	–
Salaried	1 981	1 808	113	39	16	5	30	25	–	5	–	–	1.5	1.4	–	...	–	–
Self-employed	285	230	33	3	19	–	40	28	4	3	5	–	14.0	12.2	...	...	...	–
Retail trade	126	109	4	3	10	–	13	10	–	3	–	–	10.3	9.2	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	159	121	29	–	9	–	27	18	4	–	5	–	17.0	14.9	...	–	...	–
Sales workers	1 172	1 047	81	18	21	5	20	14	–	–	6	–	1.7	1.3	–	–	...	–
Retail trade	438	383	37	9	4	5	9	9	–	–	–	–	2.1	2.3	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	734	664	44	9	17	–	11	5	–	–	6	–	1.5	0.8	–	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 579	1 342	171	36	30	–	43	16	12	4	11	–	2.7	1.2	7.0	...	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 584	5 610	723	133	99	19	229	124	36	26	30	13	3.5	2.2	5.0	19.5	...	...
Construction craftsmen	2 289	1 844	327	57	55	6	115	71	19	10	9	6	5.0	3.9	5.8	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	914	787	86	25	10	6	37	24	–	7	6	–	4.0	3.0	–	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	3 381	2 979	310	51	34	7	77	29	17	9	15	7	2.3	1.0	5.5	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	2 117	1 736	283	39	46	13	96	47	27	–	14	8	4.5	2.7	9.5	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 328	1 095	183	31	19	–	35	21	5	–	9	–	2.6	1.9	2.7	–	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	243	205	30	–	–	8	17	–	9	–	–	8	7.0	–	...	–	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	546	436	70	8	27	5	44	26	13	–	5	–	8.1	6.0	...	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	766	560	165	30	11	–	80	51	22	3	4	–	10.4	9.1	13.3	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	1 007	641	242	69	46	9	187	80	63	19	21	4	18.6	12.5	26.0	...	...	...
Construction	200	120	51	19	10	–	55	37	13	–	5	–	27.5	30.8	...	–	...	–
Manufacturing	204	152	17	21	5	9	23	8	5	6	–	4	11.3	5.3	...	...	–	...
Other industries	603	369	174	29	31	–	109	35	45	13	16	–	18.1	9.5	25.9	...	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	36	25	11	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	48	28	12	–	8	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	21	9	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	27	19	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 502	1 199	211	46	38	8	173	96	45	15	9	8	11.5	8.0	21.3	...	...	...
Food service workers	126	101	16	–	9	–	18	13	–	–	5	–	14.3	12.9	–	–	...	–
Protective service workers	547	497	44	6	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	–	3.1	3.4	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	829	601	151	40	29	8	138	66	45	15	4	8	16.6	11.0	29.8	...	...	...
Private household workers	8	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	331	113	92	50	70	6	72	13	22	–	37	–	21.8	11.5	...	–	...	–
Head not in labor force	2 500	237	150	82	329	1 702	574	11	9	5	67	482	23.0	4.6	6.0	...	20.4	28.3
Families with female head	4 119	1 272	454	269	575	1 549	2 031	274	207	136	375	1 039	49.3	21.5	45.6	50.6	65.2	67.1
Head employed	2 095	1 177	374	226	271	47	723	243	175	115	155	35	34.5	20.6	46.8	50.9	57.2	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	261	129	63	40	24	5	45	6	12	10	12	5	17.2	4.7	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	93	80	13	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	183	106	25	14	38	–	37	13	10	–	14	–	20.2	12.3	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	516	367	53	35	46	15	115	32	17	23	31	12	22.3	8.7	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	320	178	63	29	40	10	107	30	19	25	23	10	33.4	16.9	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	20	7	5	8	–	–	13	–	5	8	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	453	209	97	68	75	4	235	74	67	43	47	4	51.9	35.4	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	166	48	51	32	35	–	111	27	33	21	30	–	66.9	...	...	...	...	–
Other service workers	287	161	46	36	40	4	124	47	34	22	17	4	43.2	29.2	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	249	101	55	32	48	13	159	76	45	6	28	4	63.9	75.2	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	103	26	31	–	35	11	52	–	12	–	32	8	50.5	–	...	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 921	69	49	43	269	1 491	1 256	31	20	21	188	996	65.4	...	...	...	69.9	66.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

NEWPORT NEWS—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	5 960	3 683	1 106	227	253	691	999	349	185	29	97	339	16.8	9.5	16.7	12.8	38.3	49.1
Head employed	4 905	3 556	997	168	146	38	608	325	158	29	63	33	12.4	9.1	15.8	17.3	43.2	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	159	110	27	18	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	2.5	3.6	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	18	18	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	29	17	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	112	75	19	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	134	87	27	20	–	–	20	13	4	3	–	–	14.9	...	...	...	–	–
Salaried	97	69	11	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	37	18	16	3	–	–	20	13	4	3	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
Retail trade	3	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	34	18	16	–	–	–	17	13	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	39	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	318	252	52	–	14	–	14	6	3	–	5	–	4.4	2.4	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 624	1 243	308	19	41	13	130	74	19	4	20	13	8.0	6.0	6.2	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	798	598	157	15	22	6	77	50	12	–	9	6	9.6	8.4	7.6	–	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	174	126	38	–	10	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	3.4	–	–	–	...	–
All other craftsmen	652	519	113	4	9	7	47	24	7	4	5	7	7.2	4.6	6.2	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	610	440	113	19	25	13	61	30	9	–	14	8	10.0	6.8	8.0	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	350	252	69	16	13	–	31	17	5	–	9	–	8.9	6.7	...	–	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	52	33	11	–	–	8	12	–	4	–	–	8	...	–	...	–	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	208	155	33	3	12	5	18	13	–	–	5	–	8.7	8.4	–	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	554	387	133	30	4	–	75	46	22	3	4	–	13.5	11.9	16.5	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	743	461	198	44	36	4	168	80	54	14	16	4	22.6	17.4	27.3	...	...	...
Construction	156	106	36	9	5	–	46	37	9	–	–	–	29.5	34.9	...	–	–	–
Manufacturing	156	119	12	21	–	4	18	8	–	6	–	4	11.5	6.7	–	...	–	...
Other industries	431	236	150	14	31	–	104	35	45	8	16	–	24.1	14.8	30.0	...	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	9	5	4	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	15	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	18	10	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	679	508	127	18	18	8	123	67	39	5	4	8	18.1	13.2	30.7	...	...	...
Food service workers	71	58	9	–	4	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	32	28	4	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	576	422	114	18	14	8	112	56	39	5	4	8	19.4	13.3	34.2	...	...	...
Private household workers	8	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	135	42	54	18	15	6	46	13	22	–	11	–	34.1	...	...	–	...	–
Head not in labor force	920	85	55	41	92	647	345	11	5	–	23	306	37.5	...	...	–	...	47.3
Families with female head	2 224	573	311	166	324	850	1 304	223	173	92	219	597	58.6	38.9	55.6	55.4	67.6	70.2
Head employed	1 089	536	247	150	133	23	523	202	144	81	82	14	48.0	37.7	58.3	54.0	61.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	127	52	26	28	16	5	36	6	7	10	8	5	28.3	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	15	12	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	49	24	15	–	10	–	28	13	10	–	5	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	98	67	11	11	9	–	24	9	5	6	4	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	226	121	60	22	18	5	86	30	19	18	14	5	38.1	24.8	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	13	–	5	8	–	–	13	–	5	8	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	323	159	72	52	40	–	174	65	53	33	23	–	53.9	40.9	...	...	...	–
Food service workers	105	34	41	16	14	–	71	18	28	11	14	–	67.6	...	...	...	...	–
Other service workers	218	125	31	36	26	–	103	47	25	22	9	–	47.2	37.6	...	...	...	–
Private household workers	238	101	55	29	40	13	159	76	45	6	28	4	66.8	75.2	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	67	16	20	–	23	8	43	–	12	–	23	8	...	–	...	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 068	21	44	16	168	819	738	21	17	11	114	575	69.1	...	...	...	67.9	70.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
NORFOLK																		
Total																		
Families with male head	44 176	30 730	5 283	1 356	1 782	5 025	4 073	1 347	569	200	400	1 557	9.2	4.4	10.8	14.7	22.4	31.0
Head employed	36 859	30 035	4 806	937	849	232	2 287	1 289	517	130	204	147	6.2	4.3	10.8	13.9	24.0	63.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 673	3 768	644	121	116	24	90	53	23	–	10	4	1.9	1.4	3.6	–	8.6	...
Health workers, except practitioners	84	80	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	391	147	169	39	36	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	1.8	–	4.1	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 198	3 541	471	82	80	24	83	53	16	–	10	4	2.0	1.5	3.4	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 696	4 214	311	89	77	5	68	47	9	5	7	–	1.4	1.1	2.9	...	...	–
Salaried	4 116	3 725	250	77	59	5	47	31	4	5	7	–	1.1	0.8	1.6	...	...	–
Self-employed	580	489	61	12	18	–	21	16	5	–	–	–	3.6	3.3	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	303	277	26	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	–	–	3.3	1.8	...	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	277	212	35	12	18	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	4.0	5.2	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	3 024	2 589	298	64	56	17	135	67	27	15	9	17	4.5	2.6	9.1	...	...	...
Retail trade	1 135	954	138	19	11	13	62	22	17	10	–	13	5.5	2.3	12.3	...	–	...
Other than retail trade	1 889	1 635	160	45	45	4	73	45	10	5	9	4	3.9	2.8	6.3	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	3 547	3 063	360	45	61	18	164	87	40	14	14	9	4.6	2.8	11.1	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 523	7 736	1 328	244	180	35	468	272	117	42	23	14	4.9	3.5	8.8	17.2	12.8	...
Construction craftsmen	2 800	1 987	554	145	103	11	188	91	48	23	15	11	6.7	4.6	8.7	15.9	14.6	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 944	2 524	339	46	35	–	126	87	27	12	–	–	4.3	3.4	8.0	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	3 779	3 225	435	53	42	24	154	94	42	7	8	3	4.1	2.9	9.7	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	2 496	1 925	370	79	98	24	197	110	35	16	22	14	7.9	5.7	9.5	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	898	693	140	12	44	9	65	30	10	5	11	9	7.2	4.3	7.1	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	214	176	27	6	–	5	44	29	4	6	–	5	20.6	16.5	...	...	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 384	1 056	203	61	54	10	88	51	21	5	11	–	6.4	4.8	10.3	...	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	2 640	2 100	407	56	66	11	250	184	34	–	21	11	9.5	8.8	8.4	–	...	...
Laborers, except farm	2 725	1 810	639	146	85	45	480	245	141	25	38	31	17.6	13.5	22.1	17.1	...	...
Construction	485	268	160	33	14	10	133	64	38	11	10	10	27.4	23.9	23.8	...	...	...
Manufacturing	275	189	69	–	5	12	88	49	22	–	5	12	32.0	25.9	...	–	...	...
Other industries	1 965	1 353	410	113	66	23	259	132	81	14	23	9	13.2	9.8	19.8	12.4	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	70	41	15	–	–	14	31	3	14	–	–	14	...	...	...	–	–	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	64	36	6	5	6	11	16	–	–	5	6	5	...	–	–	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	33	16	6	5	6	–	11	–	–	5	6	–	...	–	–	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	31	20	–	–	–	11	5	–	–	–	–	5	...	–	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	3 356	2 722	428	88	90	28	383	216	77	8	54	28	11.4	7.9	18.0	...	...	...
Food service workers	378	244	73	31	24	6	59	20	9	4	20	6	15.6	8.2	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 273	1 157	68	24	17	7	27	14	–	–	6	7	2.1	1.2	–	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	1 705	1 321	287	33	49	15	297	182	68	4	28	15	17.4	13.8	23.7	...	...	...
Private household workers	45	31	–	–	14	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	484	116	112	97	116	43	146	11	30	34	39	32	30.2	9.5	26.8	...	33.6	...
Head not in labor force	6 833	579	365	322	817	4 750	1 640	47	22	36	157	1 378	24.0	8.1	6.0	11.2	19.2	29.0
Families with female head	11 930	3 005	1 104	622	1 521	5 678	6 157	659	274	275	1 023	3 926	51.6	21.9	24.8	44.2	67.3	69.1
Head employed	4 889	2 836	921	408	535	189	1 425	580	195	161	332	157	29.1	20.5	21.2	39.5	62.1	83.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	679	337	165	104	55	18	100	37	18	17	23	5	14.7	11.0	10.9	16.3	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	214	147	26	25	16	–	13	4	4	–	5	–	6.1	2.7	...	–	...	–
Sales workers	349	215	35	33	49	17	63	10	5	6	25	17	18.1	4.7	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 457	989	189	108	147	24	300	94	32	50	104	20	20.6	9.5	16.9	46.3	70.7	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	451	278	92	19	31	31	141	61	16	9	27	28	31.3	21.9	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	137	75	29	5	16	12	55	15	7	5	16	12	40.1	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 112	569	259	70	141	73	483	214	78	43	84	64	43.4	37.6	30.1	...	59.6	...
Food service workers	556	255	131	42	86	42	280	106	50	38	44	42	50.4	41.6	38.2	...	...	...
Other service workers	556	314	128	28	55	31	203	108	28	5	40	22	36.5	34.4	21.9	...	...	...
Private household workers	485	221	126	44	80	14	265	140	35	31	48	11	54.6	63.3	27.8	...	...	...
Head unemployed	261	37	11	20	109	84	150	18	–	5	80	47	57.5	...	–	...	73.4	...
Head not in labor force	6 780	132	172	194	877	5 405	4 582	61	79	109	611	3 722	67.6	46.2	45.9	56.2	69.7	68.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. *Data based on sample, see text.* For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NORFOLK—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	12 191	7 503	2 049	506	454	1 679	2 636	941	418	139	164	974	21.6	12.5	20.4	27.5	36.1	58.0
Head employed	9 936	7 330	1 860	372	259	115	1 543	915	375	81	84	88	15.5	12.5	20.2	21.8	32.4	76.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	390	279	99	7	5	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	1.8	–	...	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	91	54	25	7	5	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	287	217	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	208	156	14	18	20	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	5.3	7.1	–	–	–	–
Salaried	171	146	5	14	6	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	6.4	7.5	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	37	10	9	4	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	26	3	5	4	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	148	110	6	10	9	13	25	12	–	–	–	13	16.9	10.9	–	–	–	...
Retail trade	82	58	6	5	–	13	19	6	–	–	–	13	...	...	–	–	–	...
Other than retail trade	66	52	–	5	9	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	933	785	112	23	4	9	102	53	35	5	–	9	10.9	6.8	31.3	...	–	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 888	1 378	381	88	27	14	276	169	67	22	4	14	14.6	12.3	17.6	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	712	463	166	60	12	11	117	52	36	14	4	11	16.4	11.2	21.7	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	427	314	89	16	8	–	63	46	9	8	–	–	14.8	14.6	...	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	749	601	126	12	7	3	96	71	22	–	–	3	12.8	11.8	17.5	–	–	...
Operatives, except transport	1 113	845	140	42	73	13	162	92	35	16	16	3	14.6	10.9	25.0	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	413	307	47	12	44	3	51	22	10	5	11	3	12.3	7.2	...	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	143	120	17	6	–	–	39	29	4	6	–	–	27.3	24.2	...	...	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	557	418	76	24	29	10	72	41	21	5	5	–	12.9	9.8	...	...	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	1 674	1 327	283	31	28	5	208	165	29	–	9	5	12.4	12.4	10.2	–	...	...
Laborers, except farm	2 123	1 382	547	111	51	32	435	241	121	25	27	21	20.5	17.4	22.1	22.5	...	...
Construction	393	215	135	33	5	5	114	60	33	11	5	5	29.0	27.9	24.4	...	...	...
Manufacturing	257	171	69	–	5	12	88	49	22	–	5	12	34.2	28.7	...	–	...	...
Other industries	1 473	996	343	78	41	15	233	132	66	14	17	4	15.8	13.3	19.2	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	21	3	15	–	–	3	17	–	14	–	–	3	...	–	...	–	–	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	37	21	–	5	–	11	10	–	–	5	–	5	...	–	–	...	–	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	11	6	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	26	15	–	–	–	11	5	–	–	–	–	5	...	–	–	...	–	...
Service workers, except private household	1 370	1 018	263	37	37	15	290	172	67	8	28	15	21.2	16.9	25.5	...	...	...
Food service workers	214	156	38	4	16	–	45	20	9	4	12	–	21.0	12.8	...	...	...	–
Protective service workers	83	60	18	5	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	1 073	802	207	28	21	15	241	148	58	4	16	15	22.5	18.5	28.0	...	...	...
Private household workers	31	26	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	201	43	55	50	27	26	92	4	21	34	11	22	45.8	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 054	130	134	84	168	1 538	1 001	22	22	24	69	864	48.7	16.9	16.4	...	41.1	56.2
Families with female head	5 738	1 231	583	297	685	2 942	3 616	508	174	161	456	2 317	63.0	41.3	29.8	54.2	66.6	78.8
Head employed	2 179	1 160	472	182	246	119	940	466	118	93	159	104	43.1	40.2	25.0	51.1	64.6	87.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	247	114	62	44	18	9	45	27	–	6	7	5	18.2	23.7	–	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	36	24	12	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	46	19	5	15	7	–	14	5	–	6	3	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	325	180	50	21	54	20	148	57	22	15	38	16	45.5	31.7	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	279	163	58	8	22	28	120	59	11	4	18	28	43.0	36.2	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	61	38	4	–	7	12	34	15	–	–	7	12	...	...	–	–	...	...
Farm workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	717	413	160	50	58	36	316	169	46	31	38	32	44.1	40.9	28.8	...	...	...
Food service workers	260	146	45	30	18	21	133	61	18	26	7	21	51.2	41.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	457	267	115	20	40	15	183	108	28	5	31	11	40.0	40.4	24.3	...	...	...
Private household workers	463	204	121	44	80	14	254	129	35	31	48	11	54.9	63.2	28.9	...	...	...
Head unemployed	135	21	8	5	65	36	100	18	–	–	46	36	74.1	...	–	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	3 424	50	103	110	374	2 787	2 576	24	56	68	251	2 177	75.2	...	54.4	61.8	67.1	78.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
PORTSMOUTH																		
Total																		
Families with male head	22 171	15 646	2 569	551	886	2 519	1 839	494	264	93	195	793	8.3	3.2	10.3	16.9	22.0	31.5
Head employed	18 606	15 311	2 306	392	498	99	958	471	225	81	123	58	5.1	3.1	9.8	20.7	24.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 970	1 705	150	68	44	3	22	12	5	5	–	–	1.1	0.7	3.3	...	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	63	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	155	88	36	27	4	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	3.2	–	–	...	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 752	1 554	114	41	40	3	17	12	5	–	–	–	1.0	0.8	4.4	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 738	1 521	153	30	29	5	49	34	10	–	–	5	2.8	2.2	6.5	–	–	...
Salaried	1 474	1 335	103	21	10	5	25	16	4	–	–	5	1.7	1.2	3.9	–	–	...
Self-employed	264	186	50	9	19	–	24	18	6	–	–	–	9.1	9.7	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	154	121	12	9	12	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	5.8	7.4	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	110	65	38	–	7	–	15	9	6	–	–	–	13.6	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	1 027	871	87	27	33	9	51	25	10	–	16	–	5.0	2.9	...	–	...	–
Retail trade	436	370	28	10	28	–	45	25	4	–	16	–	10.3	6.8	...	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	591	501	59	17	5	9	6	–	6	–	–	–	1.0	–	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 610	1 487	87	10	26	–	22	5	7	–	10	–	1.4	0.3	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 224	5 139	811	118	141	15	304	114	81	48	50	11	4.9	2.2	10.0	40.7	35.5	...
Construction craftsmen	1 941	1 387	390	84	69	11	138	18	42	43	24	11	7.1	1.3	10.8	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 240	1 096	113	15	16	–	52	37	10	–	5	–	4.2	3.4	8.8	–	...	–
All other craftsmen	3 043	2 656	308	19	56	4	114	59	29	5	21	–	3.7	2.2	9.4	...	...	–
Operatives, except transport	2 001	1 522	353	26	79	21	167	101	30	–	18	18	8.3	6.6	8.5	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	902	741	116	4	36	5	44	30	–	–	9	5	4.9	4.0	–	–	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	279	175	74	13	5	12	31	12	5	–	5	9	11.1	6.9	...	–	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	820	606	163	9	38	4	92	59	25	–	4	4	11.2	9.7	15.3	–	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 222	1 005	173	9	27	8	113	77	10	9	9	8	9.2	7.7	5.8	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 416	949	328	47	69	23	147	55	50	15	15	12	10.4	5.8	15.2	...	...	...
Construction	273	140	78	30	13	12	65	8	17	15	13	12	23.8	5.7	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	378	267	75	9	20	7	39	29	8	–	2	–	10.3	10.9	...	–	...	–
Other industries	765	542	175	8	36	4	43	18	25	–	–	–	5.6	3.3	14.3	–	–	–
Farmers and farm managers	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	29	25	–	–	4	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	24	20	–	–	4	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 352	1 070	164	57	46	15	69	34	22	4	5	4	5.1	3.2	13.4	...	...	...
Food service workers	180	106	35	27	12	–	23	11	12	–	–	–	12.8	10.4	...	–	–	–
Protective service workers	552	482	42	6	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	620	482	87	24	23	4	46	23	10	4	5	4	7.4	4.8	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	252	83	63	34	31	41	37	5	5	9	4	14	14.7	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	3 313	252	200	125	357	2 379	844	18	34	3	68	721	25.5	7.1	17.0	2.4	19.0	30.3
Families with female head	4 436	1 340	510	220	400	1 966	2 266	423	209	105	242	1 287	51.1	31.6	41.0	47.7	60.5	65.5
Head employed	2 070	1 278	461	131	135	65	729	394	183	47	66	39	35.2	30.8	39.7	35.9	48.9	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	277	135	96	15	31	–	20	11	–	4	5	–	7.2	8.1	–	...	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	67	57	3	7	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	158	102	26	21	9	–	18	18	–	–	–	–	11.4	17.6	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	443	350	45	5	18	25	66	35	7	–	7	17	14.9	10.0	...	–	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	415	212	124	51	25	3	206	77	76	29	21	3	49.6	36.3	61.3	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	29	23	6	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	500	300	130	21	22	27	265	161	71	3	18	12	53.0	53.7	54.6	...	...	...
Food service workers	168	91	39	12	18	8	65	23	21	3	14	4	38.7	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	332	209	91	9	4	19	200	138	50	–	4	8	60.2	66.0	...	–	...	...
Private household workers	181	99	31	11	30	10	141	79	29	11	15	7	77.9	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	137	28	5	26	26	52	90	6	–	22	16	46	65.7	...	–	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 229	34	44	63	239	1 849	1 447	23	26	36	160	1 202	64.9	...	...	...	66.9	65.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
PORTSMOUTH — Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	7 124	4 633	1 154	168	331	838	1 139	334	165	44	120	476	16.0	7.2	14.3	26.2	36.3	56.8
Head employed	6 026	4 534	1 077	134	225	56	608	317	137	37	79	38	10.1	7.0	12.7	27.6	35.1	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	201	161	25	7	8	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1.5	1.9	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	55	29	15	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	146	132	10	–	4	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	2.1	2.3	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	140	107	21	5	7	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	2.9	–	...	–	–	–
Salaried	125	99	21	5	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	3.2	–	...	–	–	–
Self-employed	15	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	13	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	99	57	15	11	16	–	21	5	–	–	16	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Retail trade	65	44	5	–	16	–	21	5	–	–	16	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Other than retail trade	34	13	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	573	513	50	–	10	–	22	5	7	–	10	–	3.8	1.0	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 624	1 221	330	22	42	9	149	70	46	13	15	5	9.2	5.7	13.9	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	586	387	154	22	18	5	63	18	22	13	5	5	10.8	4.7	14.3	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	307	278	24	–	5	–	18	18	–	–	–	–	5.9	6.5	–	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	731	556	152	–	19	4	68	34	24	–	10	–	9.3	6.1	15.8	–	...	–
Operatives, except transport	947	693	182	10	45	17	125	83	14	–	14	14	13.2	12.0	7.7	–	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	397	305	60	4	23	5	44	30	–	–	9	5	11.1	9.8	–	–	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	154	81	50	6	5	12	26	12	–	–	5	9	16.9	...	–	–	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	396	307	72	–	17	–	55	41	14	–	–	–	13.9	13.4	...	–	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	670	551	90	9	12	8	89	57	6	9	9	8	13.3	10.3	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 091	724	257	37	55	18	121	51	38	15	10	7	11.1	7.0	14.8	...	...	...
Construction	193	105	49	24	8	7	49	8	11	15	8	7	25.4	7.6	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	283	192	63	5	16	7	35	25	8	–	2	–	12.4	13.0	...	–	...	–
Other industries	615	427	145	8	31	4	37	18	19	–	–	–	6.0	4.2	13.1	–	–	–
Farmers and farm managers	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	29	25	–	–	4	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	24	20	–	–	4	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	640	470	107	33	26	4	60	29	22	–	5	4	9.4	6.2	20.6	–	...	...
Food service workers	149	88	35	18	8	–	18	6	12	–	–	–	12.1	...	...	–	–	–
Protective service workers	100	78	18	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	391	304	54	15	14	4	42	23	10	–	5	4	10.7	7.6	...	–	...	...
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	72	29	12	4	14	13	17	5	–	4	4	4	...	...	–	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 026	70	65	30	92	769	514	12	28	3	37	434	50.1	...	...	...	...	56.4
Families with female head	2 525	607	351	140	168	1 259	1 589	351	159	90	98	891	62.9	57.8	45.3	64.3	58.3	70.8
Head employed	1 060	576	307	83	53	41	565	332	138	41	34	20	53.3	57.6	45.0	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	117	46	60	11	–	–	10	6	–	4	–	–	8.5	...	–	...	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	25	13	8	4	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	75	52	14	–	–	9	21	15	–	–	–	6	...	...	–	–	–	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	266	138	71	39	15	3	166	74	51	23	15	3	62.4	53.6	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	24	18	6	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	372	210	117	18	8	19	209	140	58	3	4	4	56.2	66.7	49.6	...	...	...
Food service workers	98	46	31	9	4	8	25	5	13	3	–	4	...	...	...	...	–	...
Other service workers	274	164	86	9	4	11	184	135	45	–	4	–	67.2	82.3	...	–	...	–
Private household workers	181	99	31	11	30	10	141	79	29	11	15	7	77.9	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	90	12	5	13	21	39	62	–	–	13	16	33	...	–	–	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 375	19	39	44	94	1 179	962	19	21	36	48	838	70.0	...	...	...	...	71.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

RICHMOND

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**48 554**	**33 220**	**6 014**	**1 577**	**2 172**	**5 571**	**3 652**	**1 129**	**454**	**204**	**410**	**1 455**	**7.5**	**3.4**	**7.5**	**12.9**	**18.9**	**26.1**
Head employed	**40 945**	**32 662**	**5 617**	**1 215**	**1 221**	**230**	**2 048**	**1 068**	**421**	**158**	**264**	**137**	**5.0**	**3.3**	**7.5**	**13.0**	**21.6**	**59.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 158	5 093	664	148	245	8	125	75	29	–	17	4	2.0	1.5	4.4	–	6.9	…
Health workers, except practitioners	122	90	7	9	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	367	138	161	38	30	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	1.4	–	3.1	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 669	4 865	496	101	199	8	120	75	24	–	17	4	2.1	1.5	4.8	–	8.5	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 195	4 680	359	66	77	13	124	90	16	–	10	8	2.4	1.9	4.5	–	…	…
Salaried	4 627	4 205	296	51	62	13	69	51	–	–	10	8	1.5	1.2	–	–	…	…
Self-employed	568	475	63	15	15	–	55	39	16	–	–	–	9.7	8.2	…	–	–	–
Retail trade	271	256	10	5	–	–	29	29	–	–	–	–	10.7	11.3	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	297	219	53	10	15	–	26	10	16	–	–	–	8.8	4.6	…	–	–	–
Sales workers	3 132	2 580	355	99	92	6	63	28	13	–	16	6	2.0	1.1	3.7	–	…	…
Retail trade	1 014	741	165	53	49	6	32	15	6	–	5	6	3.2	2.0	3.6	–	…	…
Other than retail trade	2 118	1 839	190	46	43	–	31	13	7	–	11	–	1.5	0.7	3.7	–	…	–
Clerical and kindred workers	4 083	3 365	496	87	107	28	86	59	–	10	6	11	2.1	1.8	–	…	5.6	…
Craftsmen and kindred workers	7 786	5 967	1 341	271	178	29	359	154	94	47	51	13	4.6	2.6	7.0	17.3	28.7	…
Construction craftsmen	2 417	1 507	675	150	85	–	116	35	33	20	28	–	4.8	2.3	4.9	13.3	…	–
Mechanics and repairmen	1 610	1 361	189	16	34	10	84	33	28	11	12	–	5.2	2.4	14.8	…	…	–
All other craftsmen	3 759	3 099	477	105	59	19	159	86	33	16	11	13	4.2	2.8	6.9	15.2	…	…
Operatives, except transport	5 032	3 959	699	194	141	39	362	169	42	51	65	35	7.2	4.3	6.0	26.3	46.1	…
Durable goods manufacturing	1 065	797	152	66	31	19	112	29	10	37	17	19	10.5	3.6	6.6	…	…	…
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 766	2 266	360	78	51	11	146	86	20	10	19	11	5.3	3.8	5.6	…	…	…
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 201	896	187	50	59	9	104	54	12	4	29	5	8.7	6.0	6.4	…	…	…
Transport equipment operatives	3 475	2 640	649	98	71	17	242	141	61	10	22	8	7.0	5.3	9.4	…	…	…
Laborers, except farm	2 375	1 605	511	104	123	32	324	164	71	22	44	23	13.6	10.2	13.9	21.2	35.8	…
Construction	494	280	151	30	33	–	95	48	31	10	6	–	19.2	17.1	20.5	…	…	–
Manufacturing	582	460	99	–	17	6	75	38	22	–	9	6	12.9	8.3	…	–	…	…
Other industries	1 299	865	261	74	73	26	154	78	18	12	29	17	11.9	9.0	6.9	…	…	…
Farmers and farm managers	52	24	18	5	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	…	…	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	36	24	–	–	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	…	–	–	–	–	…
Farm laborers, wage workers	21	15	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	15	9	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	…	–	–	–	–	…
Service workers, except private household	3 574	2 688	525	138	171	52	343	174	95	18	33	23	9.6	6.5	18.1	13.0	19.3	…
Food service workers	504	365	61	38	31	9	89	53	6	8	13	9	17.7	14.5	…	…	…	…
Protective service workers	822	706	59	35	22	–	30	11	19	–	–	–	3.6	1.6	…	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	2 248	1 617	405	65	118	43	224	110	70	10	20	14	10.0	6.8	17.3	…	16.9	…
Private household workers	47	37	–	5	5	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	…	…	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	**419**	**160**	**95**	**46**	**43**	**75**	**80**	**19**	**5**	**7**	**5**	**44**	**19.1**	**11.9**	…	…	…	…
Head not in labor force	**7 190**	**398**	**302**	**316**	**908**	**5 266**	**1 524**	**42**	**28**	**39**	**141**	**1 274**	**21.2**	**10.6**	**9.3**	**12.3**	**15.5**	**24.2**
Families with female head	**12 426**	**4 780**	**1 282**	**584**	**1 140**	**4 640**	**4 472**	**899**	**367**	**213**	**587**	**2 406**	**36.0**	**18.8**	**28.6**	**36.5**	**51.5**	**51.9**
Head employed	**6 811**	**4 521**	**1 079**	**443**	**517**	**251**	**1 607**	**798**	**273**	**148**	**217**	**171**	**23.6**	**17.7**	**25.3**	**33.4**	**42.0**	**68.1**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	706	389	154	97	34	32	75	38	–	5	9	23	10.6	9.8	–	…	…	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	203	172	11	5	–	15	30	15	–	–	–	15	14.8	8.7	–	–	–	…
Sales workers	259	128	46	21	59	5	48	6	9	11	22	–	18.5	4.7	…	…	…	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 972	1 504	213	49	171	35	209	75	25	16	68	25	10.6	5.0	11.7	…	39.8	…
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 289	829	275	84	62	39	334	151	78	39	39	27	25.9	18.2	28.4	…	…	…
Laborers, except farm	33	26	7	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	…	…	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	13	–	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 555	1 006	252	126	89	82	597	323	99	71	45	59	38.4	32.1	39.3	56.3	…	…
Food service workers	553	311	127	61	32	22	247	117	56	36	21	17	44.7	37.6	44.1	…	…	…
Other service workers	1 002	695	125	65	57	60	350	206	43	35	24	42	34.9	29.6	34.4	…	…	…
Private household workers	781	467	117	61	102	34	304	180	62	6	34	22	38.9	38.5	53.0	…	33.3	…
Head unemployed	**289**	**37**	**41**	**14**	**74**	**123**	**198**	**25**	**18**	**10**	**56**	**89**	**68.5**	…	…	…	…	**72.4**
Head not in labor force	**5 326**	**222**	**162**	**127**	**549**	**4 266**	**2 667**	**76**	**76**	**55**	**314**	**2 146**	**50.1**	**34.2**	**46.9**	**43.3**	**57.2**	**50.3**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

RICHMOND—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	16 154	10 410	2 626	592	712	1 814	2 170	796	251	101	220	802	13.4	7.6	9.6	17.1	30.9	44.2
Head employed	13 640	10 141	2 452	454	453	140	1 281	740	239	75	144	83	9.4	7.3	9.7	16.5	31.8	59.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	599	403	150	9	37	–	36	24	12	–	–	–	6.0	6.0	8.0	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	123	45	68	5	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	4.1	–	...	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	432	314	82	4	32	–	31	24	7	–	–	–	7.2	7.6	...	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	543	451	63	–	24	5	55	42	8	–	5	–	10.1	9.3	...	–	...	–
Salaried	433	370	40	–	18	5	32	27	–	–	5	–	7.4	7.3	–	–	...	–
Self-employed	110	81	23	–	6	–	23	15	8	–	–	–	20.9	...	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	42	42	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	68	39	23	–	6	–	13	5	8	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	316	234	48	16	12	6	30	11	7	–	6	6	9.5	4.7	...	–	...	...
Retail trade	149	94	33	10	6	6	17	11	–	–	–	6	11.4	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	167	140	15	6	6	–	13	–	7	–	6	–	7.8	–	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 735	1 403	258	41	21	12	56	50	–	6	–	–	3.2	3.6	–	...	–	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 736	1 187	364	108	52	25	160	61	53	10	23	13	9.2	5.1	14.6	9.3	...	...
Construction craftsmen	586	313	187	61	25	–	43	16	10	–	17	–	7.3	5.1	5.3	–	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	340	258	60	6	10	6	36	8	22	6	–	–	10.6	3.1	...	...	–	–
All other craftsmen	810	616	117	41	17	19	81	37	21	4	6	13	10.0	6.0	17.9	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	2 571	1 981	372	109	81	28	240	132	18	28	38	24	9.3	6.7	4.8	25.7	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	527	363	97	31	23	13	75	17	10	18	17	13	14.2	4.7	...	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 461	1 170	195	60	25	11	104	75	4	10	4	11	7.1	6.4	2.1	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	583	448	80	18	33	4	61	40	4	–	17	–	10.5	8.9	...	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	2 169	1 626	434	47	50	12	188	125	35	10	15	3	8.7	7.7	8.1	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	1 696	1 147	402	48	87	12	267	148	56	13	38	12	15.7	12.9	13.9	...	...	...
Construction	369	215	119	18	17	–	79	48	20	5	6	–	21.4	22.3	16.8	...	...	–
Manufacturing	465	362	84	–	13	6	75	38	22	–	9	6	16.1	10.5	...	–	...	...
Other industries	862	570	199	30	57	6	113	62	14	8	23	6	13.1	10.9	7.0	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	15	8	7	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	15	9	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	...	–	–	–	–	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	9	3	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	...	–	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	2 198	1 655	354	71	84	34	229	133	50	8	19	19	10.4	8.0	14.1	...	...	...
Food service workers	375	283	48	21	18	5	52	33	6	4	4	5	13.9	11.7	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	143	114	5	19	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	1 680	1 258	301	31	61	29	177	100	44	4	15	14	10.5	7.9	14.6	...	...	...
Private household workers	47	37	–	5	5	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	166	62	45	25	16	18	42	19	–	–	5	18	25.3	...	–	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	2 348	207	129	113	243	1 656	847	37	12	26	71	701	36.1	17.9	9.3	23.0	29.2	42.3
Families with female head	7 529	2 665	829	378	792	2 865	3 695	785	302	155	489	1 964	49.1	29.5	36.4	41.0	61.7	68.6
Head employed	3 926	2 470	663	278	307	208	1 332	688	226	111	159	148	33.9	27.9	34.1	39.9	51.8	71.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	263	111	72	55	6	19	35	25	–	–	–	10	13.3	22.5	–	–	–	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	48	26	7	–	–	15	20	5	–	–	–	15	...	...	–	–	–	...
Sales workers	86	47	7	11	21	–	24	2	–	11	11	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	594	416	86	20	57	15	124	45	12	11	41	15	20.9	10.8	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	822	505	188	46	44	39	287	127	74	28	31	27	34.9	25.1	39.4	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	26	26	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	13	–	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 309	877	187	91	77	77	533	299	78	55	42	59	40.7	34.1	41.7	...	...	...
Food service workers	453	259	95	45	32	22	209	103	44	24	21	17	46.1	39.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	856	618	92	46	45	55	324	196	34	31	21	42	37.9	31.7	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	765	462	112	55	102	34	299	175	62	6	34	22	39.1	37.9	55.4	...	33.3	...
Head unemployed	244	33	25	14	70	102	181	25	11	10	56	79	74.2	...	...	...	...	77.5
Head not in labor force	3 359	162	141	86	415	2 555	2 182	72	65	34	274	1 737	65.0	44.4	46.1	...	66.0	68.0

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**1 162 256**	**92 134**	**935 450**	**134 672**	**1 033 104**	**83 918**	**840 577**	**108 609**	**129 152**	**8 216**	**94 873**	**26 063**	**82 409**	**32 995**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	286 534	7 466	207 748	71 320	248 656	6 633	184 616	57 407	37 878	833	23 132	13 913	20 627	7 810
8 years	87 279	5 328	67 000	14 951	76 204	4 644	59 754	11 806	11 075	684	7 246	3 145	6 619	2 796
High school: 1 to 3 years	221 860	18 662	186 102	17 096	191 287	16 054	161 516	13 717	30 573	2 608	24 586	3 379	21 913	9 629
4 years	277 377	36 282	228 947	12 148	247 374	33 218	204 513	9 643	30 003	3 064	24 434	2 505	21 441	8 794
College: 1 to 3 years	114 362	14 626	90 717	9 019	102 831	13 921	81 887	7 023	11 531	705	8 830	1 996	7 046	2 337
4 years	89 350	7 128	76 814	5 408	83 989	6 882	72 536	4 571	5 361	246	4 278	837	3 208	1 179
5 years or more	85 494	2 642	78 122	4 730	82 763	2 566	75 755	4 442	2 731	76	2 367	288	1 555	450
Median school years completed	11.8	12.4	12.0	7.6	12.0	12.4	12.1	7.6	10.5	12.0	11.1	7.5	10.9	10.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**143 614**	**13 853**	**95 067**	**34 694**	**96 033**	**9 412**	**60 070**	**26 551**	**47 581**	**4 441**	**34 997**	**8 143**	**38 044**	**18 886**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	72 947	2 252	44 756	25 939	55 601	1 663	33 681	20 257	17 346	589	11 075	5 682	11 589	4 728
8 years	13 599	1 504	9 084	3 011	8 950	1 027	5 769	2 154	4 649	477	3 315	857	3 714	1 920
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 811	4 130	21 063	2 618	14 849	2 399	10 571	1 879	12 962	1 731	10 492	739	11 569	6 332
4 years	18 508	3 659	13 263	1 586	9 626	2 354	6 162	1 110	8 882	1 305	7 101	476	8 045	4 406
College: 1 to 3 years	6 104	1 613	3 498	993	3 679	1 352	1 649	678	2 425	261	1 849	315	1 991	875
4 years	2 808	501	1 969	338	1 825	446	1 097	282	983	55	872	56	857	465
5 years or more	1 837	194	1 434	209	1 503	171	1 141	191	334	23	293	18	279	160
Median school years completed	7.9	11.3	8.3	5.4	6.9	11.5	7.1	5.2	9.4	11.0	9.9	5.7	10.0	10.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**12.4**	**15.0**	**10.2**	**25.8**	**9.3**	**11.2**	**7.1**	**24.4**	**36.8**	**54.1**	**36.9**	**31.2**	**46.2**	**57.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	25.5	30.2	21.5	36.4	22.4	25.1	18.2	35.3	45.8	70.7	47.9	40.8	56.2	60.5
8 years	15.6	28.2	13.6	20.1	11.7	22.1	9.7	18.2	42.0	69.7	45.7	27.2	56.1	68.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.5	22.1	11.3	15.3	7.8	14.9	6.5	13.7	42.4	66.4	42.7	21.9	52.8	65.8
4 years	6.7	10.1	5.8	13.1	3.9	7.1	3.0	11.5	29.6	42.6	29.1	19.0	37.5	50.1
College: 1 to 3 years	5.3	11.0	3.9	11.0	3.6	9.7	2.0	9.7	21.0	37.0	20.9	15.8	28.3	37.4
4 years	3.1	7.0	2.6	6.3	2.2	6.5	1.5	6.2	18.3	22.4	20.4	6.7	26.7	39.4
5 years or more	2.1	7.3	1.8	4.4	1.8	6.7	1.5	4.3	12.2	...	12.4	6.3	17.9	35.6
White														
All Income Levels														
Total	**976 657**	**79 196**	**788 188**	**109 273**	**890 682**	**74 283**	**725 488**	**90 911**	**85 975**	**4 913**	**62 700**	**18 362**	**50 258**	**17 451**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	204 042	5 860	146 663	51 519	183 769	5 434	135 125	43 210	20 273	426	11 538	8 309	9 125	2 800
8 years	71 094	4 189	53 706	13 199	64 273	3 897	49 631	10 745	6 821	292	4 075	2 454	3 390	1 248
High school: 1 to 3 years	180 519	14 276	150 760	15 483	161 862	13 089	136 060	12 713	18 657	1 187	14 700	2 770	11 849	4 384
4 years	248 592	31 784	205 556	11 252	224 760	29 621	186 020	9 119	23 832	2 163	19 536	2 133	16 250	5 964
College: 1 to 3 years	105 422	13 613	83 467	8 342	95 579	13 048	75 971	6 560	9 843	565	7 496	1 782	5 839	1 815
4 years	85 082	6 883	73 174	5 025	80 702	6 674	69 684	4 344	4 380	209	3 490	681	2 580	910
5 years or more	81 906	2 591	74 862	4 453	79 737	2 520	72 997	4 220	2 169	71	1 865	233	1 225	330
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.2	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.2	11.6	12.3	12.1	8.4	12.0	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**88 436**	**9 446**	**55 068**	**23 922**	**64 339**	**7 207**	**37 878**	**19 254**	**24 097**	**2 239**	**17 190**	**4 668**	**18 025**	**8 357**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42 390	1 359	24 119	16 912	34 811	1 118	19 822	13 871	7 579	241	4 297	3 041	4 133	1 337
8 years	8 385	878	5 175	2 332	6 297	712	3 794	1 791	2 088	166	1 381	541	1 494	756
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 259	2 337	10 826	2 096	9 613	1 631	6 396	1 586	5 646	706	4 430	510	4 711	2 417
4 years	13 241	2 782	9 155	1 304	7 424	1 938	4 492	994	5 817	844	4 663	310	5 180	2 688
College: 1 to 3 years	4 981	1 432	2 743	806	3 102	1 222	1 297	583	1 879	210	1 446	223	1 542	655
4 years	2 510	469	1 768	273	1 686	420	1 024	242	824	49	744	31	736	388
5 years or more	1 670	189	1 282	199	1 406	166	1 053	187	264	23	229	12	229	116
Median school years completed	8.2	12.1	8.7	5.7	7.4	12.1	7.6	5.6	10.3	12.0	11.0	6.1	11.2	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.1**	**11.9**	**7.0**	**21.9**	**7.2**	**9.7**	**5.2**	**21.2**	**28.0**	**45.6**	**27.4**	**25.4**	**35.9**	**47.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.8	23.2	16.4	32.8	18.9	20.6	14.7	32.1	37.4	56.6	37.2	36.6	45.3	47.8
8 years	11.8	21.0	9.6	17.7	9.8	18.3	7.6	16.7	30.6	56.8	33.9	22.0	44.1	60.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.5	16.4	7.2	13.5	5.9	12.5	4.7	12.5	30.3	59.5	30.1	18.4	39.8	55.1
4 years	5.3	8.8	4.5	11.6	3.3	6.5	2.4	10.9	24.4	39.0	23.9	14.5	31.9	45.1
College: 1 to 3 years	4.7	10.5	3.3	9.7	3.2	9.4	1.7	8.9	19.1	37.2	19.3	12.5	26.4	36.1
4 years	3.0	6.8	2.4	5.4	2.1	6.3	1.5	5.6	18.8	23.4	21.3	4.6	28.5	42.6
5 years or more	2.0	7.3	1.7	4.5	1.8	6.6	1.4	4.4	12.2	...	12.3	5.2	18.7	35.2
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**181 213**	**12 602**	**143 404**	**25 207**	**138 714**	**9 319**	**111 860**	**17 535**	**42 499**	**3 283**	**31 544**	**7 672**	**31 562**	**15 199**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	81 938	1 585	60 652	19 701	64 398	1 178	49 112	14 108	17 540	407	11 540	5 593	11 445	4 973
8 years	15 967	1 132	13 095	1 740	11 764	740	9 967	1 057	4 203	392	3 128	683	3 190	1 531
High school: 1 to 3 years	40 754	4 346	34 814	1 594	28 951	2 930	25 036	985	11 803	1 416	9 778	609	9 975	5 201
4 years	27 706	4 361	22 474	871	21 771	3 475	17 797	499	5 935	886	4 677	372	4 968	2 713
College: 1 to 3 years	8 216	929	6 629	658	6 613	789	5 370	454	1 603	140	1 259	204	1 149	488
4 years	3 822	212	3 236	374	2 916	175	2 523	218	906	37	713	156	553	207
5 years or more	2 810	37	2 504	269	2 301	32	2 055	214	509	5	449	55	282	86
Median school years completed	8.5	11.5	8.8	5.1	8.4	11.8	8.7	5.0	8.9	10.8	9.3	5.5	9.3	9.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**54 416**	**4 316**	**39 362**	**10 738**	**31 304**	**2 129**	**21 899**	**7 276**	**23 112**	**2 187**	**17 463**	**3 462**	**19 668**	**10 300**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	30 423	877	20 532	9 014	20 690	529	13 788	6 373	9 733	348	6 744	2 641	7 422	3 374
8 years	5 142	619	3 852	671	2 612	308	1 941	363	2 530	311	1 911	308	2 197	1 153
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 426	1 788	10 116	522	5 178	768	4 117	293	7 248	1 020	5 999	229	6 793	3 880
4 years	5 047	841	3 928	278	2 126	390	1 624	112	2 921	451	2 304	166	2 721	1 621
College: 1 to 3 years	1 030	163	685	182	530	112	323	95	500	51	362	87	408	186
4 years	246	23	162	61	122	17	69	36	124	6	93	25	86	51
5 years or more	102	5	87	10	46	5	37	4	56	–	50	6	41	35
Median school years completed	7.2	10.1	7.7	4.8	6.1	9.9	6.4	4.6	8.7	10.3	9.0	5.2	9.1	9.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**30.0**	**34.2**	**27.4**	**42.6**	**22.6**	**22.8**	**19.6**	**41.5**	**54.4**	**66.6**	**55.4**	**45.1**	**62.3**	**67.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37.1	55.3	33.9	45.8	32.1	44.9	28.1	45.2	55.5	85.5	58.4	47.2	64.8	67.8
8 years	32.2	54.7	29.4	38.6	22.2	41.6	19.5	34.3	60.2	79.3	61.1	45.1	68.9	75.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.5	41.1	29.1	32.7	17.9	26.2	16.4	29.7	61.4	72.0	61.4	37.6	68.1	74.6
4 years	18.2	19.3	17.5	31.9	9.8	11.2	9.1	22.4	49.2	50.9	49.3	44.6	54.8	59.7
College: 1 to 3 years	12.5	17.5	10.3	27.7	8.0	14.2	6.0	20.9	31.2	36.4	28.8	42.6	35.5	38.1
4 years	6.4	10.8	5.0	16.3	4.2	9.7	2.7	16.5	13.7	...	13.0	16.0	15.6	24.6
5 years or more	3.6	...	3.5	3.7	2.0	...	1.8	1.9	11.0	–	11.1	...	14.5	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**10 655**	**1 240**	**9 013**	**402**	**9 922**	**1 178**	**8 383**	**361**	**733**	**62**	**630**	**41**	**557**	**230**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	674	54	542	78	541	37	441	63	133	17	101	15	97	38
8 years	347	51	270	26	319	51	242	26	28	–	28	–	28	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 202	187	975	40	1 111	181	890	40	91	6	85	–	91	46
4 years	3 480	578	2 828	74	3 210	554	2 593	63	270	24	235	11	167	63
College: 1 to 3 years	1 776	232	1 488	56	1 615	223	1 351	41	161	9	137	15	137	67
4 years	1 206	91	1 061	54	1 185	85	1 046	54	21	6	15	–	13	6
5 years or more	1 970	47	1 849	74	1 941	47	1 820	74	29	–	29	–	24	6
Median school years completed	12.9	12.6	13.0	12.8	12.9	12.6	13.1	12.8	12.4	...	12.4	...	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**891**	**234**	**619**	**38**	**631**	**211**	**387**	**33**	**260**	**23**	**232**	**5**	**218**	**139**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	161	17	126	18	72	5	49	18	89	12	77	–	73	38
8 years	54	20	34	–	43	20	23	–	11	–	11	–	11	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	178	70	99	9	132	64	59	9	46	6	40	–	46	46
4 years	285	79	201	5	202	74	128	–	83	5	73	5	57	38
College: 1 to 3 years	115	34	81	–	84	34	50	–	31	–	31	–	31	13
4 years	18	–	12	6	18	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	80	14	66	–	80	14	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	12.2	12.1	12.3	...	12.3	12.2	12.5	...	11.0	...	11.1	...	10.6	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.4**	**18.9**	**6.9**	**9.5**	**6.4**	**17.9**	**4.6**	**9.1**	**35.5**	...	**36.8**	...	**39.1**	**60.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23.9	...	23.2	...	13.3	...	11.1	...	66.9	...	76.2	–	...	...
8 years	15.6	...	12.6	–	13.5	...	9.5	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.8	37.4	10.2	...	11.9	35.4	6.6	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
4 years	8.2	13.7	7.1	...	6.3	13.4	4.9	–	30.7	...	31.1	...	34.1	...
College: 1 to 3 years	6.5	14.7	5.4	–	5.2	15.2	3.7	–	19.3	–	22.6	–	22.6	...
4 years	1.5	–	1.1	...	1.5	–	1.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	4.1	...	3.6	–	4.1	...	3.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**729 703**	**65 452**	**594 936**	**69 295**	**640 752**	**58 616**	**526 902**	**55 234**	**88 951**	**6 836**	**68 054**	**14 061**	**58 462**	**24 066**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	116 319	3 262	84 387	28 670	97 646	2 765	72 304	22 577	18 673	497	12 083	6 093	10 117	3 966
8 years	49 124	3 204	37 465	8 455	41 835	2 660	32 601	6 574	7 289	544	4 864	1 881	4 401	1 927
High school: 1 to 3 years	138 316	12 260	115 678	10 378	115 454	10 135	97 129	8 190	22 862	2 125	18 549	2 188	16 716	7 488
4 years	193 898	26 486	159 038	8 374	169 516	23 745	139 286	6 485	24 382	2 741	19 752	1 889	17 511	7 365
College: 1 to 3 years	88 980	11 925	71 071	5 984	79 757	11 264	63 727	4 766	9 223	661	7 344	1 218	5 846	1 985
4 years	72 016	6 040	61 987	3 989	67 774	5 833	58 528	3 413	4 242	207	3 459	576	2 579	974
5 years or more	71 050	2 275	65 330	3 445	68 770	2 214	63 327	3 229	2 280	61	2 003	216	1 292	361
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	8.7	12.4	12.6	12.4	8.8	11.4	12.1	11.8	8.5	11.6	11.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**66 104**	**9 715**	**44 992**	**11 397**	**35 171**	**6 095**	**20 986**	**8 090**	**30 933**	**3 620**	**24 006**	**3 307**	**26 279**	**13 770**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21 981	1 064	13 530	7 387	14 139	696	8 095	5 348	7 842	368	5 435	2 039	5 460	2 363
8 years	6 648	975	4 465	1 208	3 533	590	2 143	800	3 115	385	2 322	408	2 592	1 403
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 877	3 050	12 706	1 121	7 120	1 646	4 717	757	9 757	1 404	7 989	364	8 984	5 011
4 years	12 863	2 852	9 107	904	5 696	1 687	3 419	590	7 167	1 165	5 688	314	6 593	3 712
College: 1 to 3 years	4 265	1 187	2 604	474	2 290	954	1 002	334	1 975	233	1 602	140	1 701	767
4 years	2 076	418	1 454	204	1 278	369	740	169	798	49	714	35	714	384
5 years or more	1 394	169	1 126	99	1 115	153	870	92	279	16	256	7	235	130
Median school years completed	9.8	11.8	10.1	6.2	9.0	12.1	9.2	6.1	10.4	11.3	10.6	6.5	10.7	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.1**	**14.8**	**7.6**	**16.4**	**5.5**	**10.4**	**4.0**	**14.6**	**34.8**	**53.0**	**35.3**	**23.5**	**45.0**	**57.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	18.9	32.6	16.0	25.8	14.5	25.2	11.2	23.7	42.0	74.0	45.0	33.5	54.0	59.6
8 years	13.5	30.4	11.9	14.3	8.4	22.2	6.6	12.2	42.7	70.8	47.7	21.7	58.9	72.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.2	24.9	11.0	10.8	6.2	16.2	4.9	9.2	42.7	66.1	43.1	16.6	53.7	66.9
4 years	6.6	10.8	5.7	10.8	3.4	7.1	2.5	9.1	29.4	42.5	28.8	16.6	37.7	50.4
College: 1 to 3 years	4.8	10.0	3.7	7.9	2.9	8.5	1.6	7.0	21.4	35.2	21.8	11.5	29.1	38.6
4 years	2.9	6.9	2.3	5.1	1.9	6.3	1.3	5.0	18.8	23.7	20.6	6.1	27.7	39.4
5 years or more	2.0	7.4	1.7	2.9	1.6	6.9	1.4	2.8	12.2	...	12.8	3.2	18.2	36.0
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**113 027**	**9 389**	**90 780**	**12 858**	**82 650**	**6 630**	**67 347**	**8 673**	**30 377**	**2 759**	**23 433**	**4 185**	**22 823**	**11 188**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	39 860	864	29 758	9 238	29 653	590	22 644	6 419	10 207	274	7 114	2 819	6 501	2 836
8 years	10 405	753	8 598	1 054	7 328	434	6 233	661	3 077	319	2 365	393	2 349	1 112
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 259	3 305	24 915	1 039	19 694	2 107	16 970	617	9 565	1 198	7 945	422	8 102	4 266
4 years	21 294	3 413	17 249	632	16 350	2 605	13 378	367	4 944	808	3 871	265	4 161	2 282
College: 1 to 3 years	6 875	837	5 620	418	5 451	705	4 452	294	1 424	132	1 168	124	1 030	441
4 years	3 034	180	2 571	283	2 308	157	1 989	162	726	23	582	121	448	178
5 years or more	2 300	37	2 069	194	1 866	32	1 681	153	434	5	388	41	232	73
Median school years completed	9.6	11.8	9.8	5.6	9.7	12.1	9.8	5.4	9.6	11.0	9.8	5.9	9.9	10.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**29 349**	**3 200**	**21 583**	**4 566**	**13 243**	**1 402**	**8 982**	**2 859**	**16 106**	**1 798**	**12 601**	**1 707**	**13 972**	**7 506**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 426	518	8 375	3 533	7 029	277	4 434	2 318	5 397	241	3 941	1 215	4 106	1 854
8 years	3 117	406	2 354	357	1 235	153	880	202	1 882	253	1 474	155	1 647	890
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 869	1 433	7 096	340	3 039	581	2 266	192	5 830	852	4 830	148	5 503	3 161
4 years	3 872	681	2 987	204	1 439	272	1 097	70	2 433	409	1 890	134	2 270	1 372
College: 1 to 3 years	797	146	563	88	368	103	218	47	429	43	345	41	350	169
4 years	186	11	135	40	96	11	59	26	90	–	76	14	63	33
5 years or more	82	5	73	4	37	5	28	4	45	–	45	–	33	27
Median school years completed	8.7	10.4	9.0	5.2	7.5	10.4	8.1	4.9	9.4	10.4	9.6	5.6	9.7	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**26.0**	**34.1**	**23.8**	**35.5**	**16.0**	**21.1**	**13.3**	**33.0**	**53.0**	**65.2**	**53.8**	**40.8**	**61.2**	**67.1**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	31.2	60.0	28.1	38.2	23.7	46.9	19.6	36.1	52.9	88.0	55.4	43.1	63.2	65.4
8 years	30.0	53.9	27.4	33.9	16.9	35.3	14.1	30.6	61.2	79.3	62.3	39.4	70.1	80.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.3	43.4	28.5	32.7	15.4	27.6	13.4	31.1	61.0	71.1	60.8	35.1	67.9	74.1
4 years	18.2	20.0	17.3	32.3	8.8	10.4	8.2	19.1	49.2	50.6	48.8	50.6	54.6	60.1
College: 1 to 3 years	11.6	17.4	10.0	21.1	6.8	14.6	4.9	16.0	30.1	32.6	29.5	33.1	34.0	38.3
4 years	6.1	6.1	5.3	14.1	4.2	7.0	3.0	16.0	12.4	–	13.1	11.6	14.1	18.5
5 years or more	3.6	...	3.5	2.1	2.0	...	1.7	2.6	10.4	–	11.6	–	14.2	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**380 590**	**25 760**	**302 843**	**51 987**	**344 573**	**24 443**	**278 209**	**41 921**	**36 017**	**1 317**	**24 634**	**10 066**	**22 109**	**8 383**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	143 903	3 981	105 924	33 998	126 916	3 666	95 916	27 334	16 987	315	10 008	6 664	9 528	3 576
8 years	33 648	2 049	26 476	5 123	30 265	1 912	24 268	4 085	3 383	137	2 208	1 038	2 024	795
High school: 1 to 3 years	74 298	6 168	63 003	5 127	67 339	5 716	57 416	4 207	6 959	452	5 587	920	4 872	2 027
4 years	76 342	9 506	63 761	3 075	71 094	9 188	59 360	2 546	5 248	318	4 401	529	3 742	1 381
College: 1 to 3 years	23 053	2 632	17 994	2 427	21 031	2 591	16 635	1 805	2 022	41	1 359	622	1 107	337
4 years	15 842	1 057	13 608	1 177	14 834	1 018	12 870	946	1 008	39	738	231	585	188
5 years or more	13 504	367	12 077	1 060	13 094	352	11 744	998	410	15	333	62	251	79
Median school years completed	9.5	12.1	9.9	6.1	9.7	12.1	10.0	6.1	8.3	10.4	9.1	6.0	8.8	8.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**66 172**	**3 947**	**43 004**	**19 221**	**51 007**	**3 164**	**32 819**	**15 024**	**15 165**	**783**	**10 185**	**4 197**	**10 944**	**4 828**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42 985	1 096	26 599	15 290	34 379	888	21 390	12 101	8 606	208	5 209	3 189	5 674	2 240
8 years	6 136	510	4 104	1 522	4 720	418	3 177	1 125	1 416	92	927	397	1 031	471
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 432	1 029	7 225	1 178	6 537	727	4 931	879	2 895	302	2 294	299	2 407	1 233
4 years	5 022	793	3 637	592	3 388	653	2 276	459	1 634	140	1 361	133	1 404	680
College: 1 to 3 years	1 580	411	744	425	1 167	383	509	275	413	28	235	150	273	108
4 years	631	83	441	107	473	77	310	86	158	6	131	21	116	71
5 years or more	386	25	254	107	343	18	226	99	43	7	28	8	39	25
Median school years completed	6.2	10.1	6.5	5.0	5.9	10.1	6.1	5.0	7.0	9.9	7.8	5.3	7.7	8.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**17.4**	**15.3**	**14.2**	**37.0**	**14.8**	**12.9**	**11.8**	**35.8**	**42.1**	**59.5**	**41.3**	**41.7**	**49.5**	**57.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	29.9	27.5	25.1	45.0	27.1	24.2	22.3	44.3	50.7	66.0	52.0	47.9	59.6	62.6
8 years	18.2	24.9	15.5	29.7	15.6	21.9	13.1	27.5	41.9	67.2	42.0	38.2	50.9	59.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.7	16.7	11.5	23.0	9.7	12.7	8.6	20.9	41.6	66.8	41.1	32.5	49.4	60.8
4 years	6.6	8.3	5.7	19.3	4.8	7.1	3.8	18.0	31.1	44.0	30.9	25.1	37.5	49.2
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	15.6	4.1	17.5	5.5	14.8	3.1	15.2	20.4	...	17.3	24.1	24.7	32.0
4 years	4.0	7.9	3.2	9.1	3.2	7.6	2.4	9.1	15.7	...	17.8	9.1	19.8	37.8
5 years or more	2.9	6.8	2.1	10.1	2.6	5.1	1.9	9.9	10.5	...	8.4	...	15.5	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**60 562**	**3 018**	**47 213**	**10 331**	**49 631**	**2 530**	**39 769**	**7 332**	**10 931**	**488**	**7 444**	**2 999**	**7 939**	**3 781**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	36 358	653	26 912	8 793	29 844	533	22 905	6 406	6 514	120	4 007	2 387	4 407	2 009
8 years	5 098	362	4 168	568	4 062	292	3 453	317	1 036	70	715	251	788	388
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 658	979	9 243	436	8 603	781	7 537	285	2 055	198	1 706	151	1 743	882
4 years	6 030	900	4 915	215	5 100	822	4 156	122	930	78	759	93	754	418
College: 1 to 3 years	1 207	92	946	169	1 049	84	867	98	158	8	79	71	102	47
4 years	739	32	629	78	564	18	503	43	175	14	126	35	100	29
5 years or more	472	–	400	72	409	–	348	61	63	–	52	11	45	8
Median school years completed	6.7	10.5	7.0	4.7	6.7	10.7	6.9	4.6	6.7	9.8	7.4	5.0	7.2	7.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21 954**	**1 035**	**15 649**	**5 270**	**15 556**	**679**	**11 146**	**3 731**	**6 398**	**356**	**4 503**	**1 539**	**5 225**	**2 640**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15 465	313	10 432	4 720	11 530	219	7 872	3 439	3 935	94	2 560	1 281	3 016	1 442
8 years	1 855	209	1 392	254	1 247	151	969	127	608	58	423	127	514	242
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 267	324	2 808	135	1 969	176	1 712	81	1 298	148	1 096	54	1 199	673
4 years	1 092	160	872	60	628	118	472	38	464	42	400	22	427	245
College: 1 to 3 years	213	17	114	82	152	9	102	41	61	8	12	41	48	17
4 years	50	12	22	16	21	6	10	5	29	6	12	11	18	18
5 years or more	12	–	9	3	9	–	9	–	3	–	–	3	3	3
Median school years completed	5.7	9.0	6.0	4.5	5.4	8.8	5.7	4.3	6.5	9.5	7.0	4.8	6.9	7.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**36.3**	**34.3**	**33.1**	**51.0**	**31.3**	**26.8**	**28.0**	**50.9**	**58.5**	**73.0**	**60.5**	**51.3**	**65.8**	**69.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.5	47.9	38.8	53.7	38.6	41.1	34.4	53.7	60.4	78.3	63.9	53.7	68.4	71.8
8 years	36.4	57.7	33.4	44.7	30.7	51.7	28.1	40.1	58.7	...	59.2	50.6	65.2	62.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.7	33.1	30.4	31.0	22.9	22.5	22.7	28.4	63.2	74.7	64.2	35.8	68.8	76.3
4 years	18.1	17.8	17.7	27.9	12.3	14.4	11.4	31.1	49.9	...	52.7	...	56.6	58.6
College: 1 to 3 years	17.6	...	12.1	48.5	14.5	...	11.8	...	38.6	...	...	...	47.1	...
4 years	6.8	...	3.5	...	3.7	...	2.0	...	16.6	...	9.5	...	18.0	...
5 years or more	2.5	–	2.3	...	2.2	–	2.6	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**51 963**	**922**	**37 651**	**13 390**	**47 779**	**859**	**35 466**	**11 454**	**4 184**	**63**	**2 185**	**1 936**	**1 838**	**546**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 312	223	17 437	8 652	24 094	202	16 396	7 496	2 218	21	1 041	1 156	982	268
8 years	4 507	75	3 059	1 373	4 104	72	2 885	1 147	403	3	174	226	194	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 246	234	7 421	1 591	8 494	203	6 971	1 320	752	31	450	271	325	114
4 years	7 137	290	6 148	699	6 764	285	5 867	612	373	5	281	87	188	48
College: 1 to 3 years	2 329	69	1 652	608	2 043	66	1 525	452	286	3	127	156	93	15
4 years	1 492	31	1 219	242	1 381	31	1 138	212	111	–	81	30	44	17
5 years or more	940	–	715	225	899	–	684	215	41	–	31	10	12	10
Median school years completed	7.9	11.1	8.5	6.2	7.9	11.3	8.5	6.1	7.5	...	8.3	6.7	7.5	8.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11 338**	**191**	**7 071**	**4 076**	**9 855**	**153**	**6 265**	**3 437**	**1 483**	**38**	**806**	**639**	**821**	**288**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 981	92	4 627	3 262	7 083	79	4 196	2 808	898	13	431	454	455	125
8 years	815	19	515	281	697	19	449	229	118	–	66	52	91	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 502	51	1 132	319	1 192	26	923	243	310	25	209	76	178	88
4 years	623	14	519	90	542	14	467	61	81	–	52	29	48	14
College: 1 to 3 years	259	15	150	94	222	15	138	69	37	–	12	25	17	–
4 years	101	–	74	27	74	–	47	27	27	–	27	–	27	10
5 years or more	57	–	54	3	45	–	45	–	12	–	9	3	5	5
Median school years completed	5.7	8.2	6.1	5.0	5.6	7.7	6.0	4.9	6.6	...	7.5	5.6	7.2	8.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21.8**	**20.7**	**18.8**	**30.4**	**20.6**	**17.8**	**17.7**	**30.0**	**35.4**	...	**36.9**	**33.0**	**44.7**	**52.7**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	30.3	41.3	26.5	37.7	29.4	39.1	25.6	37.5	40.5	...	41.4	39.3	46.3	46.6
8 years	18.1	...	16.8	20.5	17.0	...	15.6	20.0	29.3	–	37.9	23.0	46.9	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.2	21.8	15.3	20.1	14.0	12.8	13.2	18.4	41.2	...	46.4	28.0	54.8	77.2
4 years	8.7	4.8	8.4	12.9	8.0	4.9	8.0	10.0	21.7	–	18.5	...	25.5	...
College: 1 to 3 years	11.1	...	9.1	15.5	10.9	...	9.0	15.3	12.9	–	9.4	16.0	...	–
4 years	6.8	–	6.1	11.2	5.4	–	4.1	12.7	24.3	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	6.1	–	7.6	1.3	5.0	–	6.6	–	...	–	...	...	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, *see text*)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	7 624	195	5 411	2 018	6 433	159	4 744	1 530	1 191	36	667	488	800	230
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 720	68	3 982	1 670	4 901	55	3 563	1 283	819	13	419	387	537	128
8 years	464	17	329	118	374	14	281	79	90	3	48	39	53	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	837	62	656	119	654	42	529	83	183	20	127	36	130	53
4 years	382	48	310	24	321	48	263	10	61	–	47	14	53	13
College: 1 to 3 years	134	–	63	71	113	–	51	62	21	–	12	9	17	–
4 years	49	–	36	13	44	–	31	13	5	–	5	–	5	–
5 years or more	38	–	35	3	26	–	26	–	12	–	9	3	5	5
Median school years completed	5.3	9.6	5.4	4.8	5.3	9.8	5.3	4.8	5.8	...	6.4	5.0	6.0	7.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	3 113	81	2 130	902	2 505	48	1 771	686	608	33	359	216	471	154
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 532	46	1 725	761	2 131	33	1 482	616	401	13	243	145	300	78
8 years	170	4	106	60	130	4	92	34	40	–	14	26	36	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	290	31	212	47	170	11	139	20	120	20	73	27	91	46
4 years	83	–	69	14	59	–	55	4	24	–	14	10	24	4
College: 1 to 3 years	20	–	8	12	10	–	3	7	10	–	5	5	10	–
4 years	10	–	5	5	5	–	–	5	5	–	5	–	5	–
5 years or more	8	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	8	–	5	3	5	5
Median school years completed	4.9	...	4.9	4.7	4.7	...	4.8	4.5	6.1	...	5.9	6.0	6.3	7.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	40.8	41.5	39.4	44.7	38.9	30.2	37.3	44.8	51.0	...	53.8	44.3	58.9	67.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	44.3	...	43.3	45.6	43.5	...	41.6	48.0	49.0	...	58.0	37.5	55.9	60.9
8 years	36.6	...	32.2	50.8	34.8	...	32.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.6	...	32.3	39.5	26.0	...	26.3	...	65.6	...	57.5	...	70.0	...
4 years	21.7	–	22.3	...	18.4	–	20.9	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	14.9	–	...	...	8.8	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–
4 years	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	71 706	7 836	59 318	4 552	63 940	7 200	52 990	3 750	7 766	636	6 328	802	5 655	2 541
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11 522	265	9 161	2 096	10 082	224	8 139	1 719	1 440	41	1 022	377	850	368
8 years	4 747	307	3 874	566	4 027	248	3 336	443	720	59	538	123	478	189
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 466	1 439	13 205	822	13 062	1 251	11 166	645	2 404	188	2 039	177	1 873	855
4 years	21 545	3 783	17 366	396	19 480	3 501	15 613	366	2 065	282	1 753	30	1 716	870
College: 1 to 3 years	8 582	1 356	6 833	393	7 887	1 299	6 246	342	695	57	587	51	469	165
4 years	5 808	550	5 095	163	5 517	541	4 843	133	291	9	252	30	178	78
5 years or more	4 036	136	3 784	116	3 885	136	3 647	102	151	–	137	14	91	16
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.3	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.4	11.2	12.1	11.4	8.2	11.4	11.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	7 285	1 456	5 062	767	3 755	1 073	2 160	522	3 530	383	2 902	245	3 136	1 627
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 954	113	1 290	551	1 187	82	728	377	767	31	562	174	530	230
8 years	707	126	501	80	357	89	213	55	350	37	288	25	306	133
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 135	461	1 604	70	956	338	584	34	1 179	123	1 020	36	1 123	602
4 years	1 853	575	1 241	37	909	398	474	37	944	177	767	–	921	539
College: 1 to 3 years	414	136	255	23	206	121	66	19	208	15	189	4	185	78
4 years	145	40	99	6	84	40	44	–	61	–	55	6	55	29
5 years or more	77	5	72	–	56	5	51	–	21	–	21	–	16	16
Median school years completed	10.4	12.0	10.4	5.6	10.0	12.1	9.7	5.5	10.6	12.0	10.8	5.6	11.0	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	10.2	18.6	8.5	16.8	5.9	14.9	4.1	13.9	45.5	60.2	45.9	30.5	55.5	64.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17.0	42.6	14.1	26.3	11.8	36.6	8.9	21.9	53.3	...	55.0	46.2	62.4	62.5
8 years	14.9	41.0	12.9	14.1	8.9	35.9	6.4	12.4	48.6	...	53.5	20.3	64.0	70.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.8	32.0	12.1	8.5	7.3	27.0	5.2	5.3	49.0	65.4	50.0	20.3	60.0	70.4
4 years	8.6	15.2	7.1	9.3	4.7	11.4	3.0	10.1	45.7	62.8	43.8	–	53.7	62.0
College: 1 to 3 years	4.8	10.0	3.7	5.9	2.6	9.3	1.1	5.6	29.9	...	32.2	...	39.4	47.3
4 years	2.5	7.3	1.9	3.7	1.5	7.4	0.9	–	21.0	–	21.8	...	30.9	...
5 years or more	1.9	3.7	1.9	–	1.4	3.7	1.4	–	13.9	–	15.3	–	...	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	16 244	1 290	13 589	1 365	12 613	991	10 655	967	3 631	299	2 934	398	2 757	1 308
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 513	100	4 442	971	4 492	68	3 711	713	1 021	32	731	258	631	286
8 years	1 242	74	1 047	121	916	56	784	76	326	18	263	45	254	70
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 003	392	3 484	127	2 776	280	2 441	55	1 227	112	1 043	72	1 020	534
4 years	3 606	591	2 965	50	2 914	484	2 380	50	692	107	585	–	615	335
College: 1 to 3 years	1 079	98	932	49	880	72	772	36	199	26	160	13	129	40
4 years	456	30	397	29	359	26	310	23	97	4	87	6	72	43
5 years or more	345	5	322	18	276	5	257	14	69	–	65	4	36	–
Median school years completed	10.0	12.1	10.1	5.6	10.0	12.2	10.0	5.4	10.1	11.7	10.4	6.2	10.5	10.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	3 724	500	2 755	469	1 759	316	1 142	301	1 965	184	1 613	168	1 709	878
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 392	61	950	381	788	35	502	251	604	26	448	130	446	200
8 years	307	47	223	37	134	35	73	26	173	12	150	11	146	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 231	212	988	31	486	149	327	10	745	63	661	21	709	398
4 years	683	147	529	7	281	69	205	7	402	78	324	–	387	218
College: 1 to 3 years	92	33	52	7	70	28	35	7	22	5	17	–	8	4
4 years	19	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	19	–	13	6	13	8
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.4	11.0	9.6	4.9	8.7	10.8	8.9	4.8	9.8	11.6	9.9	5.2	10.1	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	22.9	38.8	20.3	34.4	13.9	31.9	10.7	31.1	54.1	61.5	55.0	42.2	62.0	67.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years	25.2	61.0	21.4	39.2	17.5	...	13.5	35.2	59.2	...	61.3	50.4	70.7	69.9
8 years	24.7	...	21.3	30.6	14.6	...	9.3	...	53.1	...	57.0	...	57.5	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.8	54.1	28.4	24.4	17.5	53.2	13.4	...	60.7	56.3	63.4	...	69.5	74.5
4 years	18.9	24.9	17.8	...	9.6	14.3	8.6	...	58.1	72.9	55.4	–	62.9	65.1
College: 1 to 3 years	8.5	...	5.6	...	8.0	...	4.5	...	11.1	...	10.6	–	6.2	...
4 years	4.2	–	3.3	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**160 090**	**17 941**	**127 989**	**14 160**	**137 466**	**15 504**	**110 472**	**11 490**	**22 624**	**2 437**	**17 517**	**2 670**	**16 983**	**8 394**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	28 924	997	21 277	6 650	24 288	800	18 121	5 367	4 636	197	3 156	1 283	2 822	1 252
8 years	12 773	937	10 042	1 794	10 834	736	8 653	1 445	1 939	201	1 389	349	1 391	663
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 731	3 716	31 767	2 248	30 973	2 841	26 280	1 852	6 758	875	5 487	396	5 512	2 895
4 years	46 556	7 760	37 193	1 603	40 517	6 881	32 419	1 217	6 039	879	4 774	386	4 875	2 455
College: 1 to 3 years	17 291	3 126	13 150	1 015	15 237	2 887	11 499	851	2 054	239	1 651	164	1 534	739
4 years	9 756	1 186	8 097	473	8 931	1 150	7 371	410	825	36	726	63	625	308
5 years or more	7 059	219	6 463	377	6 686	209	6 129	348	373	10	334	29	224	82
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.0	8.2	12.1	12.5	12.1	8.3	11.1	11.8	11.3	8.1	11.3	11.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21 483**	**3 770**	**15 128**	**2 585**	**10 026**	**2 068**	**6 140**	**1 818**	**11 457**	**1 702**	**8 988**	**767**	**10 365**	**5 988**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 581	478	4 329	1 774	4 104	310	2 475	1 319	2 477	168	1 854	455	1 909	920
8 years	2 157	404	1 523	230	971	225	621	125	1 186	179	902	105	1 044	575
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 147	1 201	4 691	255	2 317	547	1 603	167	3 830	654	3 088	88	3 633	2 225
4 years	4 586	1 200	3 190	196	1 699	639	942	118	2 887	561	2 248	78	2 788	1 670
College: 1 to 3 years	1 296	385	831	80	554	267	243	44	742	118	588	36	679	400
4 years	512	81	398	33	246	63	155	28	266	18	243	5	250	151
5 years or more	204	21	166	17	135	17	101	17	69	4	65	–	62	47
Median school years completed	10.0	11.5	10.1	5.8	8.9	11.7	9.0	5.5	10.6	11.3	10.7	6.7	10.8	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**13.4**	**21.0**	**11.8**	**18.3**	**7.3**	**13.3**	**5.6**	**15.8**	**50.6**	**69.8**	**51.3**	**28.7**	**61.0**	**71.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	22.8	47.9	20.3	26.7	16.9	38.8	13.7	24.6	53.4	85.3	58.7	35.5	67.6	73.5
8 years	16.9	43.1	15.2	12.8	9.0	30.6	7.2	8.7	61.2	89.1	64.9	30.1	75.1	86.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.3	32.3	14.8	11.3	7.5	19.3	6.1	9.0	56.7	74.7	56.3	22.2	65.9	76.9
4 years	9.9	15.5	8.6	12.2	4.2	9.3	2.9	9.7	47.8	63.8	47.1	20.2	57.2	68.0
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	12.3	6.3	7.9	3.6	9.2	2.1	5.2	36.1	49.4	35.6	22.0	44.3	54.1
4 years	5.2	6.8	4.9	7.0	2.8	5.5	2.1	6.8	32.2	...	33.5	...	40.0	49.0
5 years or more	2.9	9.6	2.6	4.5	2.0	8.1	1.6	4.9	18.5	...	19.5	–	27.7	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**36 365**	**3 252**	**29 228**	**3 885**	**26 421**	**2 078**	**21 612**	**2 731**	**9 944**	**1 174**	**7 616**	**1 154**	**7 820**	**4 067**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 341	335	10 109	2 897	10 153	193	7 837	2 123	3 188	142	2 272	774	2 169	992
8 years	3 534	316	2 944	274	2 444	164	2 126	154	1 090	152	818	120	840	429
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 716	1 257	8 197	262	6 470	758	5 539	173	3 246	499	2 658	89	2 915	1 616
4 years	5 978	958	4 835	185	4 497	653	3 757	87	1 481	305	1 078	98	1 260	749
College: 1 to 3 years	2 365	311	1 933	121	1 773	244	1 443	86	592	67	490	35	440	218
4 years	880	67	723	90	645	58	520	67	235	9	203	23	149	47
5 years or more	551	8	487	56	439	8	390	41	112	–	97	15	47	16
Median school years completed	9.4	11.3	9.6	5.4	9.3	11.7	9.5	5.1	9.6	10.8	9.8	6.0	9.9	10.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11 282**	**1 375**	**8 364**	**1 543**	**5 028**	**483**	**3 506**	**1 039**	**6 254**	**892**	**4 858**	**504**	**5 578**	**3 073**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 750	263	3 290	1 197	2 768	129	1 776	863	1 982	134	1 514	334	1 594	746
8 years	1 214	196	937	81	421	55	337	29	793	141	600	52	701	393
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 596	597	2 865	134	1 254	207	964	83	2 342	390	1 901	51	2 223	1 321
4 years	1 275	269	924	82	425	64	334	27	850	205	590	55	807	503
College: 1 to 3 years	352	43	278	31	104	21	64	19	248	22	214	12	226	91
4 years	63	7	42	14	40	7	19	14	23	–	23	–	18	10
5 years or more	32	–	28	4	16	–	12	4	16	–	16	–	9	9
Median school years completed	8.7	10.1	9.0	5.2	7.3	9.8	7.9	4.8	9.5	10.3	9.5	6.0	9.7	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**31.0**	**42.3**	**28.6**	**39.7**	**19.0**	**23.2**	**16.2**	**38.0**	**62.9**	**76.0**	**63.8**	**43.7**	**71.3**	**75.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	35.6	78.5	32.5	41.3	27.3	66.8	22.7	40.7	62.2	94.4	66.6	43.2	73.5	75.2
8 years	34.4	62.0	31.8	29.6	17.2	33.5	15.9	18.8	72.8	92.8	73.3	43.3	83.5	91.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.0	47.5	35.0	51.1	19.4	27.3	17.4	48.0	72.2	78.2	71.5	...	76.3	81.7
4 years	21.3	28.1	19.1	44.3	9.5	9.8	8.9	...	57.4	67.2	54.7	...	64.0	67.2
College: 1 to 3 years	14.9	13.8	14.4	25.6	5.9	8.6	4.4	...	41.9	...	43.7	...	51.4	41.7
4 years	7.2	...	5.8	...	6.2	...	3.7	...	9.8	–	11.3	–	12.1	...
5 years or more	5.8	–	5.7	...	3.6	–	3.1	...	14.3	–	...	–	...	...
RICHMOND SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**132 735**	**9 654**	**107 942**	**15 139**	**114 962**	**8 562**	**94 433**	**11 967**	**17 773**	**1 092**	**13 509**	**3 172**	**11 030**	**4 342**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 868	588	19 351	6 929	22 591	507	16 630	5 454	4 277	81	2 721	1 475	2 357	900
8 years	10 302	628	7 912	1 762	8 800	514	6 928	1 358	1 502	114	984	404	867	381
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 838	2 221	27 259	2 358	26 379	1 803	22 747	1 829	5 459	418	4 512	529	3 820	1 575
4 years	29 212	3 350	24 131	1 731	25 110	2 982	20 823	1 305	4 102	368	3 308	426	2 655	1 080
College: 1 to 3 years	14 396	1 700	11 620	1 076	13 007	1 621	10 509	877	1 389	79	1 111	199	785	269
4 years	11 292	752	9 814	726	10 615	731	9 264	620	677	21	550	106	383	108
5 years or more	8 827	415	7 855	557	8 460	404	7 532	524	367	11	323	33	163	29
Median school years completed	11.8	12.4	11.9	8.4	12.0	12.5	12.0	8.4	10.7	11.5	11.0	8.3	10.8	10.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11 789**	**1 182**	**8 209**	**2 398**	**6 218**	**685**	**3 882**	**1 651**	**5 571**	**497**	**4 327**	**747**	**4 588**	**2 353**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 679	139	2 847	1 693	2 944	87	1 667	1 190	1 735	52	1 180	503	1 241	520
8 years	1 129	144	792	193	650	72	442	136	479	72	350	57	420	254
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 330	489	2 596	245	1 296	235	904	157	2 034	254	1 692	88	1 836	970
4 years	1 745	218	1 361	166	681	116	455	110	1 064	102	906	56	916	520
College: 1 to 3 years	506	125	320	61	333	108	202	23	173	17	118	38	99	62
4 years	228	35	165	28	170	35	112	23	58	–	53	5	53	27
5 years or more	172	32	128	12	144	32	100	12	28	–	28	–	23	–
Median school years completed	9.1	10.9	9.5	5.7	8.3	11.3	8.6	5.5	9.8	10.5	10.1	5.9	10.0	10.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.9**	**12.2**	**7.6**	**15.8**	**5.4**	**8.0**	**4.1**	**13.8**	**31.3**	**45.5**	**32.0**	**23.5**	**41.6**	**54.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17.4	23.6	14.7	24.4	13.0	17.2	10.0	21.8	40.6	...	43.4	34.1	52.7	57.8
8 years	11.0	22.9	10.0	11.0	7.4	14.0	6.4	10.0	31.9	63.2	35.6	14.1	48.4	66.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	22.0	9.5	10.4	4.9	13.0	4.0	8.6	37.3	60.8	37.5	16.6	48.1	61.6
4 years	6.0	6.5	5.6	9.6	2.7	3.9	2.2	8.4	25.9	27.7	27.4	13.1	34.5	48.1
College: 1 to 3 years	3.5	7.4	2.8	5.7	2.6	6.7	1.9	2.6	12.5	...	10.6	19.1	12.6	23.0
4 years	2.0	4.7	1.7	3.9	1.6	4.8	1.2	3.7	8.6	–	9.6	4.7	13.8	25.0
5 years or more	1.9	7.7	1.6	2.2	1.7	7.9	1.3	2.3	7.6	–	8.7	–	14.1	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total	**29 170**	**2 140**	**23 527**	**3 503**	**20 790**	**1 512**	**16 941**	**2 337**	**8 380**	**628**	**6 586**	**1 166**	**6 164**	**2 876**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 517	179	7 752	2 586	7 630	140	5 739	1 751	2 887	39	2 013	835	1 799	725
8 years	2 499	172	2 095	232	1 805	106	1 534	165	694	66	561	67	555	261
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 049	770	6 972	307	5 257	460	4 618	179	2 792	310	2 354	128	2 302	1 156
4 years	5 081	768	4 163	150	3 744	589	3 070	85	1 337	179	1 093	65	1 082	579
College: 1 to 3 years	1 749	214	1 411	124	1 399	195	1 115	89	350	19	296	35	248	104
4 years	693	23	614	56	487	13	448	26	206	10	166	30	117	36
5 years or more	582	14	520	48	468	9	417	42	114	5	103	6	61	15
Median school years completed	9.6	11.8	9.8	5.4	9.5	12.1	9.8	5.3	9.7	11.0	9.9	5.6	9.9	10.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total	**6 918**	**588**	**5 152**	**1 178**	**2 903**	**246**	**1 943**	**714**	**4 015**	**342**	**3 209**	**464**	**3 430**	**1 828**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 148	73	2 081	994	1 741	40	1 064	637	1 407	33	1 017	357	1 042	450
8 years	641	81	503	57	273	33	205	35	368	48	298	22	332	199
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 106	302	1 737	67	601	103	467	31	1 505	199	1 270	36	1 419	793
4 years	844	109	697	38	210	52	147	11	634	57	550	27	572	358
College: 1 to 3 years	141	18	106	17	59	13	46	–	82	5	60	17	51	28
4 years	16	–	11	5	3	–	3	–	13	–	8	5	8	–
5 years or more	22	5	17	–	16	5	11	–	6	–	6	–	6	–
Median school years completed	8.5	10.4	9.0	4.7	6.7	10.5	7.3	4.5	9.5	10.4	9.7	5.2	9.7	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level													
Total	**23.7**	**27.5**	**21.9**	**33.6**	**14.0**	**16.3**	**11.5**	**30.6**	**47.9**	**54.5**	**48.7**	**39.8**	**55.6**	**63.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	29.9	40.8	26.8	38.4	22.8	28.6	18.5	36.4	48.7	...	50.5	42.8	57.9	62.1
8 years	25.7	47.1	24.0	24.6	15.1	31.1	13.4	21.2	53.0	...	53.1	...	59.8	76.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.2	39.2	24.9	21.8	11.4	22.4	10.1	17.3	53.9	64.2	54.0	28.1	61.6	68.6
4 years	16.6	14.2	16.7	25.3	5.6	8.8	4.8	...	47.4	31.8	50.3	...	52.9	61.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1	8.4	7.5	13.7	4.2	6.7	4.1	–	23.4	...	20.3	...	20.6	26.9
4 years	2.3	–	1.8	...	0.6	–	0.7	–	6.3	–	4.8	...	6.8	–
5 years or more	3.8	...	3.3	–	3.4	...	2.6	–	5.3	–	5.8	–	...	–
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total	**690 121**	**53 115**	**583 851**	**53 155**	**604 551**	**45 968**	**515 279**	**43 304**	**85 570**	**7 147**	**68 572**	**9 851**	**57 732**	**24 107**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	63 593	1 634	47 059	14 900	53 571	1 330	40 441	11 800	10 022	304	6 618	3 100	5 768	2 565
8 years	36 725	1 765	27 727	7 233	30 446	1 410	23 347	5 689	6 279	355	4 380	1 544	3 706	1 706
High school: 1 to 3 years	107 084	9 542	90 209	7 333	86 936	7 599	73 656	5 681	20 148	1 943	16 553	1 652	15 075	7 326
4 years	189 733	22 292	159 770	7 671	159 980	18 923	135 150	5 907	29 753	3 369	24 620	1 764	21 232	8 674
College: 1 to 3 years	94 139	9 792	78 823	5 524	83 475	8 973	70 014	4 488	10 664	819	8 809	1 036	6 682	2 245
4 years	84 039	5 423	73 847	4 769	78 821	5 155	69 332	4 334	5 218	268	4 515	435	3 340	1 109
5 years or more	114 808	2 667	106 416	5 725	111 322	2 578	103 339	5 405	3 486	89	3 077	320	1 929	482
Median school years completed	12.7	12.6	12.8	10.8	12.8	12.7	12.9	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	9.5	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total	**42 004**	**6 123**	**30 204**	**5 677**	**22 059**	**3 496**	**14 504**	**4 059**	**19 945**	**2 627**	**15 700**	**1 618**	**17 499**	**9 947**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 517	430	6 208	2 879	6 049	271	3 730	2 048	3 468	159	2 478	831	2 660	1 337
8 years	4 218	536	2 790	892	2 138	279	1 226	633	2 080	257	1 564	259	1 760	1 026
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 916	2 148	9 119	649	4 875	1 043	3 398	434	7 041	1 105	5 721	215	6 493	4 153
4 years	9 447	1 809	7 033	605	4 545	955	3 157	433	4 902	854	3 876	172	4 461	2 554
College: 1 to 3 years	3 265	737	2 216	312	1 810	550	1 044	216	1 455	187	1 172	96	1 225	489
4 years	1 975	331	1 473	171	1 229	278	808	143	746	53	665	28	673	298
5 years or more	1 666	132	1 365	169	1 413	120	1 141	152	253	12	224	17	227	90
Median school years completed	10.8	11.9	11.0	7.9	10.7	12.2	11.0	7.9	10.9	11.4	11.0	7.8	11.0	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level													
Total	**6.1**	**11.5**	**5.2**	**10.7**	**3.6**	**7.6**	**2.8**	**9.4**	**23.3**	**36.8**	**22.9**	**16.4**	**30.3**	**41.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.0	26.3	13.2	19.3	11.3	20.4	9.2	17.4	34.6	52.3	37.4	26.8	46.1	52.1
8 years	11.5	30.4	10.1	12.3	7.0	19.8	5.3	11.1	33.1	72.4	35.7	16.8	47.5	60.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.1	22.5	10.1	8.9	5.6	13.7	4.6	7.6	34.9	56.9	34.6	13.0	43.1	56.7
4 years	5.0	8.1	4.4	7.9	2.8	5.0	2.3	7.3	16.5	25.3	15.7	9.8	21.0	29.4
College: 1 to 3 years	3.5	7.5	2.8	5.6	2.2	6.1	1.5	4.8	13.6	22.8	13.3	9.3	18.3	21.8
4 years	2.4	6.1	2.0	3.6	1.6	5.4	1.2	3.3	14.3	19.8	14.7	6.4	20.1	26.9
5 years or more	1.5	4.9	1.3	3.0	1.3	4.7	1.1	2.8	7.3	...	7.3	5.3	11.8	18.7
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total	**157 187**	**14 583**	**131 006**	**11 598**	**116 784**	**10 350**	**98 180**	**8 254**	**40 403**	**4 233**	**32 826**	**3 344**	**30 929**	**15 352**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	30 264	705	23 270	6 289	23 489	480	18 470	4 539	6 775	225	4 800	1 750	4 358	2 047
8 years	12 054	593	10 123	1 338	8 584	347	7 326	911	3 470	246	2 797	427	2 517	1 285
High school: 1 to 3 years	42 428	4 362	36 486	1 580	29 423	2 919	25 461	1 043	13 005	1 443	11 025	537	10 876	5 800
4 years	45 909	6 914	37 930	1 065	33 873	5 000	28 096	777	12 036	1 914	9 834	288	9 785	4 847
College: 1 to 3 years	13 967	1 540	11 782	645	10 854	1 212	9 158	484	3 113	328	2 624	161	2 100	888
4 years	6 227	300	5 650	277	5 028	260	4 581	187	1 199	40	1 069	90	826	339
5 years or more	6 338	169	5 765	404	5 533	132	5 088	313	805	37	677	91	467	146
Median school years completed	11.6	12.2	11.6	7.4	11.7	12.3	11.7	7.3	11.3	12.1	11.4	7.6	11.4	11.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total	**23 008**	**2 934**	**17 408**	**2 666**	**9 917**	**1 183**	**7 022**	**1 712**	**13 091**	**1 751**	**10 386**	**954**	**11 755**	**7 304**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 257	251	4 307	1 699	3 566	142	2 308	1 116	2 691	109	1 999	583	2 140	1 137
8 years	2 491	271	1 895	325	995	82	742	171	1 496	189	1 153	154	1 321	809
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 414	1 363	6 746	305	2 739	464	2 076	199	5 675	899	4 670	106	5 345	3 532
4 years	4 542	858	3 503	181	1 884	356	1 407	121	2 658	502	2 096	60	2 487	1 600
College: 1 to 3 years	867	160	596	111	469	118	279	72	398	42	317	39	319	167
4 years	285	31	242	12	138	21	108	9	147	10	134	3	128	56
5 years or more	152	–	119	33	126	–	102	24	26	–	17	9	15	3
Median school years completed	10.0	11.1	10.1	6.3	9.4	11.4	9.7	6.1	10.2	10.9	10.3	6.5	10.4	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level													
Total	**14.6**	**20.1**	**13.3**	**23.0**	**8.5**	**11.4**	**7.2**	**20.7**	**32.4**	**41.4**	**31.6**	**28.5**	**38.0**	**47.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.7	35.6	18.5	27.0	15.2	29.6	12.5	24.6	39.7	48.4	41.6	33.3	49.1	55.5
8 years	20.7	45.7	18.7	24.3	11.6	23.6	10.1	18.8	43.1	76.8	41.2	36.1	52.5	63.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.8	31.2	18.5	19.3	9.3	15.9	8.2	19.1	43.6	62.3	42.4	19.7	49.1	60.9
4 years	9.9	12.4	9.2	17.0	5.6	7.1	5.0	15.6	22.1	26.2	21.3	20.8	25.4	33.0
College: 1 to 3 years	6.2	10.4	5.1	17.2	4.3	9.7	3.0	14.9	12.8	12.8	12.1	24.2	15.2	18.8
4 years	4.6	10.3	4.3	4.3	2.7	8.1	2.4	4.8	12.3	...	12.5	...	15.5	16.5
5 years or more	2.4	–	2.1	8.2	2.3	–	2.0	7.7	3.2	–	2.5	...	3.2	2.1

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA— Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**16 032**	**1 270**	**14 188**	**574**	**14 502**	**1 136**	**12 817**	**549**	**1 530**	**134**	**1 371**	**25**	**1 001**	**476**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 138	44	1 015	79	888	39	774	75	250	5	241	4	183	108
8 years	469	27	389	53	391	7	336	48	78	20	53	5	41	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 517	187	1 319	11	1 370	174	1 185	11	147	13	134	–	114	90
4 years	4 205	526	3 570	109	3 634	455	3 077	102	571	71	493	7	372	124
College: 1 to 3 years	3 027	298	2 636	93	2 717	279	2 354	84	310	19	282	9	205	99
4 years	2 018	110	1 819	89	1 931	104	1 738	89	87	6	81	–	38	20
5 years or more	3 658	78	3 440	140	3 571	78	3 353	140	87	–	87	–	48	15
Median school years completed	13.7	12.7	13.9	14.1	14.1	12.8	14.3	14.4	12.5	12.4	12.5	...	12.4	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**983**	**142**	**800**	**41**	**562**	**100**	**421**	**41**	**421**	**42**	**379**	**–**	**349**	**191**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	216	7	191	18	83	7	58	18	133	–	133	–	109	62
8 years	45	–	45	–	39	–	39	–	6	–	6	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	151	52	99	–	87	39	48	–	64	13	51	–	64	59
4 years	339	71	258	10	172	42	120	10	167	29	138	–	124	52
College: 1 to 3 years	115	–	108	7	77	–	70	7	38	–	38	–	33	5
4 years	49	–	43	6	41	–	35	6	8	–	8	–	8	8
5 years or more	68	12	56	–	63	12	51	–	5	–	5	–	5	5
Median school years completed	12.2	12.2	12.3	...	12.4	12.1	12.5	...	12.0	...	12.0	–	11.8	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**6.1**	**11.2**	**5.6**	**7.1**	**3.9**	**8.8**	**3.3**	**7.5**	**27.5**	**31.3**	**27.6**	**–**	**34.9**	**40.1**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19.0	...	18.8	...	9.3	...	7.5	...	53.2	–	55.2	–	59.6	57.4
8 years	9.6	–	11.6	–	10.0	–	11.6	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.0	27.8	7.5	–	6.4	22.4	4.1	–	43.5	...	38.1	–	56.1	...
4 years	8.1	13.5	7.2	9.2	4.7	9.2	3.9	9.8	29.2	...	28.0	–	33.3	41.9
College: 1 to 3 years	3.8	–	4.1	...	2.8	–	3.0	...	12.3	–	13.5	–	16.1	...
4 years	2.4	–	2.4	...	2.1	–	2.0	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	1.9	...	1.6	–	1.8	...	1.5	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
HAMPTON														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**29 758**	**3 199**	**24 780**	**1 779**	**26 641**	**2 956**	**22 286**	**1 399**	**3 117**	**243**	**2 494**	**380**	**2 148**	**1 011**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 388	135	3 520	733	3 880	123	3 189	568	508	12	331	165	296	156
8 years	1 953	98	1 626	229	1 667	86	1 406	175	286	12	220	54	152	78
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 237	512	5 396	329	5 411	444	4 709	258	826	68	687	71	599	251
4 years	9 496	1 635	7 680	181	8 584	1 523	6 904	157	912	112	776	24	734	373
College: 1 to 3 years	3 761	554	3 017	190	3 413	519	2 740	154	348	35	277	36	220	89
4 years	2 412	221	2 131	60	2 263	217	2 002	44	149	4	129	16	101	54
5 years or more	1 511	44	1 410	57	1 423	44	1 336	43	88	–	74	14	46	10
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.7	12.3	12.5	12.3	8.8	11.8	12.3	12.0	8.5	12.0	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 624**	**541**	**1 802**	**281**	**1 337**	**414**	**739**	**184**	**1 287**	**127**	**1 063**	**97**	**1 117**	**601**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	670	65	401	204	416	53	240	123	254	12	161	81	163	87
8 years	234	28	182	24	106	23	65	18	128	5	117	6	100	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	648	148	487	13	313	122	182	9	335	26	305	4	321	153
4 years	790	214	542	34	367	145	188	34	423	69	354	–	407	241
College: 1 to 3 years	172	61	111	–	77	46	31	–	95	15	80	–	80	38
4 years	85	25	54	6	43	25	18	–	42	–	36	6	36	21
5 years or more	25	–	25	–	15	–	15	–	10	–	10	–	10	10
Median school years completed	10.9	12.1	11.0	5.5	10.4	12.1	10.1	6.0	11.3	12.3	11.5	...	11.8	12.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8.8**	**16.9**	**7.3**	**15.8**	**5.0**	**14.0**	**3.3**	**13.2**	**41.3**	**52.3**	**42.6**	**25.5**	**52.0**	**59.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.3	48.1	11.4	27.8	10.7	43.1	7.5	21.7	50.0	...	48.6	49.1	55.1	55.8
8 years	12.0	...	11.2	10.5	6.4	...	4.6	10.3	44.8	...	53.2	...	65.8	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.4	28.9	9.0	4.0	5.8	27.5	3.9	3.5	40.6	...	44.4	...	53.6	61.0
4 years	8.3	13.1	7.1	18.8	4.3	9.5	2.7	21.7	46.4	61.6	45.6	–	55.4	64.6
College: 1 to 3 years	4.6	11.0	3.7	–	2.3	8.9	1.1	–	27.3	...	28.9	–	36.4	...
4 years	3.5	11.3	2.5	...	1.9	11.5	0.9	–	28.2	–	27.9	...	35.6	...
5 years or more	1.7	–	1.8	–	1.1	–	1.1	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**6 557**	**515**	**5 576**	**466**	**5 334**	**417**	**4 610**	**307**	**1 223**	**98**	**966**	**159**	**884**	**434**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 818	33	1 472	313	1 488	26	1 261	201	330	7	211	112	202	106
8 years	419	18	362	39	331	18	282	31	88	–	80	8	57	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 406	138	1 228	40	1 080	103	958	19	326	35	270	21	258	124
4 years	1 737	232	1 478	27	1 476	197	1 252	27	261	35	226	–	236	131
College: 1 to 3 years	638	66	549	23	534	49	470	15	104	17	79	8	57	19
4 years	309	23	266	20	241	19	208	14	68	4	58	6	48	36
5 years or more	230	5	221	4	184	5	179	–	46	–	42	4	26	–
Median school years completed	11.2	12.3	11.3	6.0	11.4	12.3	11.4	6.1	10.8	...	11.1	5.7	11.1	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**1 141**	**153**	**810**	**178**	**574**	**107**	**367**	**100**	**567**	**46**	**443**	**78**	**462**	**250**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	419	28	242	149	246	21	148	77	173	7	94	72	116	61
8 years	87	5	68	14	35	5	16	14	52	–	52	–	33	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	334	57	272	5	151	48	98	5	183	9	174	–	178	87
4 years	238	37	197	4	107	12	91	4	131	25	106	–	123	76
College: 1 to 3 years	49	26	23	–	35	21	14	–	14	5	9	–	4	4
4 years	14	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	14	–	8	6	8	8
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.6	11.3	10.0	4.8	9.1	10.7	9.6	5.2	10.0	...	10.3	...	10.4	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**17.4**	**29.7**	**14.5**	**38.2**	**10.8**	**25.7**	**8.0**	**32.6**	**46.4**	...	**45.9**	**49.1**	**52.3**	**57.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23.0	...	16.4	47.6	16.5	...	11.7	38.3	52.4	...	44.5	64.3	57.4	57.5
8 years	20.8	...	18.8	...	10.6	...	5.7	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.8	41.3	22.1	...	14.0	46.6	10.2	...	56.1	...	64.4	–	69.0	70.2
4 years	13.7	15.9	13.3	...	7.2	6.1	7.3	...	50.2	...	46.9	–	52.1	58.0
College: 1 to 3 years	7.7	...	4.2	–	6.6	...	3.0	–	13.5	...	...	–	...	...
4 years	4.5	–	3.0	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
NEWPORT NEWS														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**33 860**	**4 029**	**27 590**	**2 241**	**29 717**	**3 660**	**24 145**	**1 912**	**4 143**	**369**	**3 445**	**329**	**3 146**	**1 381**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 739	108	4 577	1 054	4 928	85	3 946	897	811	23	631	157	482	173
8 years	2 313	188	1 846	279	1 940	152	1 567	221	373	36	279	58	283	84
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 483	784	6 277	422	6 070	664	5 069	337	1 413	120	1 208	85	1 150	568
4 years	9 627	1 857	7 588	182	8 594	1 694	6 718	182	1 033	163	870	–	884	459
College: 1 to 3 years	3 957	712	3 074	171	3 630	690	2 784	156	327	22	290	15	244	71
4 years	2 704	302	2 313	89	2 576	297	2 204	75	128	5	109	14	63	20
5 years or more	2 037	78	1 915	44	1 979	78	1 857	44	58	–	58	–	40	6
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.1	8.2	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.3	10.9	12.0	11.0	8.1	11.1	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**3 994**	**791**	**2 824**	**379**	**1 963**	**553**	**1 148**	**262**	**2 031**	**238**	**1 676**	**117**	**1 844**	**939**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 066	48	773	245	612	29	400	183	454	19	373	62	332	127
8 years	401	87	263	51	214	66	116	32	187	21	147	19	171	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 294	284	953	57	516	187	304	25	778	97	649	32	742	430
4 years	909	287	619	3	435	186	246	3	474	101	373	–	474	278
College: 1 to 3 years	227	65	139	23	119	65	35	19	108	–	104	4	100	35
4 years	54	15	39	–	35	15	20	–	19	–	19	–	19	8
5 years or more	43	5	38	–	32	5	27	–	11	–	11	–	6	6
Median school years completed	10.2	11.8	10.2	6.2	9.9	11.9	9.6	5.7	10.4	11.4	10.5	7.5	10.7	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11.8**	**19.6**	**10.2**	**16.9**	**6.6**	**15.1**	**4.8**	**13.7**	**49.0**	**64.5**	**48.7**	**35.6**	**58.6**	**68.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	18.6	44.4	16.9	23.2	12.4	...	10.1	20.4	56.0	...	59.1	39.5	68.9	73.4
8 years	17.3	46.3	14.2	18.3	11.0	43.4	7.4	14.5	50.1	...	52.7	...	60.4	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.3	36.2	15.2	13.5	8.5	28.2	6.0	7.4	55.1	80.8	53.7	...	64.5	75.7
4 years	9.4	15.5	8.2	1.6	5.1	11.0	3.7	1.6	45.9	62.0	42.9	–	53.6	60.6
College: 1 to 3 years	5.7	9.1	4.5	13.5	3.3	9.4	1.3	12.2	33.0	–	35.9	...	41.0	...
4 years	2.0	5.0	1.7	–	1.4	5.1	0.9	–	14.8	–	17.4	–	...	...
5 years or more	2.1	...	2.0	–	1.6	...	1.5	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**8 635**	**748**	**7 112**	**775**	**6 406**	**553**	**5 281**	**572**	**2 229**	**195**	**1 831**	**203**	**1 735**	**816**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 246	61	2 635	550	2 629	42	2 152	435	617	19	483	115	379	153
8 years	736	56	603	77	516	38	438	40	220	18	165	37	179	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 323	242	1 999	82	1 475	165	1 274	36	848	77	725	46	719	395
4 years	1 681	350	1 310	21	1 284	278	985	21	397	72	325	–	352	195
College: 1 to 3 years	421	32	363	26	326	23	282	21	95	9	81	5	72	21
4 years	120	7	108	5	91	7	79	5	29	–	29	–	24	7
5 years or more	108	–	94	14	85	–	71	14	23	–	23	–	10	–
Median school years completed	9.4	12.0	9.5	5.6	9.1	12.1	9.1	5.3	10.0	11.4	10.1	7.1	10.3	10.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 361**	**339**	**1 787**	**235**	**1 057**	**201**	**695**	**161**	**1 304**	**138**	**1 092**	**74**	**1 175**	**601**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	866	33	657	176	474	14	326	134	392	19	331	42	300	123
8 years	201	42	136	23	90	30	48	12	111	12	88	11	103	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	832	151	655	26	299	97	197	5	533	54	458	21	508	307
4 years	414	106	305	3	159	53	103	3	255	53	202	–	255	142
College: 1 to 3 years	43	7	29	7	35	7	21	7	8	–	8	–	4	–
4 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	5	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.4	10.9	9.5	5.3	8.6	10.7	8.4	4.8	9.8	11.1	9.8	...	10.1	10.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**27.3**	**45.3**	**25.1**	**30.3**	**16.5**	**36.3**	**13.2**	**28.1**	**58.5**	**70.8**	**59.6**	**36.5**	**67.7**	**73.7**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26.7	...	24.9	32.0	18.0	...	15.1	30.8	63.5	...	68.5	36.5	79.2	80.4
8 years	27.3	...	22.6	...	17.4	...	11.0	...	50.5	...	53.3	...	57.5	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.8	62.4	32.8	...	20.3	58.8	15.5	...	62.9	...	63.2	...	70.7	77.7
4 years	24.6	30.3	23.3	...	12.4	19.1	10.5	...	64.2	...	62.2	–	72.4	72.8
College: 1 to 3 years	10.2	...	8.0	...	10.7	...	7.4	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
4 years	4.2	–	4.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NORFOLK														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**68 740**	**9 950**	**51 641**	**7 149**	**56 761**	**8 367**	**42 738**	**5 656**	**11 979**	**1 583**	**8 903**	**1 493**	**8 873**	**4 730**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 273	518	8 665	3 090	9 819	429	6 958	2 432	2 454	89	1 707	658	1 457	606
8 years	5 491	421	4 120	950	4 491	318	3 432	741	1 000	103	688	209	675	315
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 262	1 996	13 086	1 180	12 506	1 364	10 186	956	3 756	632	2 900	224	3 161	1 850
4 years	20 093	4 330	14 911	852	17 013	3 759	12 652	602	3 080	571	2 259	250	2 433	1 363
College: 1 to 3 years	7 736	1 904	5 254	578	6 596	1 758	4 372	466	1 140	146	882	112	785	396
4 years	3 909	633	2 984	292	3 527	601	2 661	265	382	32	323	27	269	148
5 years or more	2 976	148	2 621	207	2 809	138	2 477	194	167	10	144	13	93	52
Median school years completed	12.0	12.5	12.0	8.5	12.1	12.6	12.1	8.5	11.0	11.8	11.1	8.4	11.2	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11 071**	**2 250**	**7 594**	**1 227**	**4 909**	**1 194**	**2 886**	**829**	**6 162**	**1 056**	**4 708**	**398**	**5 562**	**3 420**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 265	234	2 203	828	1 933	159	1 159	615	1 332	75	1 044	213	1 025	457
8 years	1 023	196	706	121	441	108	281	52	582	88	425	69	497	274
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 373	761	2 504	108	1 129	294	764	71	2 244	467	1 740	37	2 145	1 406
4 years	2 352	734	1 536	82	892	386	475	31	1 460	348	1 061	51	1 395	941
College: 1 to 3 years	699	245	405	49	325	185	114	26	374	60	291	23	340	221
4 years	251	64	158	29	123	50	49	24	128	14	109	5	118	84
5 years or more	108	16	82	10	66	12	44	10	42	4	38	–	42	37
Median school years completed	10.1	11.7	10.1	5.9	9.2	12.1	9.0	5.4	10.6	11.3	10.5	7.5	10.8	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16.1**	**22.6**	**14.7**	**17.2**	**8.6**	**14.3**	**6.8**	**14.7**	**51.4**	**66.7**	**52.9**	**26.7**	**62.7**	**72.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26.6	45.2	25.4	26.8	19.7	37.1	16.7	25.3	54.3	...	61.2	32.4	70.4	75.4
8 years	18.6	46.6	17.1	12.7	9.8	34.0	8.2	7.0	58.2	85.4	61.8	33.0	73.6	87.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.7	38.1	19.1	9.2	9.0	21.6	7.5	7.4	59.7	73.9	60.0	16.5	67.9	76.0
4 years	11.7	17.0	10.3	9.6	5.2	10.3	3.8	5.1	47.4	60.9	47.0	20.4	57.3	69.0
College: 1 to 3 years	9.0	12.9	7.7	8.5	4.9	10.5	2.6	5.6	32.8	41.1	33.0	20.5	43.3	55.8
4 years	6.4	10.1	5.3	9.9	3.5	8.3	1.8	9.1	33.5	...	33.7	...	43.9	56.8
5 years or more	3.6	10.8	3.1	4.8	2.3	8.7	1.8	5.2	25.1	...	26.4	–	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
NORFOLK—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**18 657**	**1 953**	**14 626**	**2 078**	**12 919**	**1 221**	**10 271**	**1 427**	**5 738**	**732**	**4 355**	**651**	**4 454**	**2 382**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 582	176	4 950	1 456	4 764	113	3 607	1 044	1 818	63	1 343	412	1 192	498
8 years	1 804	171	1 442	191	1 246	97	1 040	109	558	74	402	82	401	197
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 218	778	4 287	153	3 270	430	2 737	103	1 948	348	1 550	50	1 775	1 053
4 years	3 255	588	2 548	119	2 374	382	1 938	54	881	206	610	65	747	475
College: 1 to 3 years	1 150	197	883	70	784	165	575	44	366	32	308	26	246	117
4 years	398	35	304	59	275	26	200	49	123	9	104	10	79	33
5 years or more	250	8	212	30	206	8	174	24	44	–	38	6	14	9
Median school years completed	9.5	11.4	9.6	5.7	9.4	11.8	9.5	5.5	9.8	11.0	9.8	6.3	10.1	10.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**6 326**	**831**	**4 683**	**812**	**2 710**	**312**	**1 865**	**533**	**3 616**	**519**	**2 818**	**279**	**3 179**	**1 779**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 517	124	1 794	599	1 386	65	895	426	1 131	59	899	173	877	371
8 years	626	104	464	58	243	41	182	20	383	63	282	38	326	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 168	406	1 686	76	733	138	545	50	1 435	268	1 141	26	1 355	843
4 years	775	168	564	43	261	44	209	8	514	124	355	35	481	311
College: 1 to 3 years	179	22	139	18	54	17	26	11	125	5	113	7	117	59
4 years	40	7	19	14	21	7	–	14	19	–	19	–	14	10
5 years or more	21	–	17	4	12	–	8	4	9	–	9	–	9	9
Median school years completed	9.0	10.4	9.1	5.4	7.8	10.1	8.2	5.0	9.6	10.5	9.6	6.5	9.9	10.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**33.9**	**42.5**	**32.0**	**39.1**	**21.0**	**25.6**	**18.2**	**37.4**	**63.0**	**70.9**	**64.7**	**42.9**	**71.4**	**74.7**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	38.2	70.5	36.2	41.1	29.1	57.5	24.8	40.8	62.2	...	66.9	42.0	73.6	74.5
8 years	34.7	60.8	32.2	30.4	19.5	...	17.5	18.3	68.6	...	70.1	...	81.3	89.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.5	52.2	39.3	49.7	22.4	32.1	19.9	48.5	73.7	77.0	73.6	...	76.3	80.1
4 years	23.8	28.6	22.1	36.1	11.0	11.5	10.8	...	58.3	60.2	58.2	...	64.4	65.5
College: 1 to 3 years	15.6	11.2	15.7	...	6.9	10.3	4.5	...	34.2	...	36.7	...	47.6	50.4
4 years	10.1	...	6.3	...	7.6	...	–	...	15.4	–	18.3	–	...	...
5 years or more	8.4	–	8.0	...	5.8	–	4.6	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
PORTSMOUTH														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**28 306**	**2 778**	**22 433**	**3 095**	**23 867**	**2 348**	**19 046**	**2 473**	**4 439**	**430**	**3 387**	**622**	**3 239**	**1 539**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 654	197	4 838	1 619	5 595	166	4 120	1 309	1 059	31	718	310	661	313
8 years	2 756	236	2 142	378	2 245	168	1 783	294	511	68	359	84	365	164
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 814	722	6 573	519	6 371	578	5 376	417	1 443	144	1 197	102	1 080	510
4 years	6 833	1 164	5 382	287	5 870	1 009	4 638	223	963	155	744	64	774	387
College: 1 to 3 years	2 419	336	1 902	181	2 150	304	1 693	153	269	32	209	28	220	109
4 years	957	109	785	63	826	109	672	45	131	–	113	18	97	45
5 years or more	873	14	811	48	810	14	764	32	63	–	47	16	42	11
Median school years completed	10.8	12.2	10.9	7.6	10.9	12.3	11.0	7.6	10.4	11.4	10.5	8.0	10.6	10.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**4 234**	**635**	**2 967**	**632**	**1 968**	**333**	**1 195**	**440**	**2 266**	**302**	**1 772**	**192**	**2 026**	**1 092**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 442	93	935	414	862	66	485	311	580	27	450	103	454	237
8 years	591	118	430	43	243	50	176	17	348	68	254	26	317	156
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 309	226	981	102	521	121	339	61	788	105	642	41	737	409
4 years	645	166	428	51	247	82	123	42	398	84	305	9	388	234
College: 1 to 3 years	205	32	151	22	63	14	40	9	142	18	111	13	120	50
4 years	28	–	28	–	18	–	18	–	10	–	10	–	10	6
5 years or more	14	–	14	–	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.2	10.4	9.4	6.1	8.5	10.3	8.6	5.7	9.8	10.6	9.9	7.5	10.0	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**15.0**	**22.9**	**13.2**	**20.4**	**8.2**	**14.2**	**6.3**	**17.8**	**51.0**	**70.2**	**52.3**	**30.9**	**62.6**	**71.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21.7	47.2	19.3	25.6	15.4	39.8	11.8	23.8	54.8	...	62.7	33.2	68.7	75.7
8 years	21.4	50.0	20.1	11.4	10.8	29.8	9.9	5.8	68.1	...	70.8	...	86.8	95.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.8	31.3	14.9	19.7	8.2	20.9	6.3	14.6	54.6	72.9	53.6	40.2	68.2	80.2
4 years	9.4	14.3	8.0	17.8	4.2	8.1	2.7	18.8	41.3	54.2	41.0	...	50.1	60.5
College: 1 to 3 years	8.5	9.5	7.9	12.2	2.9	4.6	2.4	5.9	52.8	...	53.1	...	54.5	45.9
4 years	2.9	–	3.6	–	2.2	–	2.7	–	7.6	–	8.8	–	...	...
5 years or more	1.6	–	1.7	–	1.7	–	1.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**9 967**	**840**	**8 135**	**992**	**7 442**	**570**	**6 159**	**713**	**2 525**	**270**	**1 976**	**279**	**2 017**	**986**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 484	85	2 648	751	2 760	58	2 144	558	724	27	504	193	496	251
8 years	1 070	120	900	50	699	52	626	21	371	68	274	29	301	139
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 758	299	2 386	73	1 923	205	1 670	48	835	94	716	25	727	345
4 years	1 617	227	1 362	28	1 253	168	1 068	17	364	59	294	11	329	168
College: 1 to 3 years	694	77	574	43	562	55	469	38	132	22	105	5	110	67
4 years	240	32	183	25	175	32	125	18	65	–	58	7	36	9
5 years or more	104	–	82	22	70	–	57	13	34	–	25	9	18	7
Median school years completed	9.5	11.2	9.7	5.3	9.4	11.6	9.6	5.1	9.6	10.3	9.9	5.8	9.9	9.9
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 750**	**341**	**2 050**	**359**	**1 161**	**130**	**783**	**248**	**1 589**	**211**	**1 267**	**111**	**1 448**	**747**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 060	65	724	271	611	42	365	204	449	23	359	67	365	186
8 years	403	82	304	17	120	14	103	3	283	68	201	14	264	135
High school: 1 to 3 years	865	119	698	48	308	54	226	28	557	65	472	20	533	273
4 years	293	57	222	14	83	16	58	9	210	41	164	5	210	124
College: 1 to 3 years	118	18	91	9	32	4	24	4	86	14	67	5	72	29
4 years	11	–	11	–	7	–	7	–	4	–	4	–	4	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.8	9.6	9.0	5.3	7.6	9.5	8.3	4.9	9.3	9.7	9.5	6.6	9.5	9.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**27.6**	**40.6**	**25.2**	**36.2**	**15.6**	**22.8**	**12.7**	**34.8**	**62.9**	**78.1**	**64.1**	**39.8**	**71.8**	**75.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	30.4	...	27.3	36.1	22.1	...	17.0	36.6	62.0	...	71.2	34.7	73.6	74.1
8 years	37.7	68.3	33.8	...	17.2	...	16.5	...	76.3	...	73.4	...	87.7	97.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.4	39.8	29.3	...	16.0	26.3	13.5	...	66.7	...	65.9	...	73.3	79.1
4 years	18.1	25.1	16.3	...	6.6	9.5	5.4	...	57.7	...	55.8	...	63.8	73.8
College: 1 to 3 years	17.0	...	15.9	...	5.7	...	5.1	...	65.2	...	63.8	...	65.5	...
4 years	4.6	–	6.0	–	4.0	–	5.6	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

498-742 O -73 - 80

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RICHMOND														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**61 206**	**4 773**	**47 571**	**8 862**	**48 780**	**3 912**	**38 292**	**6 576**	**12 426**	**861**	**9 279**	**2 286**	**7 799**	**3 304**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 194	338	10 049	3 807	10 962	271	7 885	2 806	3 232	67	2 164	1 001	1 833	733
8 years	5 301	342	3 879	1 080	4 161	246	3 144	771	1 140	96	735	309	701	304
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 342	1 242	12 794	1 306	11 358	874	9 575	909	3 984	368	3 219	397	2 866	1 266
4 years	12 035	1 535	9 439	1 061	9 437	1 282	7 420	735	2 598	253	2 019	326	1 670	770
College: 1 to 3 years	5 976	797	4 377	802	5 162	747	3 777	638	814	50	600	164	385	144
4 years	4 345	317	3 571	457	3 941	301	3 244	396	404	16	327	61	227	68
5 years or more	4 013	202	3 462	349	3 759	191	3 247	321	254	11	215	28	117	19
Median school years completed	11.2	12.3	11.3	8.6	11.4	12.4	11.5	8.6	10.4	11.2	10.6	8.5	10.4	10.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8 136**	**875**	**5 786**	**1 475**	**3 664**	**450**	**2 281**	**933**	**4 472**	**425**	**3 505**	**542**	**3 737**	**1 975**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 147	116	2 012	1 019	1 750	72	998	680	1 397	44	1 014	339	1 030	448
8 years	806	92	582	132	359	27	257	75	447	65	325	57	388	232
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 506	386	1 980	140	820	152	585	83	1 686	234	1 395	57	1 553	824
4 years	1 177	163	893	121	389	90	224	75	788	73	669	46	678	426
College: 1 to 3 years	324	82	196	46	209	73	128	8	115	9	68	38	54	32
4 years	78	9	64	5	52	9	43	–	26	–	21	5	21	13
5 years or more	98	27	59	12	85	27	46	12	13	–	13	–	13	–
Median school years completed	9.1	10.8	9.5	5.8	8.2	11.5	8.6	5.5	9.7	10.3	9.9	6.4	9.9	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**13.3**	**18.3**	**12.2**	**16.6**	**7.5**	**11.5**	**6.0**	**14.2**	**36.0**	**49.4**	**37.8**	**23.7**	**47.9**	**59.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	22.2	34.3	20.0	26.8	16.0	26.6	12.7	24.2	43.2	...	46.9	33.9	56.2	61.1
8 years	15.2	26.9	15.0	12.2	8.6	11.0	8.2	9.7	39.2	...	44.2	18.4	55.3	76.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.3	31.1	15.5	10.7	7.2	17.4	6.1	9.1	42.3	63.6	43.3	14.4	54.2	65.1
4 years	9.8	10.6	9.5	11.4	4.1	7.0	3.0	10.2	30.3	28.9	33.1	14.1	40.6	55.3
College: 1 to 3 years	5.4	10.3	4.5	5.7	4.0	9.8	3.4	1.3	14.1	...	11.3	23.2	14.0	22.2
4 years	1.8	2.8	1.8	1.1	1.3	3.0	1.3	–	6.4	–	6.4	...	9.3	...
5 years or more	2.4	13.4	1.7	3.4	2.3	14.1	1.4	3.7	5.1	–	6.0	–	11.1	–
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**23 780**	**1 960**	**19 098**	**2 722**	**16 251**	**1 343**	**13 138**	**1 770**	**7 529**	**617**	**5 960**	**952**	**5 591**	**2 660**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 107	170	6 018	1 919	5 641	131	4 232	1 278	2 466	39	1 786	641	1 522	640
8 years	2 100	156	1 736	208	1 458	90	1 218	150	642	66	518	58	529	239
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 986	698	6 037	251	4 350	391	3 829	130	2 636	307	2 208	121	2 185	1 092
4 years	4 285	707	3 428	150	3 061	536	2 440	85	1 224	171	988	65	998	548
College: 1 to 3 years	1 418	192	1 112	114	1 120	173	868	79	298	19	244	35	204	90
4 years	515	23	446	46	350	13	317	20	165	10	129	26	96	36
5 years or more	369	14	321	34	271	9	234	28	98	5	87	6	57	15
Median school years completed	9.7	11.8	9.9	5.7	9.7	12.1	9.9	5.5	9.7	11.0	9.9	5.9	10.0	10.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**5 871**	**563**	**4 406**	**902**	**2 176**	**224**	**1 444**	**508**	**3 695**	**339**	**2 962**	**394**	**3 182**	**1 701**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 420	73	1 619	728	1 183	40	702	441	1 237	33	917	287	923	407
8 years	585	71	457	57	224	23	166	35	361	48	291	22	325	192
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 941	287	1 597	57	506	91	394	21	1 435	196	1 203	36	1 360	742
4 years	763	109	616	38	191	52	128	11	572	57	488	27	520	338
College: 1 to 3 years	124	18	89	17	53	13	40	–	71	5	49	17	40	22
4 years	16	–	11	5	3	–	3	–	13	–	8	5	8	–
5 years or more	22	5	17	–	16	5	11	–	6	–	6	–	6	–
Median school years completed	8.9	10.4	9.2	5.0	7.4	10.6	8.1	4.6	9.5	10.4	9.7	5.5	9.8	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**24.7**	**28.7**	**23.1**	**33.1**	**13.4**	**16.7**	**11.0**	**28.7**	**49.1**	**54.9**	**49.7**	**41.4**	**56.9**	**63.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	29.9	42.9	26.9	37.9	21.0	30.5	16.6	34.5	50.2	...	51.3	44.8	60.6	63.6
8 years	27.9	45.5	26.3	27.4	15.4	...	13.6	23.3	56.2	...	56.2	...	61.4	80.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.8	41.1	26.5	22.7	11.6	23.3	10.3	16.2	54.4	63.8	54.5	29.8	62.2	67.9
4 years	17.8	15.4	18.0	25.3	6.2	9.7	5.2	...	46.7	33.3	49.4	...	52.1	61.7
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	9.4	8.0	14.9	4.7	7.5	4.6	–	23.8	...	20.1	...	19.6	...
4 years	3.1	–	2.5	...	0.9	–	0.9	–	7.9	–	6.2	...	...	–
5 years or more	6.0	...	5.3	–	5.9	...	4.7	–	...	–	...	–	...	–

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**1 162 256**	**92 134**	**935 450**	**134 672**	**1 033 104**	**83 918**	**840 577**	**108 609**	**129 152**	**26 374**	**62 337**	**14 378**	**26 063**
Mean family income	$10 506	$6 688	$11 398	$6 917	$11 119	$7 005	$12 042	$7 150	$5 603	$7 621	$4 978	$3 985	$5 948
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.5	96.2	93.3	54.7	91.5	97.0	94.1	53.1	75.6	83.8	78.4	66.2	63.0
Wage and salary income	83.1	94.6	85.6	47.3	83.8	95.3	86.1	44.8	72.9	81.3	75.7	64.4	59.4
Self-employment income	7.4	1.6	7.7	7.5	7.7	1.6	8.0	8.3	2.7	2.5	2.7	1.7	3.5
Social Security income	2.6	0.4	1.2	19.8	2.2	0.3	0.9	20.2	9.2	6.1	7.3	8.0	17.6
Public assistance income	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	3.1	0.7	3.2	15.4	1.5
Other income	6.6	2.8	5.2	24.8	6.2	2.6	4.9	26.1	12.0	9.4	11.1	10.3	17.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.4	96.2	96.5	61.1	94.1	98.6	98.2	59.4	78.3	90.4	79.5	69.1	68.1
Wage and salary income	88.7	95.5	93.0	54.5	90.2	98.0	94.4	51.9	76.8	89.1	78.4	68.3	65.2
Self-employment income	12.3	3.3	13.1	13.4	13.2	3.5	14.0	14.9	5.1	6.8	4.1	3.2	7.0
Social Security income	18.1	2.6	10.3	82.7	15.6	2.2	8.3	82.2	38.4	40.6	22.3	20.0	84.7
Public assistance income	3.0	2.9	2.7	5.1	1.8	1.1	1.6	4.0	12.6	5.7	12.0	32.9	9.9
Other income	31.5	18.7	30.4	47.4	31.4	18.6	30.4	48.9	32.1	37.6	28.5	20.6	41.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**143 614**	**13 853**	**95 067**	**34 694**	**96 033**	**9 412**	**60 070**	**26 551**	**47 581**	**4 067**	**24 723**	**10 648**	**8 143**
Mean family income	$2 034	$1 683	$2 267	$1 533	$2 247	$1 896	$2 611	$1 549	$1 602	$1 357	$1 410	$2 234	$1 482
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.5	83.0	77.2	21.5	73.4	92.8	85.2	19.7	51.0	54.2	58.2	51.7	27.4
Wage and salary income	62.5	81.4	71.1	19.2	67.0	90.9	77.4	17.0	49.8	51.8	56.7	50.9	26.8
Self-employment income	5.0	1.6	6.1	2.3	6.4	1.9	7.8	2.8	1.2	2.3	1.5	0.8	0.6
Social Security income	19.6	2.4	10.0	65.9	19.5	2.0	8.4	69.4	19.8	29.3	13.2	9.9	54.1
Public assistance income	7.5	9.7	7.9	4.7	2.9	2.0	2.9	3.4	20.3	8.8	18.6	31.1	9.0
Other income	5.5	4.8	4.9	7.9	4.2	3.2	3.5	7.4	8.9	7.7	10.0	7.4	9.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	65.3	77.5	75.4	32.7	70.5	89.4	84.9	31.0	54.9	59.6	57.2	60.5	38.3
Wage and salary income	59.3	76.2	68.7	26.7	62.2	87.6	75.1	24.0	53.5	57.5	56.1	59.7	35.3
Self-employment income	10.0	2.6	11.8	8.2	13.6	3.5	17.1	9.4	2.8	4.4	2.3	2.1	4.5
Social Security income	34.4	4.7	19.3	87.5	36.1	4.7	17.8	88.6	30.9	43.6	17.3	17.0	84.1
Public assistance income	12.2	11.8	13.4	9.2	6.9	3.4	7.4	6.9	23.0	13.3	20.1	38.4	16.5
Other income	14.1	12.1	13.0	17.8	12.8	11.1	11.2	16.8	16.7	17.9	15.9	14.8	20.9
White													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**976 657**	**79 196**	**788 188**	**109 273**	**890 682**	**74 283**	**725 488**	**90 911**	**85 975**	**20 120**	**41 981**	**5 512**	**18 362**
Mean family income	$11 255	$6 951	$12 206	$7 511	$11 728	$7 150	$12 702	$7 694	$6 357	$8 314	$5 524	$4 737	$6 604
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.4	96.6	93.2	53.3	91.2	97.0	93.9	52.1	75.3	82.9	78.0	70.7	60.4
Wage and salary income	82.7	95.0	85.1	45.3	83.2	95.4	85.5	43.4	72.3	80.4	75.3	67.7	56.4
Self-employment income	7.8	1.7	8.1	8.0	8.0	1.6	8.3	8.7	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.1	4.0
Social Security income	2.4	0.3	1.1	19.1	2.0	0.3	0.8	19.5	9.4	6.1	7.6	9.0	17.3
Public assistance income	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.5	1.4	4.9	1.0
Other income	7.0	2.9	5.5	27.0	6.6	2.6	5.2	28.0	14.2	10.5	13.0	15.4	21.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.8	97.4	97.0	59.3	94.2	98.9	98.2	58.0	79.1	90.8	80.1	71.2	66.2
Wage and salary income	88.9	96.8	93.2	52.0	90.0	98.2	94.2	49.8	77.3	89.3	78.9	69.5	62.7
Self-employment income	13.2	3.5	14.0	14.5	13.9	3.6	14.7	15.8	6.0	7.4	4.6	4.7	7.9
Social Security income	17.5	2.2	10.0	82.9	15.2	1.9	8.1	82.3	41.5	43.2	23.7	22.1	86.2
Public assistance income	1.8	1.1	1.5	3.9	1.3	0.8	1.2	3.2	6.3	4.2	5.8	13.6	7.4
Other income	34.9	20.3	33.9	52.8	34.5	20.0	33.6	53.5	39.8	43.8	35.0	29.6	49.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**88 436**	**9 446**	**55 068**	**23 922**	**64 339**	**7 207**	**37 878**	**19 254**	**24 097**	**2 406**	**13 664**	**3 359**	**4 668**
Mean family income	$1 855	$1 608	$2 069	$1 461	$2 047	$1 804	$2 381	$1 481	$1 343	$1 313	$1 186	$1 947	$1 381
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.9	90.5	75.6	14.4	67.8	94.2	81.0	13.8	48.3	47.0	57.5	57.0	16.7
Wage and salary income	57.7	88.9	67.5	12.3	60.4	92.4	71.3	11.3	46.7	43.9	55.7	55.0	16.7
Self-employment income	6.3	1.6	8.2	2.1	7.4	1.8	9.7	2.6	1.6	3.0	1.8	1.9	–
Social Security income	24.8	2.3	13.1	72.9	24.2	1.8	11.3	75.1	27.6	35.9	16.7	15.1	63.5
Public assistance income	4.3	1.7	4.7	3.9	2.7	0.6	2.9	2.9	10.7	6.8	10.7	15.0	8.5
Other income	7.0	5.6	6.6	8.8	5.4	3.3	4.8	8.2	13.4	10.4	15.0	13.0	11.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.7	81.9	72.3	25.7	65.3	90.1	81.1	25.0	48.4	53.4	52.1	57.0	29.0
Wage and salary income	53.0	80.6	63.0	19.0	55.5	88.6	68.5	17.5	46.4	50.8	50.7	55.3	25.0
Self-employment income	12.1	2.9	15.2	8.7	15.4	3.5	20.6	9.5	3.4	5.8	2.5	3.0	5.2
Social Security income	38.1	4.2	21.7	89.1	39.4	4.0	20.6	89.7	34.4	50.1	17.6	18.7	86.9
Public assistance income	7.4	2.9	8.2	7.2	5.7	1.5	6.5	5.5	11.9	10.1	10.0	17.8	13.9
Other income	17.0	14.6	16.3	19.6	15.4	12.8	14.4	18.4	21.5	23.7	20.4	19.4	24.9

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**181 213**	**12 602**	**143 404**	**25 207**	**138 714**	**9 319**	**111 860**	**17 535**	**42 499**	**6 191**	**19 846**	**8 790**	**7 672**
Mean family income	$6 502	$5 063	$7 007	$4 346	$7 236	$5 892	$7 804	$4 330	$4 103	$5 390	$3 846	$3 532	$4 384
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.2	92.4	94.0	65.1	93.7	96.5	96.3	62.0	76.7	88.3	79.5	62.4	72.3
Wage and salary income	87.4	91.0	90.0	61.6	89.6	95.0	92.0	57.8	74.8	86.4	77.1	61.8	70.3
Self-employment income	3.8	1.3	4.0	3.5	4.2	1.5	4.3	4.2	1.9	2.0	2.3	0.6	1.9
Social Security income	4.1	1.0	2.0	24.6	3.3	0.8	1.3	27.3	8.8	5.9	6.4	7.3	18.6
Public assistance income	1.9	4.1	1.8	2.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.7	9.3	2.1	8.9	24.3	3.5
Other income	2.8	2.5	2.2	8.0	2.3	1.9	1.8	9.0	5.1	3.7	5.2	5.9	5.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.0	88.3	93.8	68.8	93.9	96.8	97.9	67.0	77.1	89.3	78.9	68.2	72.9
Wage and salary income	88.1	87.6	92.1	65.3	91.7	96.1	95.8	62.6	76.3	88.3	78.2	67.9	71.5
Self-employment income	7.6	2.0	7.9	8.8	8.9	2.5	9.2	10.5	3.4	4.8	3.0	2.3	4.8
Social Security income	21.7	5.1	12.5	81.8	18.3	4.7	9.5	82.1	32.5	32.2	19.7	18.8	81.2
Public assistance income	9.6	13.9	9.0	10.5	4.7	3.8	4.2	8.1	25.5	10.6	25.2	45.2	15.9
Other income	12.9	8.5	11.3	23.9	11.7	7.8	10.1	24.6	16.5	17.5	14.8	14.9	22.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**54 416**	**4 316**	**39 362**	**10 738**	**31 304**	**2 129**	**21 899**	**7 276**	**23 112**	**1 653**	**10 773**	**7 224**	**3 462**
Mean family income	$2 330	$1 848	$2 556	$1 695	$2 658	$2 216	$3 009	$1 731	$1 885	$1 419	$1 713	$2 376	$1 620
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	72.0	68.7	78.9	35.2	81.9	88.8	90.7	33.2	53.0	63.6	58.8	49.7	39.8
Wage and salary income	68.5	67.2	75.2	32.6	77.1	86.7	85.5	29.9	52.1	62.1	57.6	49.4	38.5
Self-employment income	3.4	1.5	3.7	2.6	4.7	2.1	5.2	3.2	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.4	1.3
Social Security income	12.9	2.7	6.5	52.4	12.2	2.5	4.5	56.6	14.1	20.7	10.3	7.9	43.1
Public assistance income	11.6	25.1	11.5	6.2	3.4	5.7	2.9	4.7	27.3	11.6	25.4	37.2	9.7
Other income	3.6	3.4	3.1	6.1	2.5	3.0	1.9	5.6	5.5	4.2	5.5	5.2	7.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	72.9	68.0	80.1	48.4	80.8	87.1	91.4	47.2	62.1	68.4	64.5	62.4	51.0
Wage and salary income	69.6	66.7	77.0	43.9	75.8	84.7	86.3	41.4	61.3	67.2	63.8	62.0	49.4
Self-employment income	6.7	2.0	7.0	7.2	9.9	3.2	10.9	8.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.8	3.5
Social Security income	28.8	6.0	16.3	84.1	29.7	7.2	13.2	85.8	27.7	34.4	17.4	16.4	80.3
Public assistance income	20.3	31.4	20.8	13.7	9.5	9.8	9.1	10.7	34.8	18.0	33.1	48.3	20.0
Other income	9.2	6.4	8.4	13.5	7.4	5.4	5.8	12.7	11.8	9.5	10.5	12.6	15.2
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**10 655**	**1 240**	**9 013**	**402**	**9 922**	**1 178**	**8 383**	**361**	**733**	**144**	**492**	**56**	**41**
Mean family income	$11 995	$6 831	$12 779	$10 338	$12 489	$6 978	$13 357	$10 310	$5 304	$6 123	$4 942	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...
Earnings	94.2	96.7	95.1	64.4	94.5	96.8	95.3	65.8	84.4	97.1	86.5	...	...
Wage and salary income	88.4	96.6	88.9	58.8	88.6	96.7	88.9	59.5	83.2	91.6	86.5	...	...
Self-employment income	5.8	0.1	6.2	5.6	5.9	0.1	6.4	6.3	1.2	5.5	–	...	...
Social Security income	0.7	0.1	0.4	11.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	11.2	3.2	1.3	2.7	...	...
Public assistance income	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.8	0.6	2.3	...	...
Other income	4.9	3.1	4.3	24.3	4.7	3.1	4.2	22.9	9.6	0.9	8.5	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	96.7	96.9	98.2	61.4	97.5	96.8	99.1	61.2	86.4	96.5	85.4	...	...
Wage and salary income	94.7	96.9	96.2	52.7	95.4	96.8	97.0	51.5	85.4	91.7	85.4	...	...
Self-employment income	8.5	0.9	9.2	16.7	9.0	0.9	9.7	18.6	2.0	10.4	–	–	–
Social Security income	6.2	3.4	4.0	62.7	5.5	3.6	3.4	60.9	14.9	9.7	12.8	–	...
Public assistance income	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.1	1.8	1.9	9.0	4.2	9.6	...	–
Other income	31.3	19.7	31.5	61.2	32.1	19.8	32.6	61.2	19.5	12.5	20.3	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**891**	**234**	**619**	**38**	**631**	**211**	**387**	**33**	**260**	**37**	**171**	**47**	**5**
Mean family income	$1 962	$1 357	$2 264	...	$2 323	$1 350	$2 988	...	$1 086	...	$967	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	83.8	94.9	82.2	...	88.8	99.3	87.1	...	57.7	...	60.2	...	...
Wage and salary income	80.8	94.3	79.3	...	85.2	98.7	83.7	...	57.7	...	60.2	...	...
Self-employment income	3.0	0.6	2.8	...	3.6	0.6	3.4	...	–	...	–	...	...
Social Security income	3.5	0.4	3.1	...	3.5	0.5	3.2	...	3.5	...	3.8	...	...
Public assistance income	6.4	3.0	7.3	...	1.2	–	1.5	...	33.0	...	28.1	...	...
Other income	6.4	1.7	7.5	...	6.5	0.2	8.2	...	5.7	...	7.9	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	79.9	83.8	81.9	...	85.9	82.0	93.0	...	65.4	...	57.9	...	–
Wage and salary income	77.9	83.8	80.5	–	83.0	82.0	90.7	–	65.4	...	57.9	...	–
Self-employment income	4.8	2.1	4.7	...	6.8	2.4	7.5	...	–	–	–	–	–
Social Security income	8.9	11.1	4.8	...	10.9	12.3	6.5	...	3.8	–	2.9	–	...
Public assistance income	8.0	3.0	10.3	–	3.2	–	5.2	–	19.6	–	22.2	...	–
Other income	14.6	8.1	17.1	...	16.5	6.6	23.3	–	10.0	...	9.4	–	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
URBAN													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**729 703**	**65 452**	**594 956**	**69 295**	**640 752**	**58 616**	**526 902**	**55 234**	**88 951**	**18 883**	**46 188**	**9 819**	**14 061**
Mean family income	$11 722	$6 778	$12 633	$8 568	$12 530	$7 162	$13 497	$8 998	$5 904	$8 248	$5 086	$3 849	$6 879
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.4	95.8	93.0	53.6	91.4	96.7	93.8	52.2	75.8	84.4	78.3	63.6	60.6
Wage and salary income	84.3	94.8	86.6	47.3	85.0	95.8	87.1	45.2	73.8	82.7	76.1	62.4	58.2
Self-employment income	6.1	1.0	6.4	6.3	6.4	1.0	6.7	7.1	2.0	1.6	2.2	1.2	2.5
Social Security income	2.1	0.4	1.0	17.0	1.7	0.3	0.7	17.1	7.9	5.5	6.1	6.3	16.5
Public assistance income	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	3.4	0.7	3.6	19.1	1.4
Other income	7.2	3.1	5.7	28.8	6.8	2.8	5.4	30.3	12.9	9.4	12.1	11.0	21.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.3	95.7	96.8	61.7	95.4	98.5	98.7	60.0	78.8	91.9	79.6	64.7	68.4
Wage and salary income	91.1	95.4	94.5	57.8	92.9	98.2	96.3	55.5	78.0	91.1	78.9	64.4	67.0
Self-employment income	8.6	2.1	9.3	8.5	9.3	2.2	10.1	9.7	3.4	4.3	3.0	2.1	4.1
Social Security income	15.3	2.4	9.3	79.5	12.9	2.1	7.3	78.3	32.7	38.5	18.4	14.8	84.1
Public assistance income	3.0	3.4	2.7	4.7	1.5	1.2	1.3	3.5	13.6	5.6	13.0	37.8	9.5
Other income	37.1	21.8	36.3	58.3	37.4	21.9	36.7	60.4	34.5	40.7	30.0	21.4	49.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**66 104**	**9 715**	**44 992**	**11 397**	**35 171**	**6 095**	**20 986**	**8 090**	**30 933**	**2 390**	**17 829**	**7 407**	**3 307**
Mean family income	$1 927	$1 607	$2 089	$1 560	$2 238	$1 823	$2 611	$1 581	$1 574	$1 365	$1 360	$2 187	$1 509
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.8	78.8	72.5	19.3	74.8	90.9	85.0	17.1	51.3	57.0	58.2	48.1	25.1
Wage and salary income	64.0	77.9	70.2	19.3	72.3	89.9	81.6	17.0	50.6	55.7	57.1	47.7	25.1
Self-employment income	1.8	0.8	2.3	-	2.5	1.1	3.4	0.1	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.4	-
Social Security income	15.7	2.4	8.5	65.4	16.7	2.3	7.3	69.8	14.1	26.2	9.0	6.9	54.3
Public assistance income	11.7	13.1	12.6	5.7	3.4	2.6	3.4	4.1	25.1	9.3	22.2	37.3	9.8
Other income	6.7	5.8	6.3	9.6	5.0	4.2	4.3	9.1	9.5	7.5	10.6	7.7	10.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.3	74.3	69.8	28.6	71.5	87.5	84.2	26.2	54.1	62.2	56.3	54.9	34.4
Wage and salary income	61.1	73.9	67.2	26.2	67.9	86.9	79.6	23.2	53.4	60.7	55.5	54.8	33.5
Self-employment income	4.3	1.3	5.2	3.4	6.5	1.7	8.9	4.1	1.7	3.1	1.7	1.4	1.8
Social Security income	25.8	4.1	15.7	84.5	29.6	4.5	15.5	85.2	21.5	38.4	11.9	11.9	82.8
Public assistance income	16.2	14.4	17.9	11.1	7.4	4.0	8.1	8.2	26.2	12.6	22.3	43.6	18.1
Other income	16.2	14.4	15.1	21.9	15.7	14.6	13.9	21.0	16.7	17.7	15.8	15.4	24.0
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**113 027**	**9 389**	**90 780**	**12 858**	**82 650**	**6 630**	**67 347**	**8 673**	**30 377**	**4 721**	**15 223**	**6 248**	**4 185**
Mean family income	$6 936	$5 085	$7 433	$4 785	$7 949	$6 028	$8 545	$4 782	$4 183	$5 611	$3 850	$3 507	$4 792
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.0	90.9	93.4	64.3	94.0	96.0	96.2	60.2	75.7	88.3	77.7	57.9	72.8
Wage and salary income	88.0	89.7	90.3	62.0	90.7	94.6	92.8	57.3	74.3	86.5	75.9	57.6	71.7
Self-employment income	3.0	1.2	3.2	2.4	3.3	1.4	3.4	3.0	1.4	1.8	1.8	0.2	1.1
Social Security income	3.6	1.1	2.0	23.8	2.8	0.9	1.3	26.9	7.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	17.4
Public assistance income	2.4	5.1	2.1	2.5	0.7	1.0	0.6	1.7	11.1	2.2	10.6	29.5	4.1
Other income	3.0	2.9	2.4	9.4	2.5	2.2	1.9	11.2	5.5	3.7	5.8	6.5	5.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.2	86.3	92.6	67.3	94.2	96.2	97.8	64.9	75.6	89.8	77.2	63.1	72.4
Wage and salary income	88.2	85.9	91.6	65.6	93.0	95.7	96.6	62.8	75.1	89.1	76.7	63.0	71.4
Self-employment income	4.6	1.4	5.0	4.7	5.6	1.7	6.0	5.7	2.1	3.0	1.9	1.3	2.7
Social Security income	19.2	5.2	12.2	79.0	16.1	4.9	9.2	78.7	27.6	31.5	17.4	14.7	79.5
Public assistance income	11.4	17.0	10.9	11.4	4.9	4.5	4.5	8.2	29.3	11.3	28.7	52.0	17.8
Other income	14.6	9.9	13.3	27.3	13.6	9.2	12.1	28.8	17.4	18.4	15.8	16.0	24.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**29 349**	**3 200**	**21 583**	**4 566**	**13 243**	**1 402**	**8 982**	**2 859**	**16 106**	**1 196**	**8 074**	**5 129**	**1 707**
Mean family income	$2 219	$1 776	$2 398	$1 684	$2 609	$2 067	$2 974	$1 728	$1 899	$1 447	$1 712	$2 394	$1 610
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.9	60.1	70.5	31.0	78.7	83.9	87.4	28.5	49.3	63.3	54.4	44.7	35.5
Wage and salary income	63.4	59.6	68.8	30.0	76.4	83.1	84.8	27.5	48.8	62.5	53.7	44.4	34.5
Self-employment income	1.4	0.5	1.6	0.9	2.3	0.8	2.7	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	1.0
Social Security income	12.3	3.0	7.1	54.0	13.3	3.5	5.6	60.7	11.1	19.3	8.7	5.8	42.0
Public assistance income	18.4	32.8	18.3	8.0	4.9	8.6	4.5	5.0	33.6	13.2	30.8	44.3	13.2
Other income	4.4	4.1	4.1	7.0	3.1	4.1	2.5	5.8	5.9	4.3	6.1	5.3	9.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.5	62.8	72.5	40.8	76.2	83.3	87.2	38.3	58.5	68.6	61.2	56.3	45.0
Wage and salary income	65.1	62.2	71.0	39.4	73.8	82.2	84.3	36.6	58.0	67.4	60.7	56.2	44.1
Self-employment income	2.7	0.9	3.0	2.7	4.4	1.1	5.4	2.9	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3	2.3
Social Security income	25.2	5.7	16.3	81.3	29.4	8.1	15.4	83.7	21.8	32.9	14.7	12.1	77.3
Public assistance income	27.9	38.3	28.9	16.1	12.0	13.3	12.0	11.4	41.0	19.3	38.5	55.7	24.0
Other income	10.8	7.6	10.3	15.5	8.7	6.8	7.3	13.7	12.5	9.4	11.2	13.4	18.3

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	380 590	25 760	302 843	51 987	344 573	24 443	278 209	41 921	36 017	6 617	15 051	4 283	10 066
Mean family income	$8 561	$6 472	$9 332	$5 108	$8 943	$6 644	$9 712	$5 180	$4 910	$6 056	$4 662	$4 250	$4 809
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.2	97.2	94.2	55.3	92.1	97.6	94.9	52.9	75.3	82.5	78.7	70.9	66.0
Wage and salary income	83.0	94.4	85.5	49.0	83.6	94.8	86.0	46.1	71.7	78.1	75.3	68.4	62.3
Self-employment income	8.2	2.8	8.7	6.2	8.4	2.7	8.9	6.8	3.6	4.4	3.4	2.5	3.7
Social Security income	3.5	0.5	1.7	25.5	3.0	0.4	1.3	26.8	12.7	8.1	10.9	11.4	19.6
Public assistance income	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	2.5	0.8	2.2	8.6	2.0
Other income	4.9	2.0	3.8	18.3	4.7	1.9	3.6	19.6	9.5	8.6	8.2	9.0	12.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.7	97.5	96.0	56.9	92.2	98.9	97.3	54.7	76.8	86.7	79.1	78.4	66.1
Wage and salary income	86.6	96.2	91.8	51.9	87.9	97.7	92.9	49.1	74.7	84.3	77.6	76.8	63.3
Self-employment income	12.5	5.1	13.6	10.2	13.2	5.2	14.2	11.1	6.1	9.3	5.0	4.2	6.5
Social Security income	21.1	2.7	11.7	85.5	18.2	2.2	9.4	85.6	49.5	45.6	32.8	30.8	84.8
Public assistance income	3.0	1.6	2.7	6.0	2.2	1.0	2.0	4.7	10.8	6.1	9.1	23.0	11.3
Other income	21.5	11.0	19.9	35.8	21.0	10.8	19.5	37.0	26.2	29.3	24.1	18.5	30.5
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	66 172	3 947	43 004	19 221	51 007	3 164	32 819	15 024	15 165	1 465	6 430	3 073	4 197
Mean family income	$2 196	$1 893	$2 515	$1 547	$2 350	$2 065	$2 739	$1 561	$1 680	$1 365	$1 547	$2 357	$1 498
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.1	91.9	80.5	21.9	73.0	96.2	85.2	19.8	50.7	50.4	58.1	58.9	29.6
Wage and salary income	64.1	88.6	74.5	20.1	67.3	92.7	78.4	17.9	49.0	47.2	56.1	57.4	28.4
Self-employment income	5.0	3.2	6.0	1.8	5.7	3.6	6.8	1.9	1.7	3.2	2.0	1.4	1.2
Social Security income	22.1	2.1	11.2	66.5	20.6	1.2	9.0	70.1	29.2	33.6	22.7	16.2	53.1
Public assistance income	4.4	3.0	4.4	4.5	2.7	0.9	2.7	3.3	12.1	8.2	10.4	18.2	8.8
Other income	4.4	3.0	3.8	7.1	3.7	1.7	3.1	6.7	8.0	7.7	8.7	6.7	8.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	65.8	85.4	79.4	31.4	68.7	93.3	84.4	29.2	56.1	55.3	59.1	73.0	39.3
Wage and salary income	60.3	82.3	72.8	27.7	62.1	89.5	76.3	25.1	54.3	53.0	57.8	71.3	37.0
Self-employment income	9.3	4.9	11.4	5.4	11.0	5.9	13.9	5.8	3.4	4.6	3.0	3.0	4.1
Social Security income	41.1	5.7	23.0	88.7	39.3	4.3	19.4	90.0	47.0	50.2	31.0	28.4	84.2
Public assistance income	9.5	5.8	10.1	9.0	7.0	2.3	7.6	6.8	17.8	14.5	14.7	27.4	16.6
Other income	12.1	6.9	11.1	15.4	10.8	4.7	9.7	14.6	16.3	17.5	16.1	13.5	18.1
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	60 562	3 018	47 213	10 331	49 631	2 530	39 769	7 332	10 931	1 317	4 235	2 380	2 999
Mean family income	$5 879	$5 041	$6 378	$3 843	$6 312	$5 587	$6 821	$3 797	$3 914	$4 729	$3 825	$3 569	$3 955
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.0	96.8	95.1	66.0	93.7	97.9	96.5	63.6	79.4	88.9	85.1	72.3	71.7
Wage and salary income	87.8	95.8	90.7	62.6	89.3	96.9	91.9	60.1	77.2	86.6	83.3	71.0	68.5
Self-employment income	4.1	0.9	4.4	3.4	4.4	1.0	4.7	3.5	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.3	3.2
Social Security income	4.7	0.8	2.1	26.0	3.8	0.5	1.4	28.6	11.6	6.8	8.0	10.4	20.0
Public assistance income	1.1	1.2	1.0	2.0	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.8	4.7	1.4	3.4	12.6	2.6
Other income	2.2	1.3	1.7	5.9	1.9	1.1	1.5	6.0	4.2	2.9	3.5	4.7	5.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.1	94.2	95.8	68.6	93.4	98.2	98.0	66.5	80.8	88.5	83.7	80.0	73.8
Wage and salary income	89.0	93.0	93.8	65.8	91.0	96.8	95.7	63.1	79.9	86.7	83.4	79.3	72.4
Self-employment income	8.2	2.9	8.7	7.3	8.9	3.5	9.4	8.0	5.0	8.7	4.2	3.7	5.7
Social Security income	24.8	4.7	13.0	84.3	20.7	3.9	9.8	85.1	43.4	35.2	26.3	29.1	82.5
Public assistance income	6.5	5.1	5.9	9.8	4.4	1.9	3.8	8.3	16.3	8.7	13.4	29.4	13.4
Other income	9.7	4.6	7.8	19.7	8.6	4.4	6.9	19.6	14.4	14.9	11.6	12.3	20.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	21 954	1 035	15 649	5 270	15 556	679	11 146	3 731	6 398	406	2 468	1 985	1 539
Mean family income	$2 523	$2 112	$2 820	$1 721	$2 786	$2 545	$3 151	$1 741	$1 882	$1 405	$1 725	$2 336	$1 674
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	79.5	90.0	87.5	38.1	84.5	96.6	92.9	35.5	61.6	66.2	71.3	61.4	44.7
Wage and salary income	76.0	86.8	83.7	35.7	80.3	92.5	88.5	32.6	60.4	63.9	69.5	60.9	43.5
Self-employment income	3.5	3.3	3.8	2.4	4.2	4.1	4.4	2.9	1.2	2.3	1.8	0.5	1.2
Social Security income	13.3	1.9	6.1	51.4	11.2	0.9	3.7	54.7	20.9	22.6	15.4	13.4	43.1
Public assistance income	4.6	6.5	4.4	5.1	2.3	1.1	1.9	4.5	12.9	7.0	9.7	20.2	6.3
Other income	2.6	1.6	2.0	5.5	2.0	1.4	1.5	5.3	4.6	4.2	3.6	5.0	5.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	79.6	83.5	88.7	51.9	83.4	94.0	94.1	49.5	70.5	69.5	73.5	76.9	57.6
Wage and salary income	76.4	80.1	85.6	48.4	79.2	88.8	90.0	45.2	69.7	69.5	73.1	76.0	56.2
Self-employment income	7.1	4.7	7.6	5.8	8.7	7.2	9.5	6.6	3.1	2.7	3.4	2.4	3.7
Social Security income	32.7	6.5	16.6	85.9	29.6	5.3	11.7	87.4	40.4	36.9	25.7	26.9	82.2
Public assistance income	11.7	12.3	11.4	12.6	7.7	3.4	7.0	10.6	21.5	15.0	17.3	31.1	17.3
Other income	7.5	3.1	6.4	11.6	6.4	2.8	5.0	11.2	10.1	10.8	8.0	10.6	12.7

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**51 963**	**922**	**37 651**	**13 390**	**47 779**	**859**	**35 466**	**11 454**	**4 184**	**874**	**1 098**	**276**	**1 936**
Mean family income	$7 668	$6 332	$8 507	$5 400	$7 886	$6 609	$8 705	$5 449	$5 169	$5 930	$4 779	$4 704	$5 114
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.6	96.4	92.0	62.3	87.3	96.5	92.5	61.0	74.8	77.4	79.6	74.6	71.0
Wage and salary income	59.2	79.4	63.1	40.4	59.1	80.0	63.1	37.7	60.9	64.5	62.1	66.8	57.7
Self-employment income	27.4	17.0	28.9	21.9	28.2	16.5	29.4	23.2	13.9	12.9	17.5	7.8	13.3
Social Security income	5.6	1.6	2.0	21.8	5.2	1.4	1.8	22.3	13.6	7.7	11.3	10.8	18.3
Public assistance income	0.3	–	0.2	0.6	0.2	–	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.3	1.6	3.5	1.0
Other income	7.5	1.9	5.8	15.3	7.3	2.0	5.6	16.2	10.4	14.5	7.5	11.1	9.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.9	94.8	96.6	74.5	91.9	96.4	97.5	74.1	79.7	85.6	79.8	83.3	76.4
Wage and salary income	70.6	87.7	78.5	47.3	70.7	90.3	78.7	44.8	69.2	80.3	71.1	75.0	62.2
Self-employment income	63.1	39.2	67.9	51.1	65.6	40.3	69.8	54.5	33.7	40.7	34.2	28.6	31.1
Social Security income	34.8	10.6	16.3	88.7	32.3	9.8	14.6	88.8	64.0	48.7	41.3	34.8	88.0
Public assistance income	2.6	1.0	2.3	3.7	2.3	1.0	2.0	3.2	6.6	3.5	7.6	13.4	6.4
Other income	26.4	13.8	23.2	36.5	26.0	14.8	22.8	36.6	32.1	33.8	25.2	24.3	36.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**11 338**	**191**	**7 071**	**4 076**	**9 855**	**153**	**6 265**	**3 437**	**1 483**	**212**	**464**	**168**	**639**
Mean family income	$1 702	$1 177	$1 895	$1 393	$1 751	$1 320	$1 942	$1 422	$1 380	$1 215	$1 406	$2 057	$1 238
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.8	86.4	83.8	26.1	69.2	86.8	86.2	26.2	47.0	47.5	60.6	70.5	25.4
Wage and salary income	40.3	86.5	50.6	14.1	40.2	93.2	50.5	12.4	40.7	38.3	48.0	64.8	24.9
Self-employment income	26.6	-0.1	33.2	12.0	29.0	-6.4	35.6	13.8	6.3	9.3	12.6	5.7	0.5
Social Security income	26.0	12.5	10.0	64.4	24.5	12.0	8.4	65.0	38.8	35.6	25.9	16.5	60.3
Public assistance income	2.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	2.0	1.1	1.8	2.4	6.8	6.6	6.8	8.7	6.1
Other income	4.7	0.1	3.9	6.6	4.4	0.1	3.6	6.4	7.3	10.2	6.7	4.3	8.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	74.0	77.5	87.4	50.6	76.2	83.0	90.2	50.4	59.3	60.4	62.7	77.4	51.8
Wage and salary income	43.0	69.1	53.7	23.3	42.6	75.8	53.4	21.3	46.1	53.3	53.2	63.7	34.0
Self-employment income	47.7	22.5	55.9	34.7	51.9	24.8	60.6	37.3	19.8	18.9	18.8	20.2	20.8
Social Security income	45.3	17.8	20.1	90.3	42.7	18.3	17.2	90.4	62.2	57.5	36.6	33.3	89.8
Public assistance income	5.0	2.6	5.2	4.9	4.3	3.3	4.3	4.4	9.8	11.8	10.6	13.7	7.5
Other income	13.2	3.1	11.1	17.4	12.3	3.9	10.2	16.4	19.5	22.6	16.2	12.5	22.7
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**7 624**	**195**	**5 411**	**2 018**	**6 433**	**159**	**4 744**	**1 530**	**1 191**	**153**	**388**	**162**	**488**
Mean family income	$5 000	$4 294	$5 351	$4 128	$5 221	$5 049	$5 517	$4 321	$3 811	$4 276	$3 927	$3 958	$3 523
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	97.0	95.0	66.8	90.0	97.4	95.8	66.0	80.5	85.4	87.9	87.2	69.6
Wage and salary income	70.4	79.5	74.7	54.3	70.7	80.7	75.4	51.2	67.7	77.7	59.2	81.6	66.2
Self-employment income	18.5	17.5	20.3	12.5	19.3	16.7	20.5	14.8	12.8	7.7	28.6	5.6	3.4
Social Security income	7.1	2.2	2.3	24.4	6.4	1.8	1.8	24.9	12.8	6.0	7.6	6.4	22.4
Public assistance income	1.0	–	0.9	1.5	0.7	–	0.7	1.2	2.9	0.7	3.5	4.0	2.8
Other income	3.0	0.7	1.8	7.3	2.9	0.8	1.7	7.9	3.8	7.9	1.1	2.4	5.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.5	91.3	97.4	79.5	94.5	100.0	98.4	81.8	81.6	80.4	90.5	90.1	72.1
Wage and salary income	78.9	88.7	85.3	61.0	79.6	100.0	85.5	59.3	75.3	77.1	81.4	86.4	66.2
Self-employment income	47.3	19.5	50.2	42.2	51.7	20.8	53.2	49.9	23.7	25.5	31.4	21.0	17.8
Social Security income	33.3	10.3	14.0	87.4	29.3	8.8	11.3	87.0	55.4	28.8	36.3	26.5	88.5
Public assistance income	6.5	2.1	6.0	8.2	5.1	2.5	4.9	6.3	13.5	7.2	13.9	16.7	14.1
Other income	11.8	2.1	8.0	23.0	11.5	2.5	7.7	24.6	13.2	10.5	8.5	11.7	18.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 113**	**81**	**2 130**	**902**	**2 505**	**48**	**1 771**	**686**	**608**	**51**	**231**	**110**	**216**
Mean family income	$2 011	...	$2 210	$1 602	$2 120	...	$2 292	$1 693	$1 561	...	$1 606	$2 273	$1 313
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	79.0	...	90.7	39.6	81.4	...	92.8	40.3	65.2	...	79.1	81.0	37.0
Wage and salary income	56.0	...	64.6	26.4	56.0	...	64.1	25.1	55.8	...	63.0	77.9	31.7
Self-employment income	23.0	...	26.1	13.3	25.5	...	28.8	15.2	9.4	...	16.1	3.1	5.3
Social Security income	15.4	...	4.9	50.5	13.7	...	3.6	49.7	25.4	...	10.0	11.5	53.8
Public assistance income	2.8	...	2.4	4.4	2.3	...	1.8	4.1	5.9	...	6.9	4.1	5.7
Other income	2.8	...	2.0	5.4	2.6	...	1.8	5.9	3.5	...	4.0	3.5	3.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	85.7	...	94.0	66.7	89.6	...	96.2	71.7	69.9	...	84.0	85.5	50.9
Wage and salary income	64.2	...	73.7	40.9	64.8	...	73.3	40.5	61.5	...	74.9	80.0	42.1
Self-employment income	41.2	...	43.7	37.9	47.0	...	48.3	46.2	17.1	...	23.8	11.8	11.6
Social Security income	35.5	...	14.5	87.4	31.8	...	11.3	86.3	51.0	...	26.0	27.3	90.7
Public assistance income	8.1	–	8.4	8.0	7.4	–	7.3	8.0	10.9	...	13.4	11.8	7.9
Other income	7.0	–	4.1	14.4	6.6	–	3.0	16.3	8.7	–	10.4	10.0	8.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**71 706**	**7 836**	**59 318**	**4 552**	**63 940**	**7 200**	**52 990**	**3 750**	**7 766**	**1 486**	**4 349**	**1 129**	**802**
Mean family income	$10 513	$6 260	$11 263	$8 069	$11 191	$6 552	$12 018	$8 413	$4 930	$7 258	$4 265	$3 343	$6 461
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.5	95.7	94.1	57.5	93.3	96.5	95.0	55.8	75.9	84.3	76.4	59.7	68.2
Wage and salary income	87.6	95.1	89.0	51.8	88.3	96.0	89.7	49.2	73.9	81.3	74.7	58.0	67.2
Self-employment income	4.9	0.6	5.1	5.8	5.0	0.5	5.3	6.5	2.0	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.0
Social Security income	1.8	0.4	1.0	18.5	1.5	0.3	0.7	19.1	8.4	7.2	7.1	9.6	14.6
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	4.8	1.1	4.4	21.0	2.2
Other income	5.4	3.4	4.5	23.1	5.1	3.1	4.2	24.5	10.9	7.4	12.1	9.7	15.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.3	95.7	96.6	61.8	96.5	97.7	98.9	59.9	75.8	90.6	74.5	65.0	70.8
Wage and salary income	92.3	95.3	94.5	57.6	94.4	97.5	96.7	54.8	75.0	89.2	73.6	64.7	70.8
Self-employment income	7.2	1.7	7.9	8.4	7.7	1.5	8.4	9.8	3.4	5.6	3.4	1.6	1.9
Social Security income	12.6	2.5	8.6	82.1	10.5	2.2	6.5	82.5	29.6	42.9	19.0	17.0	80.3
Public assistance income	3.2	2.4	3.0	6.7	1.5	1.0	1.3	4.8	17.1	7.7	15.0	38.4	15.7
Other income	34.2	21.6	33.8	60.4	34.7	21.6	34.4	64.0	30.0	38.0	27.6	18.9	43.5
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**7 285**	**1 456**	**5 062**	**767**	**3 755**	**1 073**	**2 160**	**522**	**3 530**	**239**	**2 196**	**850**	**245**
Mean family income	$1 866	$1 671	$1 953	$1 660	$2 268	$1 843	$2 591	$1 808	$1 438	$1 369	$1 278	$1 898	$1 346
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	71.8	85.2	74.5	24.6	81.7	92.3	87.7	23.7	55.2	66.2	61.4	47.9	26.9
Wage and salary income	69.6	82.9	72.2	23.9	78.6	89.7	84.0	22.9	54.6	65.6	60.3	48.0	26.9
Self-employment income	2.2	2.3	2.3	0.6	3.1	2.6	3.7	0.9	0.6	0.5	1.1	-0.2	-
Social Security income	11.7	3.4	7.5	60.4	11.5	2.2	5.7	65.4	12.1	17.9	8.6	10.1	46.2
Public assistance income	10.5	6.4	12.0	7.2	2.4	1.8	2.3	4.2	24.2	10.6	19.7	36.4	15.8
Other income	6.0	4.9	6.0	7.8	4.4	3.7	4.3	6.7	8.5	5.3	10.3	5.7	11.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	67.4	79.3	69.5	31.4	79.4	86.6	87.5	30.7	54.8	67.8	55.0	56.7	33.1
Wage and salary income	65.0	78.4	66.5	30.0	75.2	85.6	81.2	28.5	54.2	67.8	54.2	56.7	33.1
Self-employment income	4.6	3.1	5.2	3.3	7.2	3.2	9.7	4.8	1.8	2.1	2.5	0.5	-
Social Security income	19.2	5.2	13.9	80.6	20.1	4.8	11.9	85.6	18.2	31.0	13.0	13.4	69.8
Public assistance income	15.6	8.2	18.0	14.0	5.6	3.4	6.2	7.9	26.3	15.9	21.6	41.2	26.9
Other income	14.1	13.2	13.7	18.5	14.2	12.7	13.6	20.1	14.0	17.6	14.0	12.6	15.1
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**16 244**	**1 290**	**13 589**	**1 365**	**12 613**	**991**	**10 655**	**967**	**3 631**	**614**	**1 869**	**750**	**398**
Mean family income	$7 385	$4 771	$7 928	$4 450	$8 328	$5 349	$8 970	$4 312	$4 110	$5 408	$3 844	$3 350	$4 786
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.4	91.4	94.3	60.2	94.7	95.0	96.5	53.3	76.1	88.3	78.3	54.0	75.4
Wage and salary income	89.2	90.7	91.0	55.4	91.3	94.3	93.0	46.3	74.5	86.0	76.2	54.1	75.4
Self-employment income	3.2	0.7	3.3	4.8	3.5	0.7	3.5	7.0	1.5	2.3	2.1	-0.1	-
Social Security income	3.1	1.7	1.8	28.1	2.4	1.1	1.1	33.7	8.2	6.7	6.1	10.7	15.7
Public assistance income	1.7	3.6	1.5	2.8	0.4	1.0	0.3	2.1	10.2	2.6	8.6	29.2	4.5
Other income	2.8	3.3	2.4	8.9	2.4	2.9	2.0	10.9	5.5	2.3	7.0	6.1	4.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.1	88.3	94.2	62.6	94.6	92.7	98.1	58.8	78.8	90.6	80.4	69.1	71.9
Wage and salary income	89.8	87.6	93.0	59.9	93.2	92.2	96.7	54.9	78.2	87.9	80.0	69.1	71.9
Self-employment income	5.3	2.0	5.5	6.0	6.0	1.5	6.3	8.5	2.5	6.0	2.7	0.5	-
Social Security income	16.7	6.7	11.2	81.4	13.6	6.3	8.0	83.4	27.5	31.1	19.0	19.3	76.6
Public assistance income	9.0	10.8	8.6	11.5	3.3	4.1	2.9	6.7	28.9	12.9	26.5	50.9	23.1
Other income	16.1	13.3	14.8	31.7	15.3	13.5	13.8	34.2	19.0	17.9	18.5	17.6	25.6
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 724**	**500**	**2 755**	**469**	**1 759**	**316**	**1 142**	**301**	**1 965**	**172**	**1 033**	**592**	**168**
Mean family income	$2 139	$1 641	$2 295	$1 752	$2 500	$1 817	$2 825	$1 982	$1 816	$1 424	$1 722	$2 231	$1 339
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.9	71.7	72.0	32.2	80.2	83.2	88.7	31.3	52.7	71.3	57.1	46.3	34.7
Wage and salary income	67.3	69.7	71.5	32.1	79.4	81.4	88.0	31.1	52.4	71.3	56.3	46.5	34.7
Self-employment income	0.6	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.8	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.3	-	0.8	-0.2	-
Social Security income	12.2	7.5	7.5	52.7	12.5	7.0	5.0	57.9	11.9	16.9	10.3	8.4	39.0
Public assistance income	15.4	17.3	15.9	9.7	3.6	6.2	2.7	5.9	29.9	7.7	25.7	41.5	19.7
Other income	4.5	3.6	4.5	5.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	4.9	5.5	4.0	6.9	3.8	6.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	70.1	71.2	75.5	36.9	78.1	79.4	88.4	37.5	62.8	71.5	65.5	63.3	35.7
Wage and salary income	68.6	69.4	73.8	36.9	75.2	77.8	84.4	37.5	62.6	71.5	65.2	63.3	35.7
Self-employment income	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.1	4.7	1.6	5.9	3.3	1.3	-	2.1	0.7	-
Social Security income	23.5	10.6	16.7	77.4	24.7	12.3	12.1	85.7	22.4	31.4	19.1	14.2	62.5
Public assistance income	25.3	20.6	27.3	18.6	9.4	9.8	9.0	10.3	39.5	14.0	36.8	53.4	33.3
Other income	10.7	9.0	10.6	13.6	9.1	7.9	7.8	15.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.7	10.7

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**160 090**	**17 941**	**127 989**	**14 160**	**137 466**	**15 504**	**110 472**	**11 490**	**22 624**	**3 500**	**12 755**	**3 699**	**2 670**
Mean family income	$9 855	$5 652	$10 657	$7 928	$10 762	$6 159	$11 656	$8 384	$4 341	$7 034	$3 643	$3 030	$5 963
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.1	94.4	91.7	53.8	90.3	96.2	92.7	52.6	71.0	82.7	71.9	55.7	61.3
Wage and salary income	82.6	93.2	84.8	46.7	83.5	94.9	85.6	44.9	69.0	80.8	70.2	54.3	57.8
Self-employment income	6.5	1.2	6.9	7.1	6.8	1.3	7.2	7.7	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.4	3.5
Social Security income	2.3	0.4	1.2	16.7	1.9	0.3	0.9	16.7	8.0	6.4	6.3	5.3	17.1
Public assistance income	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	7.1	1.4	6.9	28.0	1.6
Other income	7.9	3.8	6.5	28.8	7.5	3.2	6.2	30.2	13.9	9.6	14.8	11.0	20.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.5	92.5	94.6	61.6	95.2	98.2	98.3	60.6	69.1	90.6	67.7	55.9	66.0
Wage and salary income	89.3	92.2	92.4	57.7	92.8	97.9	95.9	56.1	68.4	89.9	67.0	55.9	64.2
Self-employment income	8.1	1.8	8.9	8.7	9.0	2.0	9.9	9.8	2.9	5.6	2.4	1.3	4.2
Social Security income	15.0	2.3	10.0	76.0	13.2	2.2	8.3	74.9	25.6	37.0	14.9	12.1	80.8
Public assistance income	4.6	6.0	4.3	5.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	4.4	19.3	8.9	17.4	41.6	10.6
Other income	35.0	23.8	33.8	59.6	35.6	24.5	34.5	61.7	31.1	42.5	27.5	18.5	50.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**21 483**	**3 770**	**15 128**	**2 585**	**10 026**	**2 068**	**6 140**	**1 818**	**11 457**	**610**	**6 953**	**3 127**	**767**
Mean family income	$1 834	$1 537	$1 972	$1 460	$2 287	$1 842	$2 676	$1 481	$1 438	$1 327	$1 192	$2 011	$1 410
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.3	73.2	69.9	27.1	79.4	89.8	85.8	26.0	47.9	57.7	53.3	42.7	29.7
Wage and salary income	64.5	72.7	67.8	26.2	76.9	89.1	82.5	25.4	47.3	57.3	52.6	42.4	28.3
Self-employment income	1.7	0.5	2.1	0.9	2.5	0.8	3.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.3	1.4
Social Security income	10.9	2.3	6.9	55.7	11.8	2.4	6.3	58.6	9.8	19.5	7.0	5.4	48.5
Public assistance income	15.4	17.6	16.0	6.6	3.7	3.2	3.6	5.1	31.6	15.3	27.2	43.2	10.2
Other income	7.4	6.9	7.2	10.6	5.1	4.6	4.4	10.2	10.7	7.5	12.4	8.7	11.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.6	66.9	64.6	36.3	76.8	87.4	85.2	36.4	48.2	64.4	47.9	48.8	36.0
Wage and salary income	59.5	66.6	62.4	32.4	72.9	86.9	80.6	31.1	47.8	63.8	47.3	48.8	35.5
Self-employment income	4.0	0.8	4.6	5.0	7.3	1.5	9.4	6.5	1.1	2.5	1.0	1.2	1.3
Social Security income	19.1	3.5	13.1	76.8	23.8	4.4	14.8	76.5	14.9	32.0	8.6	10.3	77.3
Public assistance income	19.4	19.8	20.5	12.5	8.8	6.1	9.4	9.8	28.7	18.7	23.7	44.2	18.9
Other income	15.9	15.5	14.8	22.2	15.6	16.3	13.7	21.3	16.1	16.1	15.7	14.8	24.4
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**36 365**	**3 252**	**29 228**	**3 885**	**26 421**	**2 078**	**21 612**	**2 731**	**9 944**	**1 343**	**5 016**	**2 431**	**1 154**
Mean family income	$6 417	$4 333	$6 902	$4 514	$7 488	$5 411	$8 056	$4 574	$3 572	$5 173	$3 193	$3 091	$4 372
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	86.0	91.6	64.6	93.2	94.8	95.3	62.0	67.7	83.4	69.0	48.0	71.1
Wage and salary income	86.8	84.3	89.1	62.7	90.4	92.6	92.5	59.5	66.8	82.1	67.8	47.8	70.6
Self-employment income	2.4	1.7	2.5	1.9	2.7	2.1	2.8	2.5	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.5
Social Security income	3.5	1.1	2.1	21.6	2.7	0.9	1.3	23.0	8.0	7.2	7.0	4.1	18.1
Public assistance income	3.2	8.4	2.9	2.3	0.8	1.3	0.7	2.0	16.3	3.5	15.6	38.5	3.2
Other income	4.0	4.6	3.4	11.5	3.3	3.0	2.7	13.0	8.0	5.8	8.4	9.4	7.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.3	78.4	89.8	66.9	93.6	95.4	96.9	65.6	67.1	86.2	67.4	54.5	70.0
Wage and salary income	85.4	78.2	88.9	65.5	92.5	95.0	95.9	63.6	66.8	85.9	66.9	54.5	70.0
Self-employment income	4.3	1.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	2.2	5.5	5.6	1.6	3.0	1.4	1.2	1.9
Social Security income	18.0	4.9	12.2	72.4	15.4	5.1	9.3	71.3	24.8	33.9	17.2	11.8	75.0
Public assistance income	14.2	26.1	13.1	12.0	6.1	7.0	5.5	10.4	35.7	15.8	35.0	57.4	15.8
Other income	16.1	11.2	14.8	29.9	15.0	11.5	13.5	29.8	18.9	23.2	16.7	15.5	30.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**11 282**	**1 375**	**8 364**	**1 543**	**5 028**	**483**	**3 506**	**1 039**	**6 254**	**410**	**3 188**	**2 152**	**504**
Mean family income	$2 124	$1 710	$2 293	$1 581	$2 524	$2 106	$2 855	$1 602	$1 803	$1 478	$1 558	$2 289	$1 536
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	62.9	52.5	67.7	35.0	79.9	83.1	87.1	34.7	43.8	57.3	48.5	38.7	35.5
Wage and salary income	61.4	52.1	66.1	33.6	77.6	82.3	84.4	33.5	43.2	56.9	48.0	38.3	33.9
Self-employment income	1.5	0.3	1.6	1.3	2.3	0.8	2.7	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.6
Social Security income	10.4	3.1	6.5	48.9	11.7	3.8	5.7	52.7	9.1	18.7	7.7	4.3	40.8
Public assistance income	21.7	39.9	21.2	8.0	5.1	9.2	4.5	6.0	40.4	19.5	36.2	51.5	12.4
Other income	5.0	4.5	4.6	8.1	3.4	4.0	2.8	6.7	6.8	4.4	7.6	5.6	11.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.6	51.3	68.0	43.2	75.8	80.1	85.0	42.8	51.9	65.6	53.2	49.2	44.0
Wage and salary income	61.3	51.0	66.6	41.9	73.4	79.3	82.3	40.9	51.6	64.6	52.8	49.2	44.0
Self-employment income	2.2	0.3	2.5	2.3	3.7	0.8	4.3	2.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.4	1.2
Social Security income	22.4	5.5	15.4	75.4	27.9	7.7	16.4	76.0	18.0	34.4	12.3	10.3	74.0
Public assistance income	31.2	48.7	30.9	16.9	13.5	18.8	12.8	13.5	45.4	26.8	42.1	58.9	23.8
Other income	11.2	8.1	10.8	16.3	9.1	7.7	7.8	14.2	12.9	6.6	12.5	13.0	20.6

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
RICHMOND SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	132 735	9 654	107 942	15 139	114 962	8 562	94 433	11 967	17 773	4 200	8 459	1 942	3 172
Mean family income	$11 410	$7 147	$12 155	$8 818	$12 231	$7 609	$13 017	$9 340	$6 097	$8 271	$5 156	$4 265	$6 847
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.4	95.8	92.8	51.9	90.5	97.0	93.7	51.4	74.7	83.6	79.5	64.4	54.9
Wage and salary income	82.1	94.9	85.2	44.8	82.8	96.1	85.7	43.3	72.5	81.6	77.0	64.0	52.3
Self-employment income	7.3	0.9	7.6	7.2	7.7	1.0	8.0	8.0	2.2	2.0	2.5	0.4	2.6
Social Security income	2.6	0.6	1.1	18.4	2.2	0.5	0.8	18.5	8.5	5.9	6.2	5.8	18.1
Public assistance income	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	4.4	0.8	5.2	21.0	2.1
Other income	7.5	2.6	5.6	29.0	7.1	2.3	5.3	29.8	12.4	9.7	9.1	8.8	24.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.1	96.1	97.1	62.7	95.0	98.9	98.8	61.9	81.0	92.4	83.8	68.6	65.8
Wage and salary income	90.5	95.7	94.6	58.5	92.1	98.5	96.0	57.2	80.0	91.3	83.4	68.2	63.5
Self-employment income	9.7	2.3	10.3	9.8	10.6	2.6	11.3	11.1	3.3	4.0	2.7	1.9	4.9
Social Security income	18.4	3.4	10.6	83.3	15.7	2.8	8.3	82.9	35.7	39.1	20.1	16.3	84.7
Public assistance income	4.1	4.8	3.9	5.1	1.9	1.6	1.7	3.2	18.3	6.8	19.4	47.6	12.6
Other income	36.1	20.0	34.3	59.9	36.5	19.4	34.8	62.4	33.9	40.0	27.6	21.5	50.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	11 789	1 182	8 209	2 398	6 218	685	3 882	1 651	5 571	509	2 911	1 404	747
Mean family income	$2 090	$1 720	$2 299	$1 555	$2 303	$1 976	$2 678	$1 557	$1 851	$1 387	$1 694	$2 506	$1 551
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.7	73.8	71.8	17.5	73.3	88.0	86.0	13.9	50.5	60.6	55.9	49.2	25.5
Wage and salary income	61.5	73.8	68.8	17.9	70.0	88.0	81.2	15.4	49.6	57.3	55.2	48.8	23.4
Self-employment income	2.2	–	3.0	-0.4	3.2	–	4.8	-1.5	0.9	3.3	0.6	0.4	2.0
Social Security income	15.3	1.3	6.8	66.5	17.8	1.7	6.0	74.1	11.9	23.8	7.3	3.6	49.6
Public assistance income	14.7	18.4	16.1	5.8	4.5	5.3	4.9	2.6	28.9	8.5	27.8	39.9	12.8
Other income	6.2	6.5	5.3	10.2	4.4	4.9	3.1	9.4	8.6	7.1	9.0	7.3	12.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.3	75.5	73.3	28.1	69.9	89.8	85.5	25.2	58.1	66.4	62.0	59.5	34.7
Wage and salary income	61.5	75.1	70.1	25.4	65.7	89.1	79.7	23.2	56.9	63.9	61.4	59.1	30.4
Self-employment income	5.1	0.7	6.1	4.0	7.6	0.7	10.7	3.1	2.3	2.6	1.6	1.7	6.0
Social Security income	28.2	4.1	15.1	85.0	32.8	5.3	14.0	88.3	23.1	33.4	13.2	10.9	77.6
Public assistance income	21.7	21.1	25.0	11.1	8.5	5.7	10.0	6.2	36.5	13.9	35.3	55.1	21.8
Other income	15.9	13.1	14.0	23.9	14.3	12.0	11.2	22.4	17.8	13.9	16.4	17.0	27.4
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	29 170	2 140	23 527	3 503	20 790	1 512	16 941	2 337	8 380	1 450	4 240	1 524	1 166
Mean family income	$7 224	$5 642	$7 710	$4 926	$8 338	$6 756	$8 918	$5 158	$4 460	$6 202	$4 215	$3 480	$4 463
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.4	92.2	93.9	63.8	94.2	97.0	96.6	61.1	78.3	91.0	79.7	59.8	70.3
Wage and salary income	88.0	91.2	90.3	61.3	90.6	96.0	92.8	58.3	75.9	88.9	76.5	59.3	68.5
Self-employment income	3.4	1.0	3.6	2.5	3.6	1.0	3.8	2.8	2.4	2.1	3.2	0.5	1.8
Social Security income	3.6	1.3	1.8	24.2	3.0	1.1	1.2	26.9	6.6	4.6	4.9	4.5	18.1
Public assistance income	2.5	4.6	2.3	2.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.3	10.7	1.6	10.7	30.5	6.3
Other income	2.5	1.9	1.9	9.1	2.1	1.0	1.5	10.8	4.4	2.8	4.6	5.2	5.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.0	88.8	93.2	69.1	94.7	97.8	98.1	68.3	78.2	90.5	80.7	65.4	70.6
Wage and salary income	88.9	88.6	92.2	66.8	93.4	97.4	96.7	66.6	77.6	90.5	80.5	65.1	67.2
Self-employment income	5.4	0.9	5.6	6.1	6.5	0.9	7.1	6.2	2.4	2.2	1.9	1.8	5.7
Social Security income	19.9	5.4	12.1	81.2	17.2	5.2	9.3	82.8	26.6	29.2	16.6	12.6	78.0
Public assistance income	12.9	16.0	12.7	12.5	5.5	3.8	5.4	6.7	31.3	9.8	31.8	56.1	24.1
Other income	14.1	8.8	12.6	27.6	12.9	4.8	11.3	29.8	17.1	17.0	15.8	15.9	23.1
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	6 918	588	5 152	1 178	2 903	246	1 943	714	4 015	320	2 002	1 229	464
Mean family income	$2 275	$1 934	$2 439	$1 728	$2 696	$2 434	$3 067	$1 777	$1 971	$1 320	$1 827	$2 493	$1 653
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.4	64.5	69.4	25.8	76.5	85.4	87.1	22.4	50.4	65.8	54.5	48.1	31.3
Wage and salary income	62.0	64.4	67.8	24.6	74.3	85.4	84.4	21.6	49.9	65.8	54.1	47.7	29.5
Self-employment income	1.4	–	1.5	1.2	2.2	–	2.8	0.8	0.5	–	0.4	0.4	1.8
Social Security income	11.9	0.2	5.6	57.6	14.8	0.3	5.0	67.5	9.1	20.4	6.0	3.2	41.2
Public assistance income	20.3	29.8	21.4	8.3	6.0	9.5	6.4	2.9	34.5	12.6	33.7	42.6	17.2
Other income	4.4	5.5	3.6	8.4	2.7	4.8	1.5	7.2	6.1	1.2	5.7	6.1	10.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.4	69.0	72.4	38.6	75.2	90.2	87.5	36.4	60.0	69.4	63.2	59.3	42.0
Wage and salary income	64.9	69.0	71.0	36.2	72.6	90.2	84.2	34.9	59.4	69.4	62.9	58.9	38.1
Self-employment income	3.4	0.5	3.6	4.1	5.7	–	7.6	2.7	1.7	–	0.8	2.0	6.3
Social Security income	25.0	2.9	14.2	83.5	32.4	5.7	14.7	89.8	19.7	25.6	12.1	9.9	73.9
Public assistance income	31.5	36.1	34.2	17.5	12.2	10.6	13.9	8.1	45.4	17.8	44.7	58.9	31.9
Other income	11.2	9.4	9.9	17.7	7.9	6.9	5.2	15.5	13.5	5.3	11.8	15.7	20.9

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**690 121**	**53 115**	**583 851**	**53 155**	**604 551**	**45 968**	**515 279**	**43 304**	**85 570**	**19 625**	**46 355**	**9 739**	**9 851**
Mean family income	$14 710	$7 927	$15 546	$12 299	$15 661	$8 410	$16 544	$12 860	$7 985	$11 020	$6 874	$5 285	$9 833
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.7	96.7	92.9	54.8	91.4	97.4	93.5	54.1	80.6	85.7	84.8	73.8	59.1
Wage and salary income	84.3	95.4	86.4	48.0	84.7	96.0	86.7	46.5	78.4	83.4	82.8	72.5	56.3
Self-employment income	6.4	1.3	6.6	6.9	6.7	1.3	6.9	7.6	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.3	2.8
Social Security income	1.2	0.3	0.6	9.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	9.6	4.4	3.1	3.5	4.7	9.9
Public assistance income	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.0	0.4	1.9	11.4	0.8
Other income	7.9	2.5	6.2	35.2	7.6	2.3	5.9	36.0	13.0	10.8	9.8	10.2	30.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	95.0	96.4	97.5	65.4	96.4	98.9	98.9	64.3	84.8	94.7	86.7	71.2	70.1
Wage and salary income	92.8	96.1	95.5	60.7	94.1	98.5	96.6	59.0	84.0	94.0	86.0	70.6	68.1
Self-employment income	9.8	2.9	10.3	11.1	10.7	3.1	11.2	12.4	3.8	5.2	3.1	3.0	5.1
Social Security income	11.8	2.3	7.5	68.0	10.0	2.0	5.9	67.2	24.7	29.8	15.0	13.5	71.3
Public assistance income	2.5	3.6	2.3	3.7	1.3	1.6	1.1	2.8	10.9	4.9	10.1	29.8	8.0
Other income	42.0	21.1	41.5	68.2	42.9	21.9	42.6	69.5	35.2	44.1	28.6	21.2	62.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**42 004**	**6 123**	**30 204**	**5 677**	**22 059**	**3 496**	**14 504**	**4 059**	**19 945**	**1 339**	**11 255**	**5 733**	**1 618**
Mean family income	$1 848	$1 570	$1 993	$1 376	$2 032	$1 754	$2 287	$1 358	$1 645	$1 113	$1 374	$2 364	$1 422
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.1	78.7	71.2	20.9	77.8	93.6	84.6	19.1	52.5	61.3	57.4	50.5	25.0
Wage and salary income	66.1	77.7	69.8	23.2	76.8	92.6	82.9	22.5	51.4	60.0	56.8	48.9	25.0
Self-employment income	1.0	1.0	1.4	–2.3	1.0	1.1	1.7	–3.3	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.6	0.1
Social Security income	11.8	1.5	7.6	57.4	12.0	0.8	5.8	61.6	11.6	21.3	9.0	7.4	47.3
Public assistance income	13.7	15.4	14.4	6.0	3.7	2.2	3.8	4.3	27.5	7.4	24.2	36.4	10.2
Other income	7.4	4.4	6.8	15.7	6.5	3.4	5.7	15.0	8.5	10.0	9.4	5.7	17.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.0	71.1	67.9	28.5	72.2	86.1	81.6	26.8	52.9	65.6	54.0	53.3	32.8
Wage and salary income	60.6	70.4	65.1	26.1	68.4	85.3	76.7	24.0	52.1	63.9	53.3	52.8	31.2
Self-employment income	4.9	1.6	5.7	4.0	7.6	2.2	9.8	4.5	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.3	2.8
Social Security income	19.0	3.3	12.4	71.3	21.2	3.6	11.0	72.6	16.7	28.8	10.7	11.0	68.0
Public assistance income	17.2	17.2	18.6	9.9	6.9	4.2	7.7	6.8	28.6	11.3	25.2	42.6	17.8
Other income	16.9	12.4	15.8	27.9	18.4	13.9	17.0	27.1	15.3	18.2	14.7	11.8	29.7
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**157 187**	**14 583**	**131 006**	**11 598**	**116 784**	**10 350**	**98 180**	**8 254**	**40 403**	**7 143**	**22 599**	**7 317**	**3 344**
Mean family income	$9 769	$6 931	$10 310	$7 225	$10 969	$7 953	$11 579	$7 486	$6 300	$8 856	$5 966	$4 710	$6 582
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	94.3	96.1	95.6	71.5	95.7	97.9	96.9	70.4	87.3	92.6	90.2	74.1	74.7
Wage and salary income	91.4	95.2	92.5	68.3	92.5	97.0	93.5	66.7	86.0	90.8	89.1	73.2	72.8
Self-employment income	2.9	0.9	3.0	3.2	3.2	1.0	3.3	3.7	1.3	1.7	1.1	0.9	1.9
Social Security income	1.8	0.4	1.1	14.1	1.4	0.3	0.7	14.8	3.8	2.9	2.7	4.6	12.2
Public assistance income	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9	4.5	1.0	3.5	16.0	2.4
Other income	2.9	1.6	2.3	13.1	2.6	1.4	2.1	13.9	4.4	3.5	3.5	5.4	10.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.9	92.4	94.7	72.8	96.3	98.1	98.1	72.5	83.1	95.7	84.9	69.4	73.6
Wage and salary income	92.0	92.1	93.9	70.4	95.3	97.8	97.1	70.0	82.6	95.2	84.6	69.2	71.4
Self-employment income	5.5	1.8	5.7	6.9	6.5	2.1	6.8	8.1	2.6	4.1	2.0	2.3	4.1
Social Security income	12.7	3.1	9.0	66.4	10.6	2.9	6.8	66.1	18.7	23.5	12.0	12.5	67.0
Public assistance income	7.2	9.6	6.8	9.0	3.3	3.5	3.0	6.4	18.6	9.7	16.1	36.5	15.4
Other income	16.7	9.4	15.5	38.6	16.5	9.3	15.3	38.8	17.3	21.4	13.8	14.5	38.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**23 008**	**2 934**	**17 408**	**2 666**	**9 917**	**1 183**	**7 022**	**1 712**	**13 091**	**759**	**6 692**	**4 686**	**954**
Mean family income	$2 054	$1 583	$2 217	$1 506	$2 283	$1 738	$2 570	$1 480	$1 881	$1 173	$1 550	$2 535	$1 553
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.9	65.2	68.2	33.7	80.0	90.5	85.2	34.3	51.1	63.6	54.7	49.3	32.7
Wage and salary income	63.5	64.0	66.8	31.8	78.0	89.3	83.2	32.5	50.2	62.2	54.3	48.1	30.6
Self-employment income	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	2.0	1.8	0.9	1.4	0.4	1.2	2.2
Social Security income	10.0	1.7	7.3	45.2	9.7	0.9	5.5	47.1	10.2	19.7	8.6	7.0	42.1
Public assistance income	19.9	28.7	20.1	8.5	5.5	4.2	5.6	5.6	33.2	9.0	30.8	39.6	13.5
Other income	5.1	4.4	4.5	12.5	4.8	4.5	3.6	13.0	5.5	7.7	6.0	4.1	11.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.1	63.0	65.8	36.6	73.4	84.8	80.4	37.1	53.4	70.9	54.0	53.4	35.6
Wage and salary income	61.0	62.3	64.8	35.3	71.9	83.7	78.6	36.0	52.8	69.0	53.5	53.1	33.9
Self-employment income	2.6	1.5	2.8	2.4	4.3	2.5	5.1	2.6	1.3	1.8	0.8	1.9	2.2
Social Security income	18.5	3.6	13.4	68.2	21.5	5.0	12.5	69.7	16.2	30.2	11.4	10.9	65.4
Public assistance income	26.8	31.3	27.7	16.0	11.1	8.2	11.8	10.3	38.7	15.5	36.0	48.9	26.1
Other income	11.6	8.8	10.4	23.1	12.2	10.7	9.9	22.7	11.2	16.2	9.9	9.7	24.0

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**16 032**	**1 270**	**14 188**	**574**	**14 502**	**1 136**	**12 817**	**549**	**1 530**	**513**	**870**	**122**	**25**
Mean family income	$13 812	$8 209	$14 362	$12 625	$14 565	$8 724	$15 164	$12 681	$6 677	$9 230	$5 268	$5 023	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	94.0	98.0	94.9	63.6	94.4	98.0	95.3	63.1	85.8	86.6	87.3	74.5	...
Wage and salary income	87.7	97.2	88.1	61.9	87.8	97.1	88.3	61.4	84.1	85.0	85.4	72.0	...
Self-employment income	6.3	0.8	6.8	1.6	6.5	0.9	7.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.5	...
Social Security income	0.5	0.1	0.4	5.7	0.5	0.1	0.3	5.7	2.3	0.8	3.3	5.2	...
Public assistance income	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.4	0.3	3.3	13.0	...
Other income	5.3	1.6	4.6	30.2	5.1	1.6	4.3	30.5	9.5	12.4	6.1	7.3	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	97.2	95.5	98.2	76.0	98.0	96.9	99.1	75.8	89.0	94.7	88.6	68.9	...
Wage and salary income	95.0	95.5	95.8	73.2	95.7	96.9	96.6	72.9	87.6	93.4	87.7	63.9	...
Self-employment income	9.7	2.1	10.4	11.5	10.4	2.4	11.0	12.0	3.7	4.1	3.3	4.9	–
Social Security income	5.8	4.5	4.2	49.3	5.1	4.4	3.2	49.5	12.6	10.9	13.0	10.7	...
Public assistance income	2.7	3.0	2.5	6.3	1.9	3.3	1.5	6.6	10.3	3.5	12.8	23.8	–
Other income	31.9	16.5	31.8	69.2	32.6	17.0	32.4	69.4	25.6	38.4	17.7	20.5	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**983**	**142**	**800**	**41**	**562**	**100**	**421**	**41**	**421**	**72**	**280**	**69**	–
Mean family income	$1 990	$1 318	$2 123	...	$2 115	$1 492	$2 300	...	$1 824	...	$1 963	...	–
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	–
Earnings	78.4	99.3	78.0	...	88.8	99.1	91.3	...	62.3	...	67.0	...	–
Wage and salary income	72.9	99.3	71.7	...	81.4	99.1	82.2	...	59.7	...	66.1	...	–
Self-employment income	5.5	–	6.4	...	7.4	–	9.1	...	2.6	...	0.8	...	–
Social Security income	4.3	0.7	3.7	...	2.8	0.9	1.1	...	6.7	...	5.9	...	–
Public assistance income	13.5	–	15.6	...	5.0	–	6.2	...	26.7	...	22.8	...	–
Other income	3.7	–	2.8	...	3.3	–	1.4	...	4.3	...	4.3	...	–
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	70.7	59.9	73.8	...	77.9	65.0	83.8	...	61.0	...	64.6	...	–
Wage and salary income	68.6	59.9	71.1	...	75.3	65.0	80.3	...	59.6	...	64.6	...	–
Self-employment income	6.9	–	8.5	–	8.7	–	11.6	–	4.5	–	4.6	...	–
Social Security income	11.2	18.3	7.0	...	12.1	26.0	3.3	...	10.0	...	8.6	...	–
Public assistance income	16.2	–	19.9	–	10.7	–	14.3	–	23.5	–	25.0	...	–
Other income	13.0	–	12.6	...	13.7	–	11.9	...	12.1	...	9.3	...	–
HAMPTON													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**29 758**	**3 199**	**24 780**	**1 779**	**26 641**	**2 956**	**22 286**	**1 399**	**3 117**	**652**	**1 678**	**407**	**380**
Mean family income	$10 512	$6 403	$11 285	$7 135	$11 115	$6 645	$11 954	$7 200	$5 357	$7 992	$4 452	$3 435	$6 895
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.3	96.3	94.0	50.1	93.3	97.2	94.7	47.2	75.7	85.6	75.7	66.0	61.3
Wage and salary income	88.2	95.4	89.5	46.7	89.0	96.3	90.2	42.9	73.5	81.6	74.2	62.5	61.3
Self-employment income	4.1	0.9	4.4	3.4	4.3	0.9	4.5	4.3	2.2	4.1	1.5	3.5	–
Social Security income	1.8	0.5	1.1	20.6	1.4	0.3	0.7	21.7	8.8	6.9	7.8	7.2	16.5
Public assistance income	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	3.1	0.7	2.9	14.3	2.5
Other income	5.6	2.7	4.7	28.5	5.2	2.4	4.4	30.8	12.3	6.8	13.6	12.6	19.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.3	96.7	96.6	58.6	96.5	98.1	98.9	56.0	75.5	92.6	74.5	59.0	68.2
Wage and salary income	92.6	96.3	94.7	55.8	94.7	97.7	96.9	52.4	74.8	91.3	74.1	58.0	68.2
Self-employment income	7.3	2.2	8.1	6.6	7.9	2.3	8.6	8.4	2.9	6.7	2.5	1.0	–
Social Security income	12.4	2.1	8.9	80.4	10.2	1.5	7.0	80.6	31.3	42.0	20.3	14.3	79.5
Public assistance income	2.9	2.4	2.7	5.9	1.6	1.0	1.5	3.1	14.2	6.7	11.9	33.7	16.3
Other income	33.5	21.2	33.1	61.4	33.7	20.7	33.4	65.0	32.2	37.0	29.3	21.4	48.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**2 624**	**541**	**1 802**	**281**	**1 337**	**414**	**739**	**184**	**1 287**	**105**	**788**	**297**	**97**
Mean family income	$1 819	$1 710	$1 893	$1 557	$2 281	$1 872	$2 673	$1 630	$1 339	$1 435	$1 272	$1 459	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	73.4	86.6	76.2	23.5	82.0	91.1	87.4	23.4	58.1	73.5	69.8	36.6	...
Wage and salary income	70.7	82.9	73.7	21.2	77.8	86.7	83.1	20.0	58.0	72.3	69.8	36.6	...
Self-employment income	2.7	3.7	2.5	2.3	4.2	4.4	4.2	3.4	0.1	1.2	–	–	...
Social Security income	11.9	2.5	8.2	60.1	11.0	0.9	6.6	66.8	13.3	8.8	8.7	15.3	...
Public assistance income	8.3	4.4	9.3	8.7	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.3	19.4	10.9	12.1	37.4	...
Other income	6.5	6.6	6.2	7.7	4.9	5.6	4.0	8.5	9.2	6.8	9.4	10.7	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.7	81.0	64.2	27.4	77.3	86.2	85.1	25.5	49.6	73.3	50.3	45.5	...
Wage and salary income	60.9	80.0	60.4	27.4	71.8	85.0	75.9	25.5	49.6	73.3	50.3	45.5	...
Self-employment income	4.6	3.5	5.2	3.2	8.8	4.6	12.0	4.9	0.4	4.8	–	–	–
Social Security income	17.9	3.0	12.7	80.8	18.8	1.9	11.8	85.3	17.0	16.2	11.2	14.8	...
Public assistance income	13.8	6.8	16.0	13.5	4.6	3.4	5.5	3.3	23.5	20.0	16.6	39.7	...
Other income	14.8	18.1	12.9	20.3	17.1	19.1	14.1	24.5	12.4	21.0	10.8	13.8	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
HAMPTON—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**6 557**	**515**	**5 576**	**466**	**5 334**	**417**	**4 610**	**307**	**1 223**	**223**	**642**	**199**	**159**
Mean family income	$8 364	$5 392	$8 990	$4 150	$9 225	$5 814	$9 867	$4 215	$4 606	$6 086	$4 593	$3 454	$4 025
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	93.6	92.6	95.1	54.3	95.4	96.5	96.6	49.8	77.8	88.8	80.4	58.7	63.3
Wage and salary income	90.1	91.2	91.6	48.4	91.6	94.9	92.9	41.0	76.9	88.6	78.6	58.7	63.3
Self-employment income	3.5	1.4	3.5	5.9	3.8	1.6	3.7	8.8	1.0	0.2	1.8	–	–
Social Security income	2.5	1.4	1.5	29.2	1.8	0.3	1.0	32.2	9.0	6.1	6.5	12.4	23.0
Public assistance income	0.9	2.7	0.7	2.8	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.5	6.7	1.1	5.3	23.3	7.4
Other income	3.0	3.4	2.6	13.8	2.6	2.2	2.2	17.5	6.4	4.0	7.7	5.6	6.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.8	89.5	95.8	60.7	95.8	91.6	98.7	59.3	79.6	91.5	82.9	68.8	63.5
Wage and salary income	91.4	88.5	94.4	58.4	94.2	90.4	97.1	55.7	79.3	89.7	82.9	68.8	63.5
Self-employment income	6.3	2.9	6.6	7.1	7.3	3.6	7.4	10.7	2.2	7.2	1.7	–	–
Social Security income	15.4	4.9	10.7	83.3	12.1	3.1	8.0	85.7	29.5	25.1	20.7	23.6	78.6
Public assistance income	6.9	10.7	6.2	10.3	2.6	4.8	2.4	2.3	25.6	9.0	23.1	52.3	25.8
Other income	17.9	14.0	16.3	40.3	17.3	12.9	15.7	47.6	20.4	19.3	19.9	18.1	26.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**1 141**	**153**	**810**	**178**	**574**	**107**	**367**	**100**	**567**	**53**	**284**	**152**	**78**
Mean family income	$2 062	$1 300	$2 304	$1 620	$2 361	$1 359	$2 822	$1 746	$1 760	...	$1 705	$2 046	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	67.9	68.2	74.3	26.4	79.7	73.3	89.8	25.4	51.9	...	65.3	32.5	...
Wage and salary income	65.5	63.0	71.8	26.2	75.4	66.3	85.2	25.0	51.9	...	65.3	32.5	...
Self-employment income	2.5	5.2	2.5	0.3	4.3	7.0	4.6	0.4	–	...	–	–	...
Social Security income	14.2	5.9	9.0	54.0	12.7	4.7	5.5	62.4	16.3	...	11.9	16.5	...
Public assistance income	13.2	19.4	12.9	10.7	2.6	13.0	1.5	–	27.6	...	20.8	43.4	...
Other income	4.7	6.6	3.8	8.9	5.0	9.0	3.2	12.2	4.3	...	2.0	7.7	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.8	64.7	74.7	32.6	76.0	67.3	89.9	34.0	57.5	...	61.3	59.2	...
Wage and salary income	64.0	61.4	71.4	32.6	70.4	62.6	82.6	34.0	57.5	...	61.3	59.2	...
Self-employment income	3.7	3.3	4.0	2.8	7.3	4.7	8.7	5.0	–	–	–	–	–
Social Security income	24.5	6.5	15.3	82.0	24.0	7.5	10.6	91.0	25.0	...	16.2	21.7	...
Public assistance income	24.4	21.6	27.0	14.6	7.1	13.1	7.4	–	41.8	...	38.7	59.2	...
Other income	11.2	11.1	9.0	21.3	13.6	15.9	8.4	30.0	8.8	...	5.6	13.2	...
NEWPORT NEWS													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**33 860**	**4 029**	**27 590**	**2 241**	**29 717**	**3 660**	**24 145**	**1 912**	**4 143**	**751**	**2 397**	**666**	**329**
Mean family income	$10 378	$6 123	$11 126	$8 825	$11 187	$6 474	$12 046	$9 364	$4 575	$6 656	$4 132	$3 275	$5 695
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.6	95.7	94.2	63.6	93.5	96.6	95.2	62.2	75.6	82.8	76.7	53.1	76.7
Wage and salary income	86.8	95.3	88.1	56.2	87.5	96.5	88.9	54.3	73.8	80.6	75.0	52.3	74.4
Self-employment income	5.8	0.4	6.1	7.4	6.0	0.1	6.3	7.9	1.8	2.2	1.8	0.7	2.3
Social Security income	1.9	0.4	1.0	17.6	1.6	0.3	0.7	18.0	7.8	7.5	6.1	11.0	14.0
Public assistance income	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	7.0	1.8	6.1	27.3	2.5
Other income	5.0	3.3	4.3	18.0	4.8	2.9	4.0	19.1	9.5	7.9	11.1	8.7	6.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.7	94.6	96.1	62.0	96.2	97.2	98.9	60.0	75.8	89.2	74.2	67.6	73.6
Wage and salary income	91.4	94.2	93.8	57.4	93.7	97.2	96.3	54.7	74.8	87.6	73.0	67.6	73.6
Self-employment income	6.9	1.1	7.6	9.2	7.4	0.6	8.2	10.3	3.7	3.9	4.1	2.1	3.3
Social Security income	12.9	2.6	8.6	83.3	10.8	2.5	6.4	83.5	27.3	43.3	16.9	19.2	82.1
Public assistance income	3.8	2.7	3.7	7.1	1.5	0.9	1.2	5.4	20.8	9.3	18.7	43.7	16.4
Other income	34.3	22.0	34.1	59.2	35.2	22.0	34.9	63.4	28.2	37.8	26.8	18.9	35.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 994**	**791**	**2 824**	**379**	**1 963**	**553**	**1 148**	**262**	**2 031**	**117**	**1 273**	**524**	**117**
Mean family income	$1 877	$1 603	$1 991	$1 598	$2 258	$1 780	$2 583	$1 846	$1 508	$1 426	$1 267	$2 216	$1 042
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.6	82.4	71.4	14.3	79.9	91.9	86.8	13.3	52.2	58.4	54.9	51.2	18.3
Wage and salary income	67.8	81.8	70.3	15.2	79.1	91.8	85.4	14.4	51.5	58.4	53.3	51.5	18.3
Self-employment income	0.8	0.6	1.0	–0.9	0.9	0.1	1.4	–1.1	0.8	–	1.6	–0.3	–
Social Security income	11.8	3.8	7.2	71.2	12.6	3.3	5.7	73.5	10.7	26.3	6.9	8.3	61.9
Public assistance income	13.8	9.1	15.4	8.8	3.2	1.7	3.0	7.3	29.2	11.1	26.8	36.6	14.6
Other income	5.8	4.6	6.1	5.7	4.3	3.1	4.5	5.9	7.9	4.2	11.4	3.9	5.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	68.0	76.4	71.0	28.2	78.8	84.3	88.2	25.6	57.6	58.1	57.4	63.0	34.2
Wage and salary income	66.6	75.9	69.3	26.9	76.6	84.3	85.0	23.7	56.9	58.1	56.3	63.0	34.2
Self-employment income	3.4	1.9	3.9	2.6	4.1	0.7	5.7	3.8	2.7	–	3.9	0.8	–
Social Security income	19.3	5.6	14.5	83.4	20.8	5.8	12.4	89.7	17.8	42.7	12.6	13.4	69.2
Public assistance income	19.2	9.9	22.1	16.9	7.4	3.1	8.1	13.4	30.6	14.5	26.9	44.3	24.8
Other income	14.2	11.9	14.8	15.0	13.2	10.3	13.4	18.3	15.2	17.1	16.8	12.6	7.7

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
NEWPORT NEWS — Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**8 635**	**748**	**7 112**	**775**	**6 406**	**553**	**5 281**	**572**	**2 229**	**360**	**1 138**	**528**	**203**
Mean family income	$6 600	$4 226	$7 076	$4 528	$7 577	$4 874	$8 214	$4 304	$3 795	$5 152	$3 326	$3 353	$5 160
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.0	90.0	93.2	60.2	94.0	93.6	96.4	51.6	73.9	87.4	76.4	50.7	80.2
Wage and salary income	87.9	89.8	90.0	55.2	90.6	93.6	93.0	44.5	72.2	83.4	74.3	50.9	80.2
Self-employment income	3.1	0.2	3.2	5.0	3.4	–	3.4	7.1	1.8	3.9	2.1	–0.2	–
Social Security income	3.8	2.1	2.1	29.6	3.2	1.8	1.3	36.8	7.6	7.5	5.0	10.4	12.7
Public assistance income	2.6	4.7	2.4	3.1	0.7	1.1	0.5	3.0	13.5	3.8	12.1	32.3	3.6
Other income	2.6	3.2	2.3	7.1	2.2	3.5	1.8	8.6	5.0	1.3	6.5	6.5	3.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.1	87.0	92.6	58.5	93.0	93.3	97.4	52.3	77.7	89.2	79.0	67.8	75.9
Wage and salary income	87.7	86.5	91.4	55.0	91.5	93.3	96.1	47.6	76.9	85.8	78.4	67.8	75.9
Self-employment income	4.6	1.5	4.7	6.3	5.3	–	5.5	8.6	2.6	4.7	3.2	0.8	–
Social Security income	17.6	7.6	11.5	83.1	14.8	8.1	7.9	84.6	25.6	35.6	16.3	18.6	78.8
Public assistance income	11.5	11.2	11.4	12.8	4.1	3.8	3.6	9.3	32.6	16.4	30.2	52.7	22.7
Other income	14.4	12.2	13.1	28.4	13.1	12.8	11.4	29.7	18.1	17.2	17.2	18.2	24.6
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**2 361**	**339**	**1 787**	**235**	**1 057**	**201**	**695**	**161**	**1 304**	**102**	**705**	**423**	**74**
Mean family income	$2 141	$1 769	$2 285	$1 578	$2 500	$2 024	$2 776	$1 901	$1 850	$1 433	$1 716	$2 344	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	66.1	72.3	69.6	18.6	79.2	86.5	87.3	18.4	51.8	66.7	53.5	49.7	...
Wage and salary income	66.4	71.3	70.0	18.5	80.1	86.5	88.5	18.3	51.3	66.7	52.3	50.0	...
Self-employment income	–0.2	1.0	–0.4	0.1	–0.9	–	–1.2	0.1	0.5	–	1.2	–0.3	...
Social Security income	11.2	7.8	6.8	65.3	12.9	7.6	5.3	67.5	9.3	23.1	8.0	6.0	...
Public assistance income	18.1	17.2	18.7	13.1	4.7	4.0	3.7	11.5	32.9	7.0	29.4	41.7	...
Other income	4.6	2.7	5.0	3.0	3.3	1.8	3.7	2.6	6.0	3.2	9.1	2.6	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	69.9	73.5	74.9	27.2	77.3	85.1	87.3	24.2	64.0	66.7	67.1	63.4	...
Wage and salary income	69.0	72.3	73.8	27.2	75.5	85.1	84.6	24.2	63.7	66.7	66.5	63.4	...
Self-employment income	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.1	3.8	–	5.0	3.1	2.0	–	3.1	0.9	–
Social Security income	22.2	11.5	16.7	79.6	24.7	13.4	13.2	88.2	20.2	38.2	18.2	12.1	...
Public assistance income	27.9	20.6	29.8	23.8	11.7	8.5	10.9	19.3	41.0	12.7	38.3	53.4	...
Other income	10.8	8.3	11.5	8.9	7.1	4.0	7.3	9.9	13.8	14.7	14.9	13.0	...
NORFOLK													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**68 740**	**9 950**	**51 641**	**7 149**	**56 761**	**8 367**	**42 738**	**5 656**	**11 979**	**1 883**	**6 596**	**2 007**	**1 493**
Mean family income	$9 225	$5 301	$10 137	$8 100	$10 300	$5 822	$11 386	$8 714	$4 132	$6 814	$3 387	$2 842	$5 774
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	87.6	94.0	90.6	54.6	89.1	96.1	92.0	53.9	69.2	82.3	70.7	50.5	58.3
Wage and salary income	80.5	92.8	82.9	47.2	81.5	94.9	83.8	45.6	67.9	80.9	69.5	49.7	56.5
Self-employment income	7.1	1.2	7.7	7.4	7.6	1.2	8.2	8.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.8
Social Security income	2.7	0.4	1.4	16.5	2.2	0.3	0.9	16.1	8.5	7.1	6.3	5.2	18.6
Public assistance income	1.0	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	8.9	1.5	8.8	36.6	1.8
Other income	8.8	4.0	7.2	28.2	8.4	3.2	6.8	29.4	13.4	9.0	14.2	7.7	21.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.7	92.4	93.1	61.8	94.4	98.4	98.0	61.1	67.5	88.5	66.6	53.0	64.6
Wage and salary income	87.7	92.2	90.9	58.1	92.1	98.1	95.5	56.8	67.0	87.9	66.1	53.0	63.2
Self-employment income	7.5	1.8	8.6	7.5	8.4	2.0	9.7	8.4	2.8	5.6	2.3	1.1	3.9
Social Security income	16.6	2.5	10.8	78.2	14.5	2.3	8.6	77.1	26.4	40.7	14.1	11.6	82.4
Public assistance income	6.2	6.9	6.1	5.4	2.7	2.4	2.6	4.0	22.4	10.1	20.3	49.3	10.9
Other income	35.8	26.0	34.3	60.4	37.1	27.1	35.7	62.8	29.7	40.8	25.1	18.1	51.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**11 071**	**2 250**	**7 594**	**1 227**	**4 909**	**1 194**	**2 886**	**829**	**6 162**	**366**	**3 695**	**1 703**	**398**
Mean family income	$1 804	$1 524	$1 947	$1 434	$2 266	$1 856	$2 673	$1 436	$1 436	$1 426	$1 161	$2 039	$1 430
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.0	73.6	66.6	23.9	79.7	90.4	85.8	19.8	44.3	56.0	51.3	35.9	32.3
Wage and salary income	62.6	73.3	64.8	23.2	77.5	90.0	82.8	19.9	43.8	55.4	50.8	35.6	30.2
Self-employment income	1.4	0.2	1.8	0.6	2.1	0.4	3.0	–0.1	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.3	2.2
Social Security income	10.9	2.2	7.1	60.5	11.8	2.4	6.0	66.3	9.9	18.4	7.5	5.3	48.4
Public assistance income	18.4	17.5	20.1	5.1	3.8	2.7	4.2	3.3	36.7	17.2	30.6	51.6	9.0
Other income	6.7	6.7	6.2	10.5	4.8	4.6	3.9	10.6	9.1	8.4	10.5	7.2	10.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.5	68.4	61.1	33.7	76.1	88.9	83.5	32.0	46.3	58.7	46.4	45.5	37.4
Wage and salary income	58.0	68.2	59.5	30.3	73.2	88.6	80.0	26.9	46.0	57.7	46.0	45.5	37.4
Self-employment income	2.9	0.4	3.5	4.2	5.2	0.8	6.9	5.5	1.1	4.1	0.8	1.1	1.5
Social Security income	18.5	3.9	12.9	79.5	23.3	4.8	14.2	81.7	14.6	32.5	8.7	9.5	75.1
Public assistance income	22.4	20.9	24.6	11.2	9.7	6.8	11.4	8.2	32.5	21.9	26.2	52.0	17.6
Other income	14.6	15.7	13.2	20.9	14.8	17.6	11.8	21.4	14.4	14.8	13.8	14.3	19.8

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
NORFOLK—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**18 657**	**1 953**	**14 626**	**2 078**	**12 919**	**1 221**	**10 271**	**1 427**	**5 738**	**845**	**2 811**	**1 431**	**651**
Mean family income	$5 976	$4 330	$6 402	$4 531	$7 087	$5 322	$7 632	$4 677	$3 476	$5 009	$3 093	$2 987	$4 210
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	87.8	85.0	90.4	64.1	92.6	94.9	95.0	61.9	65.6	82.6	66.3	45.1	69.4
Wage and salary income	85.6	83.1	88.2	62.4	90.2	92.4	92.6	59.7	64.7	80.8	65.3	44.8	69.0
Self-employment income	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.7	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	0.9	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.5
Social Security income	4.0	1.3	2.4	21.6	3.0	1.2	1.5	22.9	8.3	7.6	7.5	4.4	18.4
Public assistance income	4.3	8.8	4.1	2.4	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.9	19.0	4.0	18.3	44.8	3.7
Other income	4.0	4.9	3.1	11.9	3.3	2.6	2.5	13.3	7.1	5.8	7.9	5.8	8.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	84.1	79.6	87.4	65.1	92.7	95.7	96.4	63.3	64.7	82.2	64.4	52.9	68.8
Wage and salary income	83.3	79.2	86.6	63.4	91.7	95.1	95.6	60.9	64.3	81.8	63.7	52.9	68.8
Self-employment income	3.7	1.8	3.9	3.8	4.6	2.9	4.8	4.6	1.6	3.4	1.1	1.3	1.8
Social Security income	19.6	6.1	13.4	76.0	17.0	6.4	10.0	76.3	25.6	34.9	18.1	12.2	75.4
Public assistance income	17.3	28.6	16.6	11.4	7.4	8.3	7.0	9.2	39.5	17.9	39.2	63.4	16.3
Other income	15.7	11.1	14.2	30.9	14.4	10.7	12.5	31.6	18.6	22.0	15.5	18.0	29.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**6 326**	**831**	**4 683**	**812**	**2 710**	**312**	**1 865**	**533**	**3 616**	**288**	**1 797**	**1 252**	**279**
Mean family income	$2 095	$1 685	$2 258	$1 576	$2 476	$1 990	$2 819	$1 562	$1 810	$1 525	$1 522	$2 335	$1 602
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	59.7	52.5	64.2	30.3	79.4	83.5	87.2	27.5	39.5	55.0	44.0	33.5	35.6
Wage and salary income	58.2	52.0	62.7	27.8	76.9	82.2	84.5	25.2	39.0	54.3	43.8	33.2	32.8
Self-employment income	1.5	0.6	1.5	2.5	2.5	1.3	2.7	2.3	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.3	2.8
Social Security income	11.1	3.6	6.8	55.4	12.2	4.9	5.2	62.1	10.0	18.5	9.0	4.7	42.9
Public assistance income	24.6	40.3	24.8	6.1	5.4	8.2	5.3	3.6	44.3	20.4	40.5	56.7	10.7
Other income	4.5	3.6	4.2	8.2	3.0	3.5	2.3	6.8	6.1	6.1	6.6	5.0	10.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.8	55.1	64.4	38.7	74.5	83.3	84.1	36.0	48.8	59.7	49.3	46.8	43.7
Wage and salary income	58.9	54.6	63.4	37.2	72.5	82.1	82.0	33.8	48.6	58.3	49.1	46.8	43.7
Self-employment income	1.6	0.5	1.6	2.7	2.6	1.3	2.7	3.0	0.9	1.4	0.2	1.5	2.2
Social Security income	23.0	6.7	15.8	81.2	27.8	9.6	14.7	84.2	19.3	34.7	14.2	10.7	75.3
Public assistance income	34.2	51.1	34.6	14.7	14.2	20.5	14.2	10.5	49.2	27.8	45.6	65.2	22.6
Other income	10.9	7.2	10.7	16.1	8.1	6.7	6.3	15.0	13.1	9.4	11.7	14.6	18.3
PORTSMOUTH													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**28 306**	**2 778**	**22 433**	**3 095**	**23 867**	**2 348**	**19 046**	**2 473**	**4 439**	**700**	**2 385**	**732**	**622**
Mean family income	$9 171	$5 604	$9 925	$6 904	$10 025	$6 182	$10 874	$7 131	$4 581	$6 944	$3 864	$3 447	$6 002
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.7	93.7	92.0	51.3	90.3	95.8	93.5	47.8	70.8	84.8	69.7	52.1	67.9
Wage and salary income	83.3	92.6	86.4	44.8	84.6	94.8	87.6	41.8	67.8	80.7	69.1	52.1	58.8
Self-employment income	5.4	1.1	5.6	6.6	5.6	1.1	5.9	6.0	2.9	4.1	0.6	–	9.2
Social Security income	2.7	0.6	1.4	17.8	2.4	0.5	1.1	18.3	7.3	4.0	7.0	2.8	15.5
Public assistance income	0.8	2.0	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.6	7.5	1.5	8.4	25.4	1.0
Other income	7.7	3.6	5.8	30.2	7.1	3.2	5.2	33.3	14.4	9.8	14.9	19.7	15.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.1	89.4	94.4	59.9	93.5	96.8	97.8	57.8	71.7	93.9	71.2	54.9	68.2
Wage and salary income	88.3	89.0	92.5	56.8	91.5	96.6	95.7	54.6	70.8	92.1	70.8	54.9	65.6
Self-employment income	6.8	2.1	7.2	8.2	7.6	2.3	8.1	9.1	2.5	7.7	1.2	–	4.8
Social Security income	16.5	3.4	10.6	71.0	14.8	3.3	9.1	69.5	26.1	26.4	17.1	11.7	77.0
Public assistance income	5.6	8.4	5.2	5.6	2.3	2.7	1.9	4.7	23.3	8.4	23.7	48.4	9.3
Other income	31.8	19.1	29.8	58.4	31.5	20.2	29.2	60.1	33.5	40.4	30.9	19.7	51.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**4 234**	**635**	**2 967**	**632**	**1 968**	**333**	**1 195**	**440**	**2 266**	**107**	**1 325**	**642**	**192**
Mean family income	$1 984	$1 654	$2 168	$1 453	$2 279	$1 911	$2 691	$1 441	$1 727	$972	$1 613	$2 164	$1 479
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.9	67.1	65.3	23.0	73.3	85.0	81.0	22.3	46.8	71.5	51.0	43.0	24.5
Wage and salary income	59.4	67.0	63.4	22.6	70.6	84.9	77.4	21.7	46.6	71.5	50.7	43.0	24.5
Self-employment income	1.5	0.1	1.9	0.5	2.7	0.1	3.6	0.7	0.1	–	0.3	–	–
Social Security income	12.1	4.2	7.4	54.2	14.8	4.5	8.7	56.2	9.1	15.8	6.9	3.5	50.0
Public assistance income	16.8	23.0	17.0	8.9	4.7	6.6	3.2	9.9	30.8	9.7	27.2	42.8	6.7
Other income	10.1	5.8	10.3	13.8	7.3	3.9	7.1	11.6	13.4	3.0	14.9	10.8	18.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.1	58.1	67.6	33.9	71.5	79.9	83.0	33.9	52.2	71.0	54.6	49.4	33.9
Wage and salary income	59.0	58.1	65.3	30.7	67.2	79.9	77.7	29.3	51.9	71.0	54.3	49.4	33.9
Self-employment income	3.9	1.6	4.5	3.5	7.8	3.0	10.2	5.0	0.5	–	0.9	–	–
Social Security income	23.0	6.0	15.2	76.7	30.0	7.8	19.3	75.9	16.9	21.5	11.0	10.0	78.6
Public assistance income	23.2	26.0	24.7	13.3	8.4	7.8	7.7	10.9	36.0	13.1	33.1	50.9	18.8
Other income	20.4	12.9	20.6	26.9	20.5	15.9	21.6	21.1	20.3	9.3	19.9	17.0	40.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
PORTSMOUTH—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**9 967**	**840**	**8 135**	**992**	**7 442**	**570**	**6 159**	**713**	**2 525**	**301**	**1 371**	**574**	**279**
Mean family income	$6 772	$4 440	$7 279	$4 590	$7 833	$5 443	$8 458	$4 344	$3 645	$4 960	$3 204	$3 244	$5 220
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	86.5	91.5	63.5	93.0	93.5	95.1	57.8	65.6	84.0	66.2	42.0	75.6
Wage and salary income	87.0	85.0	89.1	61.1	90.4	91.7	92.5	54.3	65.6	84.0	66.1	42.0	75.6
Self-employment income	2.3	1.5	2.3	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.6	3.5	–	–	0.1	–	–
Social Security income	3.1	1.0	1.9	20.3	2.4	0.7	1.3	22.7	7.7	5.2	8.2	2.7	15.2
Public assistance income	2.4	7.7	2.2	1.4	0.6	1.6	0.5	1.5	14.0	2.5	14.2	32.4	1.3
Other income	5.2	4.9	4.4	14.7	4.0	4.1	3.1	18.0	12.7	8.3	11.4	23.0	7.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	87.1	75.4	90.7	67.8	93.9	93.0	97.3	65.2	67.2	92.4	68.4	47.6	74.6
Wage and salary income	86.5	75.4	90.0	66.6	93.0	93.0	96.4	63.5	67.2	92.4	68.4	47.6	74.6
Self-employment income	3.8	0.5	4.2	3.8	4.9	0.7	5.2	5.3	0.8	2.0	0.9	–	–
Social Security income	15.8	3.8	10.8	67.1	13.1	3.5	8.2	63.4	23.7	26.2	17.7	11.1	76.7
Public assistance income	11.3	22.9	10.4	9.1	4.0	5.3	3.4	7.6	32.8	9.3	32.9	54.5	12.9
Other income	18.5	10.1	17.5	33.8	17.2	11.4	15.9	33.0	22.2	30.2	21.0	14.1	35.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**2 750**	**341**	**2 050**	**359**	**1 161**	**130**	**783**	**248**	**1 589**	**76**	**880**	**522**	**111**
Mean family income	$2 104	$1 856	$2 255	$1 482	$2 531	$2 261	$2 915	$1 459	$1 793	...	$1 667	$2 148	$1 533
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	62.1	52.8	66.8	32.2	77.6	79.5	84.5	32.3	46.1	...	52.2	38.1	31.9
Wage and salary income	61.2	52.8	65.7	31.5	75.8	79.5	82.3	31.3	46.1	...	52.1	38.1	31.9
Self-employment income	0.9	–	1.1	0.6	1.8	–	2.2	0.9	0.1	...	0.1	–	–
Social Security income	9.4	3.7	6.1	45.3	11.6	2.8	7.0	48.0	7.2	...	6.3	3.0	39.6
Public assistance income	20.4	36.1	19.6	8.8	5.1	11.2	3.6	9.8	36.3	...	30.8	49.9	6.7
Other income	8.0	7.4	7.4	13.7	5.7	6.5	4.9	9.9	10.4	...	10.7	9.1	21.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.3	40.8	67.9	43.5	74.5	69.2	85.1	44.0	51.7	...	55.3	43.3	42.3
Wage and salary income	60.3	40.8	66.7	42.3	72.2	69.2	82.1	42.3	51.7	...	55.3	43.3	42.3
Self-employment income	2.0	–	2.4	1.7	4.2	–	5.5	2.4	0.4	–	0.8	–	–
Social Security income	21.5	5.6	15.1	73.3	29.6	5.4	20.1	72.6	15.6	...	11.0	9.4	74.8
Public assistance income	29.1	45.2	28.7	15.9	10.7	15.4	8.9	13.7	42.5	...	39.4	55.7	20.7
Other income	14.0	9.7	13.5	21.2	14.0	12.3	14.0	14.5	14.1	–	14.2	11.3	36.0
RICHMOND													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**61 206**	**4 773**	**47 571**	**8 862**	**48 780**	**3 912**	**38 292**	**6 576**	**12 426**	**2 754**	**5 811**	**1 575**	**2 286**
Mean family income	$10 528	$6 400	$11 181	$9 246	$11 742	$7 089	$12 500	$10 092	$5 765	$7 832	$4 884	$3 879	$6 812
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.0	94.6	91.0	50.5	87.6	96.7	92.3	50.1	73.2	83.3	79.7	61.5	52.1
Wage and salary income	78.3	93.7	83.0	42.3	79.3	95.7	83.7	40.6	70.6	81.0	76.3	61.3	49.3
Self-employment income	7.7	0.9	8.0	8.2	8.3	1.0	8.6	9.4	2.7	2.3	3.4	0.2	2.8
Social Security income	3.5	0.8	1.5	17.9	2.9	0.6	1.0	17.7	8.4	5.7	5.7	4.5	18.4
Public assistance income	0.9	1.9	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	6.2	1.0	7.4	27.4	2.7
Other income	9.5	2.7	6.6	30.8	9.2	2.4	6.4	31.8	12.2	9.9	7.3	6.5	26.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.3	93.5	95.2	62.4	93.3	98.2	98.1	61.9	78.6	91.6	82.1	64.7	63.7
Wage and salary income	87.9	93.2	92.8	58.4	90.4	97.8	95.4	57.4	77.8	90.9	81.6	64.4	61.4
Self-employment income	8.2	2.2	8.6	9.2	9.5	2.6	10.0	10.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	1.8	4.9
Social Security income	22.4	4.0	12.7	84.3	19.4	3.5	9.9	84.3	34.1	37.1	18.5	13.0	84.5
Public assistance income	7.2	7.7	7.3	6.5	3.0	1.7	3.1	3.4	23.7	8.1	25.6	56.3	15.5
Other income	33.2	17.8	29.9	59.0	34.1	17.2	31.2	61.4	29.5	33.1	21.7	19.1	52.1
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**8 136**	**875**	**5 786**	**1 475**	**3 664**	**450**	**2 281**	**933**	**4 472**	**380**	**2 319**	**1 231**	**542**
Mean family income	$2 108	$1 735	$2 291	$1 608	$2 326	$2 000	$2 687	$1 598	$1 929	$1 390	$1 767	$2 535	$1 624
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.8	68.5	67.4	19.0	72.2	85.9	84.0	15.6	49.5	66.0	54.7	46.9	24.8
Wage and salary income	59.8	68.4	66.3	18.1	70.7	85.9	82.1	14.8	49.0	66.0	54.3	46.4	23.6
Self-employment income	1.0	–	1.1	0.9	1.5	–	1.9	0.8	0.5	–	0.4	0.4	1.2
Social Security income	13.9	1.1	6.5	63.1	17.5	1.7	6.3	73.1	10.2	20.8	6.7	3.0	46.1
Public assistance income	20.0	23.1	21.8	8.2	6.3	5.6	7.1	3.1	33.6	9.8	32.4	43.8	16.8
Other income	5.3	7.3	4.3	9.7	4.0	6.8	2.6	8.1	6.7	3.5	6.2	6.3	12.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.3	72.6	70.8	28.7	69.8	87.8	84.1	26.0	58.1	70.3	62.4	57.0	33.2
Wage and salary income	61.9	72.0	69.3	26.8	67.5	86.7	81.2	24.8	57.3	70.3	61.8	56.6	30.4
Self-employment income	2.9	0.9	3.2	2.9	4.6	1.1	6.4	1.8	1.5	–	0.8	1.9	4.8
Social Security income	26.3	4.3	14.7	84.8	32.8	6.9	14.5	90.1	20.9	30.5	12.4	9.8	75.6
Public assistance income	28.9	26.1	32.9	14.8	11.0	5.1	14.0	6.4	43.5	17.4	42.0	60.8	29.2
Other income	14.6	14.6	12.3	23.7	13.2	16.2	9.4	21.0	15.7	9.5	13.3	16.8	28.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
RICHMOND—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**23 780**	**1 960**	**19 098**	**2 722**	**16 251**	**1 343**	**13 138**	**1 770**	**7 529**	**1 274**	**3 913**	**1 390**	**952**
Mean family income	$6 986	$5 528	$7 431	$4 911	$8 195	$6 716	$8 744	$5 238	$4 376	$6 014	$4 166	$3 515	$4 304
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.6	91.6	93.2	62.3	93.8	96.9	96.3	60.0	77.6	91.4	79.5	58.4	67.2
Wage and salary income	87.5	90.6	89.8	60.0	90.6	95.8	92.8	57.8	75.0	89.1	75.9	58.1	65.1
Self-employment income	3.1	1.0	3.3	2.2	3.2	1.1	3.4	2.2	2.6	2.3	3.6	0.3	2.2
Social Security income	3.8	1.3	1.9	25.1	3.1	1.1	1.3	27.6	6.3	4.2	4.6	4.2	19.5
Public assistance income	3.1	5.1	2.9	3.4	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.5	11.9	1.8	11.5	32.5	7.9
Other income	2.6	2.0	2.0	9.2	2.2	1.1	1.6	10.9	4.2	2.6	4.4	5.0	5.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.0	88.0	92.3	66.8	94.5	97.5	98.0	66.7	77.2	90.3	80.1	64.0	67.0
Wage and salary income	88.2	87.7	91.5	64.8	93.6	97.1	97.0	65.8	76.5	90.3	79.8	63.6	63.1
Self-employment income	4.5	0.9	4.7	5.8	5.5	1.0	5.9	5.3	2.4	1.6	1.9	1.7	6.6
Social Security income	19.8	5.4	12.5	80.8	17.4	5.1	9.9	82.4	24.9	27.9	15.7	11.8	77.9
Public assistance income	15.0	17.0	14.8	14.7	6.2	3.6	6.3	7.4	33.9	10.8	33.6	60.1	28.3
Other income	14.0	9.4	12.5	27.8	12.8	5.1	11.4	29.8	16.5	14.4	15.3	16.3	24.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**5 871**	**563**	**4 406**	**902**	**2 176**	**224**	**1 444**	**508**	**3 695**	**282**	**1 892**	**1 127**	**394**
Mean family income	$2 240	$1 924	$2 378	$1 765	$2 643	$2 433	$2 967	$1 815	$2 003	$1 326	$1 839	$2 553	$1 701
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.3	63.3	65.6	23.5	74.5	85.2	85.1	19.1	49.3	69.8	53.3	46.4	29.5
Wage and salary income	59.4	63.3	64.6	22.6	73.1	85.2	83.2	18.7	48.8	69.8	52.9	45.9	28.0
Self-employment income	0.9	–	1.0	0.9	1.4	–	1.8	0.4	0.5	–	0.4	0.5	1.5
Social Security income	11.5	0.2	5.6	58.3	15.5	0.3	5.3	71.7	8.5	16.8	5.8	3.3	39.9
Public assistance income	23.5	30.7	24.8	10.2	7.3	9.2	7.9	3.3	36.2	11.9	34.9	44.8	19.6
Other income	4.6	5.8	4.0	8.0	2.8	5.3	1.8	5.9	6.0	1.4	5.9	5.6	11.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.7	68.2	70.3	35.4	74.0	89.3	85.9	33.5	59.3	70.2	62.9	57.9	37.8
Wage and salary income	63.6	68.2	69.3	33.1	72.2	89.3	83.4	32.5	58.6	70.2	62.6	57.5	34.0
Self-employment income	2.6	0.5	2.6	4.0	4.3	–	5.8	2.0	1.7	–	0.6	2.1	6.6
Social Security income	23.4	3.0	13.8	83.0	31.6	6.3	14.8	90.7	18.5	23.0	11.7	9.8	73.1
Public assistance income	35.6	37.1	38.4	20.6	13.9	10.3	16.4	8.5	48.3	18.4	46.4	63.3	36.3
Other income	11.9	9.8	10.8	18.4	8.3	7.6	5.9	15.6	14.0	6.0	12.3	16.1	22.1

498-742 O - 73 - 81

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE												
Total												
All Families and Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**143 614**	**108 920**	**34 694**	**48 973**	**23 233**	**21 462**	**17 130**	**13 040**	**10 353**	**9 423**	**115 465**	**65 054**	**50 411**
Less than $250	13 560	8 947	4 613	7 005	1 999	1 904	986	948	347	371	9 796	4 572	5 224
$250 to $499	15 507	10 770	4 737	7 474	2 624	1 715	1 888	820	605	381	14 366	6 936	7 430
$500 to $749	14 158	9 365	4 793	6 624	2 279	2 304	1 168	730	515	538	17 038	6 834	10 204
$750 to $999	14 955	10 323	4 632	6 559	2 839	1 652	1 316	1 241	592	756	16 836	8 622	8 214
$1,000 to $1,499	24 245	16 681	7 564	10 605	3 779	3 148	2 756	1 757	1 352	848	26 763	13 363	13 400
$1,500 to $1,999	17 631	13 760	3 871	5 305	3 744	2 830	1 954	1 588	1 170	1 040	30 666	24 727	5 939
$2,000 to $2,499	16 200	13 590	2 610	4 496	4 133	2 376	1 591	1 253	1 208	943	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	27 358	25 484	1 874	705	1 836	5 533	5 471	4 703	4 564	4 546	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 281	$1 451	$923	$879	$1 248	$1 501	$1 615	$1 822	$2 246	$2 412	$995	$1 208	$821
Mean income deficit	$1 555	$1 706	$1 080	$989	$1 350	$1 636	$1 879	$2 086	$2 401	$2 559	$1 028	$1 180	$831
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**96 033**	**69 482**	**26 551**	**39 436**	**12 627**	**12 014**	**10 155**	**8 078**	**7 243**	**6 480**	**38 398**	**26 258**	**12 140**
Less than $250	10 524	6 722	3 802	5 743	1 331	1 367	685	734	321	343	3 622	2 088	1 534
$250 to $499	11 918	8 052	3 866	6 167	1 560	1 112	1 546	694	529	310	4 454	2 757	1 697
$500 to $749	10 599	6 697	3 902	5 359	1 352	1 678	782	541	438	449	5 803	3 140	2 663
$750 to $999	10 656	7 200	3 456	5 190	1 734	758	862	905	514	693	4 856	3 014	1 842
$1,000 to $1,499	16 824	11 066	5 758	8 416	1 993	1 920	1 736	1 027	1 071	661	8 539	5 768	2 771
$1,500 to $1,999	11 266	8 616	2 650	4 102	1 939	1 484	1 055	1 051	772	863	11 124	9 491	1 633
$2,000 to $2,499	9 694	7 817	1 877	3 887	1 218	1 241	930	810	905	703	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	14 552	13 312	1 240	572	1 500	2 454	2 559	2 316	2 693	2 458	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 128	$1 274	$873	$868	$1 084	$1 284	$1 346	$1 566	$1 985	$1 954	$1 027	$1 185	$774
Mean income deficit	$1 403	$1 546	$1 028	$985	$1 272	$1 499	$1 669	$1 845	$2 153	$2 210	$1 070	$1 182	$828
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**47 581**	**39 438**	**8 143**	**9 537**	**10 606**	**9 448**	**6 975**	**4 962**	**3 110**	**2 943**	**77 067**	**38 796**	**38 271**
Less than $250	3 036	2 225	811	1 262	668	537	301	214	26	28	6 174	2 484	3 690
$250 to $499	3 589	2 718	871	1 307	1 064	603	342	126	76	71	9 912	4 179	5 733
$500 to $749	3 559	2 668	891	1 265	927	626	386	189	77	89	11 235	3 694	7 541
$750 to $999	4 299	3 123	1 176	1 369	1 105	894	454	336	78	63	11 980	5 608	6 372
$1,000 to $1,499	7 421	5 615	1 806	2 189	1 786	1 228	1 020	730	281	187	18 224	7 595	10 629
$1,500 to $1,999	6 365	5 144	1 221	1 203	1 805	1 346	899	537	398	177	19 542	15 236	4 306
$2,000 to $2,499	6 506	5 773	733	809	2 915	1 135	661	443	303	240	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	12 806	12 172	634	133	336	3 079	2 912	2 387	1 871	2 088	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 648	$1 828	$1 089	$921	$1 431	$1 811	$2 065	$2 394	$2500+	$2500+	$984	$1 226	$835
Mean income deficit	$1 862	$1 988	$1 250	$1 005	$1 442	$1 811	$2 184	$2 478	$2 979	$3 329	$1 006	$1 178	$832
White													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**88 436**	**64 514**	**23 922**	**36 680**	**14 992**	**13 562**	**9 521**	**6 511**	**4 323**	**2 847**	**81 354**	**44 021**	**37 333**
Less than $250	9 242	5 744	3 498	5 293	1 347	1 228	572	515	150	137	7 635	3 372	4 263
$250 to $499	10 330	6 829	3 501	5 593	1 751	1 010	1 185	407	290	94	10 532	4 808	5 724
$500 to $749	9 615	6 074	3 541	5 133	1 394	1 543	681	423	280	161	12 302	4 696	7 606
$750 to $999	9 392	6 134	3 258	4 955	1 672	969	667	628	250	251	11 559	5 649	5 910
$1,000 to $1,499	15 156	9 921	5 235	7 853	2 462	1 771	1 323	837	676	234	18 538	8 975	9 563
$1,500 to $1,999	10 281	7 874	2 407	3 871	2 349	1 686	921	765	366	323	20 788	16 521	4 267
$2,000 to $2,499	10 091	8 419	1 672	3 496	2 795	1 591	870	587	458	294	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	14 329	13 519	810	486	1 222	3 764	3 302	2 349	1 853	1 353	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 186	$1 377	$859	$867	$1 271	$1 577	$1 681	$1 791	$2 163	$2 380	$971	$1 194	$795
Mean income deficit	$1 452	$1 625	$988	$979	$1 363	$1 669	$1 928	$2 093	$2 353	$2 566	$1 006	$1 168	$814
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**64 339**	**45 085**	**19 254**	**30 608**	**8 959**	**8 272**	**6 248**	**4 439**	**3 477**	**2 336**	**25 170**	**17 643**	**7 527**
Less than $250	7 545	4 583	2 962	4 538	938	960	423	419	136	131	2 640	1 498	1 142
$250 to $499	8 377	5 394	2 983	4 823	1 166	692	997	372	251	76	3 011	1 957	1 054
$500 to $749	7 743	4 743	3 000	4 345	939	1 216	508	339	251	145	3 732	2 218	1 514
$750 to $999	7 181	4 674	2 507	3 986	1 140	568	512	520	223	232	3 052	1 992	1 060
$1,000 to $1,499	11 518	7 386	4 132	6 461	1 478	1 219	1 006	558	594	202	5 582	3 909	1 673
$1,500 to $1,999	7 251	5 468	1 783	3 034	1 420	1 029	609	566	301	292	7 153	6 069	1 084
$2,000 to $2,499	6 361	5 090	1 271	3 008	792	935	580	396	412	238	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 363	7 747	616	413	1 086	1 653	1 613	1 269	1 309	1 020	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 057	$1 213	$818	$850	$1 100	$1 287	$1 340	$1 510	$1 971	$2 189	$1 013	$1 148	$763
Mean income deficit	$1 326	$1 483	$959	$972	$1 270	$1 491	$1 684	$1 830	$2 183	$2 391	$1 056	$1 156	$822
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**24 097**	**19 429**	**4 668**	**6 072**	**6 033**	**5 290**	**3 273**	**2 072**	**846**	**511**	**56 184**	**26 378**	**29 806**
Less than $250	1 697	1 161	536	755	409	268	149	96	14	6	4 995	1 874	3 121
$250 to $499	1 953	1 435	518	770	585	318	188	35	39	18	7 521	2 851	4 670
$500 to $749	1 872	1 331	541	788	455	327	173	84	29	16	8 570	2 478	6 092
$750 to $999	2 211	1 460	751	969	532	401	155	108	27	19	8 507	3 657	4 850
$1,000 to $1,499	3 638	2 535	1 103	1 392	984	552	317	279	82	32	12 956	5 066	7 890
$1,500 to $1,999	3 030	2 406	624	837	929	657	312	199	65	31	13 635	10 452	3 183
$2,000 to $2,499	3 730	3 329	401	488	2 003	656	290	191	46	56	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 966	5 772	194	73	136	2 111	1 689	1 080	544	333	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 612	$1 873	$996	$937	$1 528	$2 093	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$956	$1 230	$803
Mean income deficit	$1 791	$1 954	$1 111	$1 014	$1 501	$1 948	$2 393	$2 656	$3 052	$3 365	$983	$1 176	$812

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**54 416**	**43 678**	**10 738**	**12 189**	**8 117**	**7 680**	**7 457**	**6 421**	**5 985**	**6 567**	**33 557**	**20 620**	**12 937**
Less than $250	4 292	3 177	1 115	1 712	652	663	414	420	197	234	2 146	1 195	951
$250 to $499	5 088	3 864	1 224	1 854	853	685	694	404	315	283	3 777	2 091	1 686
$500 to $749	4 508	3 260	1 248	1 481	879	752	481	303	235	377	4 673	2 103	2 570
$750 to $999	5 498	4 124	1 374	1 601	1 146	673	623	613	337	505	5 218	2 954	2 264
$1,000 to $1,499	9 001	6 680	2 321	2 734	1 311	1 358	1 416	898	670	614	8 097	4 284	3 813
$1,500 to $1,999	7 299	5 840	1 459	1 414	1 395	1 130	1 022	823	798	717	9 646	7 993	1 653
$2,000 to $2,499	5 978	5 045	933	1 174	1 279	781	705	657	738	644	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	12 752	11 688	1 064	219	602	1 638	2 102	2 303	2 695	3 193	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 435	$1 563	$1 088	$914	$1 202	$1 393	$1 549	$1 848	$2 298	$2 430	$1 060	$1 230	$889
Mean income deficit	$1 714	$1 820	$1 284	$1 017	$1 319	$1 562	$1 807	$2 075	$2 437	$2 558	$1 076	$1 200	$879
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**31 304**	**24 028**	**7 276**	**8 745**	**3 619**	**3 660**	**3 828**	**3 587**	**3 730**	**4 135**	**12 983**	**8 418**	**4 565**
Less than $250	2 961	2 121	840	1 205	393	402	262	302	185	212	978	590	388
$250 to $499	3 501	2 622	879	1 330	394	411	545	313	278	230	1 429	793	636
$500 to $749	2 830	1 932	898	1 004	413	456	268	198	187	304	2 049	900	1 149
$750 to $999	3 415	2 466	949	1 201	573	185	324	385	286	461	1 774	1 017	757
$1,000 to $1,499	5 248	3 630	1 618	1 940	515	687	713	463	471	459	2 896	1 806	1 090
$1,500 to $1,999	3 967	3 105	862	1 048	519	444	435	485	465	571	3 857	3 312	545
$2,000 to $2,499	3 265	2 659	606	858	410	306	340	410	481	460	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 117	5 493	624	159	402	769	941	1 031	1 377	1 438	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 281	$1 396	$1 022	$924	$1 035	$1 274	$1 361	$1 637	$1 992	$1 852	$1 045	$1 252	$786
Mean income deficit	$1 558	$1 663	$1 211	$1 027	$1 269	$1 508	$1 651	$1 869	$2 128	$2 109	$1 092	$1 230	$839
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**23 112**	**19 650**	**3 462**	**3 444**	**4 498**	**4 020**	**3 629**	**2 834**	**2 255**	**2 432**	**20 574**	**12 202**	**8 372**
Less than $250	1 331	1 056	275	507	259	261	152	118	12	22	1 168	605	563
$250 to $499	1 587	1 242	345	524	459	274	149	91	37	53	2 348	1 298	1 050
$500 to $749	1 678	1 328	350	477	466	296	213	105	48	73	2 624	1 203	1 421
$750 to $999	2 083	1 658	425	400	573	488	299	228	51	44	3 444	1 937	1 507
$1,000 to $1,499	3 753	3 050	703	794	796	671	703	435	199	155	5 201	2 478	2 723
$1,500 to $1,999	3 332	2 735	597	366	876	686	587	338	333	146	5 789	4 681	1 108
$2,000 to $2,499	2 713	2 386	327	316	869	475	365	247	257	184	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 635	6 195	440	60	200	869	1 161	1 272	1 318	1 755	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 669	$1 773	$1 239	$884	$1 309	$1 515	$1 754	$2 206	$2500+	$2500+	$1 068	$1 213	$941
Mean income deficit	$1 925	$2 011	$1 438	$990	$1 359	$1 612	$1 970	$2 334	$2 948	$3 321	$1 066	$1 180	$900
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**891**	**853**	**38**	**216**	**151**	**157**	**151**	**101**	**89**	**26**	**718**	**683**	**35**
Less than $250	98	98	–	14	20	25	10	19	10	–	25	12	13
$250 to $499	115	115	–	53	39	12	7	4	–	–	58	58	–
$500 to $749	57	57	–	5	17	26	–	9	–	–	64	58	6
$750 to $999	42	33	9	16	7	–	5	14	–	–	122	122	–
$1,000 to $1,499	144	128	16	51	19	–	28	–	25	21	131	115	16
$1,500 to $1,999	109	109	–	48	32	17	8	–	4	–	318	318	–
$2,000 to $2,499	99	86	13	14	13	14	19	19	20	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	227	227	–	15	4	63	74	36	30	5	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 464	$1 482	...	$1 196	$743	$1 956	$2 461	$2 118	...	...	$1 344	$1 398	...
Mean income deficit	$1 779	$1 787	...	$1 222	$1 041	$1 826	$2 480	$2 193	...	...	$1 271	$1 300	...
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**631**	**598**	**33**	**174**	**119**	**103**	**66**	**93**	**55**	**21**	**248**	**237**	**11**
Less than $250	93	93	–	14	20	20	10	19	10	–	5	–	5
$250 to $499	110	110	–	53	34	12	7	4	–	–	24	24	–
$500 to $749	41	41	–	–	6	26	–	9	–	–	25	25	–
$750 to $999	42	33	9	16	7	–	5	14	–	–	23	23	–
$1,000 to $1,499	103	92	11	42	15	–	–	–	25	21	57	51	6
$1,500 to $1,999	52	52	–	20	24	–	8	–	–	–	114	114	–
$2,000 to $2,499	73	60	13	14	13	8	12	19	7	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	117	117	–	15	–	37	24	28	13	–	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 143	$1 120	...	$1 048	$729	$688	...	...	...	...	$1 412	$1 456	...
Mean income deficit	$1 500	$1 492	...	$1 135	$975	$1 659	...	...	...	...	$1 322	$1 352	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**260**	**255**	**5**	**42**	**32**	**54**	**85**	**8**	**34**	**5**	**470**	**446**	**24**
Less than $250	5	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	20	12	8
$250 to $499	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	34	34	–
$500 to $749	16	16	–	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	39	33	6
$750 to $999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	99	99	–
$1,000 to $1,499	41	36	5	9	4	–	28	–	–	–	74	64	10
$1,500 to $1,999	57	57	–	28	8	17	–	–	4	–	204	204	–
$2,000 to $2,499	26	26	–	–	–	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	110	110	–	–	4	26	50	8	17	5	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 115	$2 163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 291	$1 352	...
Mean income deficit	$2 455	$2 478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 244	$1 272	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
URBAN													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**66 104**	**54 707**	**11 397**	**18 608**	**12 053**	**11 542**	**9 063**	**6 521**	**4 860**	**3 457**	**70 604**	**43 314**	**27 290**
Less than $250	6 182	4 352	1 830	3 017	997	956	501	444	146	121	6 503	3 331	3 172
$250 to $499	6 716	5 067	1 649	2 928	1 298	826	907	338	248	171	9 549	4 741	4 808
$500 to $749	5 887	4 399	1 488	2 421	1 092	1 055	514	326	277	202	11 033	4 813	6 220
$750 to $999	6 619	5 121	1 498	2 399	1 431	1 004	751	564	267	203	9 777	5 750	4 027
$1,000 to $1,499	9 930	7 904	2 026	3 325	1 782	1 512	1 458	927	655	271	14 014	8 623	5 391
$1,500 to $1,999	8 024	6 686	1 338	2 029	1 988	1 441	924	721	619	302	19 728	16 056	3 672
$2,000 to $2,499	8 311	7 260	1 051	2 248	2 551	1 298	774	560	510	370	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	14 435	13 918	517	241	914	3 450	3 234	2 641	2 138	1 817	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 385	$1 538	$872	$848	$1 339	$1 645	$1 717	$1 959	$2 214	$2500+	$960	$1 175	$728
Mean income deficit	$1 653	$1 779	$1 049	$996	$1 402	$1 724	$1 980	$2 246	$2 453	$2 731	$1 019	$1 163	$791
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**35 171**	**27 081**	**8 090**	**13 954**	**5 249**	**4 758**	**3 887**	**2 992**	**2 686**	**1 645**	**22 855**	**16 846**	**6 009**
Less than $250	4 258	2 850	1 408	2 288	616	559	256	300	134	105	2 214	1 417	797
$250 to $499	4 357	3 175	1 182	2 149	583	406	641	243	209	126	2 720	1 765	955
$500 to $749	3 699	2 518	1 181	1 871	490	599	218	178	215	128	3 710	2 141	1 569
$750 to $999	3 986	2 974	1 012	1 769	789	307	391	339	222	169	2 742	1 996	746
$1,000 to $1,499	5 496	4 097	1 399	2 419	741	678	654	379	447	178	4 567	3 550	1 017
$1,500 to $1,999	4 235	3 356	879	1 496	911	600	356	366	307	199	6 902	5 977	925
$2,000 to $2,499	3 891	3 168	723	1 765	430	529	365	254	307	241	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 249	4 943	306	197	689	1 080	1 006	933	845	499	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 117	$1 247	$818	$845	$1 099	$1 375	$1 334	$1 578	$1 689	$1 793	$1 005	$1 155	$700
Mean income deficit	$1 410	$1 533	$997	$1 004	$1 286	$1 588	$1 697	$1 949	$2 037	$2 051	$1 071	$1 167	$802
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**30 933**	**27 626**	**3 307**	**4 654**	**6 804**	**6 784**	**5 176**	**3 529**	**2 174**	**1 812**	**47 749**	**26 468**	**21 281**
Less than $250	1 924	1 502	422	729	381	397	245	144	12	16	4 289	1 914	2 375
$250 to $499	2 359	1 892	467	779	715	420	266	95	39	45	6 829	2 976	3 853
$500 to $749	2 188	1 881	307	550	602	456	296	148	62	74	7 323	2 672	4 651
$750 to $999	2 633	2 147	486	630	642	697	360	225	45	34	7 035	3 754	3 281
$1,000 to $1,499	4 434	3 807	627	906	1 041	834	804	548	208	93	9 447	5 073	4 374
$1,500 to $1,999	3 789	3 330	459	533	1 077	841	568	355	312	103	12 826	10 079	2 747
$2,000 to $2,499	4 420	4 092	328	483	2 121	769	409	306	203	129	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	9 186	8 975	211	44	225	2 370	2 228	1 708	1 293	1 318	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 754	$1 888	$985	$857	$1 510	$1 850	$2 060	$2 408	$2500+	$2500+	$943	$1 189	$737
Mean income deficit	$1 930	$2 020	$1 176	$972	$1 491	$1 819	$2 192	$2 498	$2 966	$3 349	$994	$1 160	$788
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**29 349**	**24 783**	**4 566**	**6 196**	**4 633**	**4 594**	**4 398**	**3 677**	**3 148**	**2 703**	**22 182**	**14 010**	**8 172**
Less than $250	2 346	1 795	551	927	389	414	238	204	88	86	1 544	867	677
$250 to $499	2 785	2 225	560	1 003	484	418	380	225	145	130	2 654	1 481	1 173
$500 to $749	2 437	1 881	556	773	504	427	279	171	133	150	3 276	1 469	1 807
$750 to $999	3 121	2 489	632	806	651	523	442	354	169	176	3 438	2 023	1 415
$1,000 to $1,499	4 656	3 865	791	1 114	677	787	928	565	381	204	4 718	2 786	1 932
$1,500 to $1,999	3 837	3 180	657	720	804	575	577	436	487	238	6 552	5 384	1 168
$2,000 to $2,499	3 351	2 898	453	757	751	482	391	342	366	262	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 816	6 450	366	96	373	968	1 163	1 380	1 379	1 457	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 428	$1 521	$994	$873	$1 213	$1 327	$1 463	$1 866	$2 234	$2500+	$1 019	$1 209	$826
Mean income deficit	$1 719	$1 811	$1 219	$1 025	$1 335	$1 533	$1 788	$2 142	$2 458	$2 734	$1 066	$1 191	$852
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 243**	**10 384**	**2 859**	**4 062**	**1 606**	**1 577**	**1 702**	**1 561**	**1 539**	**1 196**	**8 086**	**5 288**	**2 798**
Less than $250	1 380	983	397	581	221	199	107	118	81	73	608	371	237
$250 to $499	1 555	1 216	339	604	146	182	260	143	123	97	854	438	416
$500 to $749	1 257	870	387	520	160	205	101	88	91	92	1 382	581	801
$750 to $999	1 621	1 187	434	587	294	86	180	180	142	152	1 036	619	417
$1,000 to $1,499	2 024	1 554	470	675	182	277	344	193	220	133	1 640	1 052	588
$1,500 to $1,999	1 608	1 250	358	483	255	141	194	180	211	144	2 566	2 227	339
$2,000 to $2,499	1 483	1 202	281	539	124	153	155	163	181	168	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 315	2 122	193	73	224	334	361	496	490	337	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 200	$1 301	$927	$889	$985	$1 210	$1 295	$1 663	$1 767	$1 677	$1 050	$1 302	$733
Mean income deficit	$1 515	$1 619	$1 139	$1 057	$1 272	$1 507	$1 615	$1 993	$2 041	$1 964	$1 106	$1 259	$817
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**16 106**	**14 399**	**1 707**	**2 134**	**3 027**	**3 017**	**2 696**	**2 116**	**1 609**	**1 507**	**14 096**	**8 722**	**5 374**
Less than $250	966	812	154	346	168	215	131	86	7	13	936	496	440
$250 to $499	1 230	1 009	221	399	338	236	120	82	22	33	1 800	1 043	757
$500 to $749	1 180	1 011	169	253	344	222	178	83	42	58	1 894	888	1 006
$750 to $999	1 500	1 302	198	219	357	437	262	174	27	24	2 402	1 404	998
$1,000 to $1,499	2 632	2 311	321	439	495	510	584	372	161	71	3 078	1 734	1 344
$1,500 to $1,999	2 229	1 930	299	237	549	434	383	256	276	94	3 986	3 157	829
$2,000 to $2,499	1 868	1 696	172	218	627	329	236	179	185	94	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 501	4 328	173	23	149	634	802	884	889	1 120	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 622	$1 695	$1 174	$829	$1 310	$1 391	$1 595	$2 014	$2500+	$2500+	$1 003	$1 153	$871
Mean income deficit	$1 886	$1 950	$1 352	$963	$1 368	$1 546	$1 897	$2 252	$2 857	$3 346	$1 043	$1 150	$870

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**66 172**	**46 951**	**19 221**	**24 829**	**9 513**	**8 661**	**7 171**	**5 844**	**4 917**	**5 237**	**40 729**	**19 719**	**21 010**
Less than $250	5 837	3 717	2 120	3 032	798	786	435	441	145	200	2 725	1 017	1 708
$250 to $499	7 329	4 934	2 395	3 582	1 080	786	936	444	313	188	4 311	1 966	2 345
$500 to $749	6 852	4 302	2 550	3 292	998	1 130	566	375	205	286	5 334	1 824	3 510
$750 to $999	7 046	4 497	2 549	3 405	1 192	525	504	621	290	509	6 245	2 615	3 630
$1,000 to $1,499	12 161	7 444	4 717	6 162	1 635	1 387	1 119	730	638	490	11 898	4 292	7 606
$1,500 to $1,999	8 406	6 236	2 170	2 769	1 574	1 232	916	768	505	642	10 216	8 005	2 211
$2,000 to $2,499	7 006	5 525	1 481	2 165	1 438	968	700	596	638	501	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	11 535	10 296	1 239	422	798	1 847	1 995	1 869	2 183	2 421	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 248	$1 405	$1 000	$934	$1 211	$1 398	$1 514	$1 702	$2 284	$2 303	$1 074	$1 284	$953
Mean income deficit	$1 512	$1 663	$1 142	$1 016	$1 325	$1 552	$1 762	$1 933	$2 387	$2 499	$1 059	$1 236	$893
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**51 007**	**35 983**	**15 024**	**20 608**	**6 007**	**6 227**	**5 467**	**4 471**	**4 070**	**4 157**	**13 887**	**8 453**	**5 434**
Less than $250	4 881	3 084	1 797	2 576	544	667	390	385	131	188	1 135	529	606
$250 to $499	6 254	4 198	2 056	3 161	738	632	864	413	284	162	1 518	895	623
$500 to $749	5 672	3 576	2 096	2 731	705	965	476	334	190	271	1 833	892	941
$750 to $999	5 547	3 613	1 934	2 752	774	364	410	510	257	480	1 808	901	907
$1,000 to $1,499	9 503	5 804	3 699	5 039	977	1 036	920	548	573	410	3 654	1 949	1 705
$1,500 to $1,999	5 984	4 521	1 463	2 145	897	754	601	597	419	571	3 939	3 287	652
$2,000 to $2,499	5 052	3 941	1 111	1 867	677	642	465	462	545	394	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 114	7 246	868	337	695	1 167	1 341	1 222	1 671	1 681	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 166	$1 303	$952	$917	$1 124	$1 234	$1 323	$1 538	$2 166	$1 997	$1 089	$1 259	$901
Mean income deficit	$1 434	$1 577	$1 092	$1 007	$1 301	$1 447	$1 632	$1 782	$2 260	$2 288	$1 097	$1 238	$879
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**15 165**	**10 968**	**4 197**	**4 221**	**3 506**	**2 434**	**1 704**	**1 373**	**847**	**1 080**	**26 842**	**11 266**	**15 576**
Less than $250	956	633	323	456	254	119	45	56	14	12	1 590	488	1 102
$250 to $499	1 075	736	339	421	342	154	72	31	29	26	2 793	1 071	1 722
$500 to $749	1 180	726	454	561	293	165	90	41	15	15	3 501	932	2 569
$750 to $999	1 499	884	615	653	418	161	94	111	33	29	4 437	1 714	2 723
$1,000 to $1,499	2 658	1 640	1 018	1 123	658	351	199	182	65	80	8 244	2 343	5 901
$1,500 to $1,999	2 422	1 715	707	624	677	478	315	171	86	71	6 277	4 718	1 559
$2,000 to $2,499	1 954	1 584	370	298	761	326	235	134	93	107	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 421	3 050	371	85	103	680	654	647	512	740	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 544	$1 752	$1 181	$1 009	$1 339	$1 779	$2 079	$2 353	$2500+	$2500+	$1 067	$1 305	$970
Mean income deficit	$1 772	$1 943	$1 323	$1 064	$1 367	$1 820	$2 177	$2 425	$2 998	$3 313	$1 039	$1 234	$898
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**21 954**	**16 684**	**5 270**	**5 085**	**3 019**	**2 654**	**2 798**	**2 474**	**2 531**	**3 393**	**10 316**	**6 020**	**4 296**
Less than $250	1 643	1 167	476	681	193	212	170	195	79	113	481	265	216
$250 to $499	1 963	1 440	523	675	313	224	297	156	163	135	1 016	559	457
$500 to $749	1 769	1 210	559	569	316	302	185	123	83	191	1 272	586	686
$750 to $999	2 134	1 500	634	695	425	134	176	241	155	308	1 564	856	708
$1,000 to $1,499	3 734	2 438	1 296	1 403	538	454	417	300	261	361	3 118	1 341	1 777
$1,500 to $1,999	3 086	2 384	702	584	543	490	419	346	281	423	2 865	2 413	452
$2,000 to $2,499	2 331	1 886	445	368	473	257	281	264	348	340	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 294	4 659	635	110	218	581	853	849	1 161	1 522	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 464	$1 623	$1 171	$972	$1 244	$1 501	$1 684	$1 821	$2 350	$2 243	$1 132	$1 277	$1 023
Mean income deficit	$1 735	$1 850	$1 370	$1 019	$1 338	$1 613	$1 828	$2 002	$2 432	$2 466	$1 113	$1 238	$937
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**15 556**	**11 825**	**3 731**	**3 912**	**1 690**	**1 795**	**1 908**	**1 794**	**1 950**	**2 507**	**4 347**	**2 813**	**1 534**
Less than $250	1 321	958	363	528	112	181	149	173	74	104	267	160	107
$250 to $499	1 646	1 233	413	568	196	201	268	147	151	115	505	323	182
$500 to $749	1 340	918	422	397	206	233	150	101	77	176	606	294	312
$750 to $999	1 593	1 181	412	520	236	92	139	187	131	288	616	355	261
$1,000 to $1,499	2 741	1 785	956	1 071	282	325	309	237	231	286	1 160	661	499
$1,500 to $1,999	2 075	1 633	442	470	245	261	226	275	224	374	1 193	1 020	173
$2,000 to $2,499	1 563	1 251	312	285	246	136	164	199	283	250	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 277	2 866	411	73	167	366	503	475	779	914	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 343	$1 454	$1 134	$973	$1 168	$1 293	$1 401	$1 595	$2 154	$1 880	$1 077	$1 208	$909
Mean income deficit	$1 607	$1 699	$1 317	$1 013	$1 324	$1 499	$1 660	$1 772	$2 211	$2 177	$1 101	$1 211	$898
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 398**	**4 859**	**1 539**	**1 173**	**1 329**	**859**	**890**	**680**	**581**	**886**	**5 969**	**3 207**	**2 762**
Less than $250	322	209	113	153	81	31	21	22	5	9	214	105	109
$250 to $499	317	207	110	107	117	23	29	9	12	20	511	236	275
$500 to $749	429	292	137	172	110	69	35	22	6	15	666	292	374
$750 to $999	541	319	222	175	189	42	37	54	24	20	948	501	447
$1,000 to $1,499	993	653	340	332	256	129	108	63	30	75	1 958	680	1 278
$1,500 to $1,999	1 011	751	260	114	298	229	193	71	57	49	1 672	1 393	279
$2,000 to $2,499	768	635	133	83	227	121	117	65	65	90	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 017	1 793	224	37	51	215	350	374	382	608	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 795	$1 999	$1 276	$971	$1 327	$1 796	$2 094	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$1 165	$1 345	$1 069
Mean income deficit	$2 046	$2 219	$1 498	$1 041	$1 356	$1 851	$2 187	$2 611	$3 174	$3 285	$1 122	$1 262	$959

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	11 338	7 262	4 076	5 536	1 667	1 259	896	675	576	729	4 132	2 021	2 111
Less than $250	1 541	878	663	956	204	162	50	63	56	50	568	224	344
$250 to $499	1 462	769	693	964	246	103	45	38	44	22	506	229	277
$500 to $749	1 419	664	755	911	189	119	88	29	33	50	671	197	474
$750 to $999	1 290	705	585	755	216	123	61	56	35	44	814	257	557
$1,000 to $1,499	2 154	1 333	821	1 118	362	249	179	100	59	87	851	448	403
$1,500 to $1,999	1 201	838	363	507	182	157	114	99	46	96	722	666	56
$2,000 to $2,499	883	805	78	283	144	110	117	97	60	72	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 388	1 270	118	42	124	236	242	193	243	308	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$992	$1 231	$726	$733	$975	$1 246	$1 610	$1 760	$2 125	$2 108	$849	$1 116	$729
Mean income deficit	$1 233	$1 435	$871	$846	$1 113	$1 415	$1 793	$1 862	$2 088	$2 178	$862	$1 003	$727
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	9 855	6 418	3 437	4 874	1 371	1 029	801	615	487	678	1 656	959	697
Less than $250	1 385	788	597	879	171	141	39	49	56	50	273	142	131
$250 to $499	1 307	679	628	857	239	74	41	38	36	22	216	97	119
$500 to $749	1 228	603	625	757	157	114	88	29	33	50	260	107	153
$750 to $999	1 123	613	510	669	171	87	61	56	35	44	306	117	189
$1,000 to $1,499	1 825	1 165	660	958	275	206	162	100	51	73	318	269	49
$1,500 to $1,999	1 047	739	308	461	131	130	98	88	46	93	283	227	56
$2,000 to $2,499	751	708	43	255	111	70	100	94	53	68	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 189	1 123	66	38	116	207	212	161	177	278	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$974	$1 226	$697	$732	$923	$1 239	$1 548	$1 702	$1 853	$2 051	$815	$1 031	$661
Mean income deficit	$1 213	$1 424	$819	$844	$1 094	$1 401	$1 782	$1 801	$1 904	$2 121	$832	$959	$657
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 483	844	639	662	296	230	95	60	89	51	2 476	1 062	1 414
Less than $250	156	90	66	77	33	21	11	14	–	–	295	82	213
$250 to $499	155	90	65	107	7	29	4	–	8	–	290	132	158
$500 to $749	191	61	130	154	32	5	–	–	–	–	411	90	321
$750 to $999	167	92	75	86	45	36	–	–	–	–	508	140	368
$1,000 to $1,499	329	168	161	160	87	43	17	–	8	14	533	179	354
$1,500 to $1,999	154	99	55	46	51	27	16	11	–	3	439	439	–
$2,000 to $2,499	132	97	35	28	33	40	17	3	7	4	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	199	147	52	4	8	29	30	32	66	30	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 110	$1 265	$945	$739	$1 178	$1 279	...	...	...	...	$869	$1 243	$760
Mean income deficit	$1 361	$1 520	$1 152	$861	$1 199	$1 478	...	...	...	...	$882	$1 042	$762
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 113	2 211	902	908	465	432	261	270	306	471	1 059	590	469
Less than $250	303	215	88	104	70	37	6	21	30	35	121	63	58
$250 to $499	340	199	141	176	56	43	17	23	7	18	107	51	56
$500 to $749	302	169	133	139	59	23	17	9	19	36	125	48	77
$750 to $999	243	135	108	100	70	16	5	18	13	21	216	75	141
$1,000 to $1,499	611	377	234	217	96	117	71	33	28	49	261	157	104
$1,500 to $1,999	376	276	100	110	48	65	26	41	30	56	229	196	33
$2,000 to $2,499	296	261	35	49	55	42	33	51	24	42	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	642	579	63	13	11	89	86	74	155	214	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 302	$1 519	$956	$838	$920	$1 415	$1 779	$1 878	$2500+	$2 244	$954	$1 185	$827
Mean income deficit	$1 520	$1 685	$1 116	$946	$1 031	$1 569	$1 893	$1 819	$2 254	$2 207	$937	$1 040	$808
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 505	1 819	686	771	323	288	218	232	241	432	550	317	233
Less than $250	260	180	80	96	60	22	6	11	30	35	103	59	44
$250 to $499	300	173	127	158	52	28	17	23	4	18	70	32	38
$500 to $749	233	144	89	87	47	18	17	9	19	36	61	25	36
$750 to $999	201	98	103	94	43	7	5	18	13	21	122	43	79
$1,000 to $1,499	483	291	192	194	51	85	60	33	20	40	96	93	3
$1,500 to $1,999	284	222	62	95	19	42	15	30	30	53	98	65	33
$2,000 to $2,499	219	206	13	34	40	17	21	48	17	42	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	525	505	20	13	11	69	77	60	108	187	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 268	$1 553	$864	$868	$765	$1 406	$1 633	$1 867	$2 132	$2 155	$834	$997	$740
Mean income deficit	$1 481	$1 687	$934	$943	$959	$1 571	$1 858	$1 791	$2 010	$2 117	$821	$908	$703
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	608	392	216	137	142	144	43	38	65	39	509	273	236
Less than $250	43	35	8	8	10	15	–	10	–	–	18	4	14
$250 to $499	40	26	14	18	4	15	–	–	3	–	37	19	18
$500 to $749	69	25	44	52	12	5	–	–	–	–	64	23	41
$750 to $999	42	37	5	6	27	9	–	–	–	–	94	32	62
$1,000 to $1,499	128	86	42	23	45	32	11	–	8	9	165	64	101
$1,500 to $1,999	92	54	38	15	29	23	11	11	–	3	131	131	–
$2,000 to $2,499	77	55	22	15	15	25	12	3	7	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	117	74	43	–	–	20	9	14	47	27	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 430	$1 424	$1 440	$704	$1 200	$1 438	...	...	...	...	$1 126	$1 457	$931
Mean income deficit	$1 681	$1 675	$1 691	$964	$1 194	$1 566	...	...	...	...	$1 062	$1 193	$911

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Age of head	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 285**	**6 518**	**767**	**1 622**	**1 360**	**1 406**	**1 134**	**680**	**669**	**414**	**5 337**	**3 447**	**1 890**
Less than $250	679	499	180	334	104	105	60	39	24	13	434	222	212
$250 to $499	710	579	131	263	137	85	142	32	29	22	871	527	344
$500 to $749	551	507	44	157	142	83	88	14	52	15	654	277	377
$750 to $999	671	623	48	173	122	175	75	72	28	26	707	440	267
$1,000 to $1,499	981	840	141	260	198	162	106	140	89	26	1 083	665	418
$1,500 to $1,999	840	751	89	155	233	167	124	60	71	30	1 588	1 316	272
$2,000 to $2,499	932	840	92	255	312	156	78	65	32	34	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 921	1 879	42	25	112	473	461	258	344	248	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 530	$1 640	$898	$832	$1 442	$1 778	$1 887	$1 858	$2500+	$2500+	$1 001	$1 194	$761
Mean income deficit	$1 804	$1 891	$1 069	$1 026	$1 435	$1 783	$2 082	$2 246	$2 684	$3 231	$1 043	$1 169	$813
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 755**	**3 233**	**522**	**1 228**	**668**	**543**	**419**	**334**	**372**	**191**	**1 785**	**1 279**	**506**
Less than $250	492	342	150	252	76	62	38	27	24	13	144	91	53
$250 to $499	493	403	90	203	76	39	102	22	29	22	268	186	82
$500 to $749	318	274	44	117	72	33	32	11	43	10	246	134	112
$750 to $999	372	335	37	132	84	48	33	33	19	23	239	132	107
$1,000 to $1,499	578	497	81	199	96	73	50	70	64	26	386	295	91
$1,500 to $1,999	433	378	55	103	129	93	32	35	25	16	502	441	61
$2,000 to $2,499	369	323	46	197	42	49	26	29	–	26	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	700	681	19	25	93	146	106	107	168	55	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 175	$1 264	$619	$830	$1 135	$1 589	$1 045	$1 557	$1 640	$1 547	$995	$1 164	$764
Mean income deficit	$1 501	$1 596	$916	$1 030	$1 282	$1 688	$1 640	$2 035	$2 297	$1 979	$1 057	$1 159	$797
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 530**	**3 285**	**245**	**394**	**692**	**863**	**715**	**346**	**297**	**223**	**3 552**	**2 168**	**1 384**
Less than $250	187	157	30	82	28	43	22	12	–	–	290	131	159
$250 to $499	217	176	41	60	61	46	40	10	–	–	603	341	262
$500 to $749	233	233	–	40	70	50	56	3	9	5	408	143	265
$750 to $999	299	288	11	41	38	127	42	39	9	3	468	308	160
$1,000 to $1,499	403	343	60	61	102	89	56	70	25	–	697	370	327
$1,500 to $1,999	407	373	34	52	104	74	92	25	46	14	1 086	875	211
$2,000 to $2,499	563	517	46	58	270	107	52	36	32	8	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 221	1 198	23	–	19	327	355	151	176	193	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 017	$2 070	$1 338	$841	$1 726	$2 012	$2 476	$2 194	$2500+	$2500+	$1 005	$1 218	$759
Mean income deficit	$2 127	$2 181	$1 395	$1 013	$1 584	$1 842	$2 342	$2 450	$3 170	$4 304	$1 036	$1 174	$818
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 724**	**3 255**	**469**	**747**	**590**	**575**	**602**	**385**	**507**	**318**	**2 622**	**1 686**	**936**
Less than $250	303	204	99	161	29	39	39	17	11	7	188	109	79
$250 to $499	367	320	47	105	61	65	82	20	23	11	425	267	158
$500 to $749	298	266	32	87	66	41	53	6	30	15	331	154	177
$750 to $999	352	323	29	63	59	103	33	50	28	16	401	234	167
$1,000 to $1,499	554	452	102	123	103	78	81	81	67	21	535	324	211
$1,500 to $1,999	474	414	60	62	134	58	90	41	59	30	742	598	144
$2,000 to $2,499	439	381	58	132	85	63	54	49	32	24	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	937	895	42	14	53	128	170	121	257	194	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 489	$1 575	$1 135	$831	$1 388	$1 253	$1 572	$1 726	$2500+	$2500+	$979	$1 122	$831
Mean income deficit	$1 815	$1 899	$1 232	$1 051	$1 388	$1 520	$1 810	$2 094	$2 669	$3 245	$1 038	$1 139	$855
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 759**	**1 458**	**301**	**491**	**259**	**209**	**198**	**199**	**265**	**138**	**972**	**662**	**310**
Less than $250	176	103	73	92	18	14	21	13	11	7	70	45	25
$250 to $499	238	203	35	78	26	34	56	10	23	11	151	107	44
$500 to $749	148	116	32	57	34	8	12	6	21	10	143	73	70
$750 to $999	167	141	26	47	42	12	12	19	19	16	160	83	77
$1,000 to $1,499	256	201	55	74	27	29	29	34	42	21	188	123	65
$1,500 to $1,999	210	176	34	36	67	28	24	20	19	16	260	231	29
$2,000 to $2,499	178	151	27	93	11	26	14	13	–	21	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	386	367	19	14	34	58	30	84	130	36	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 294	$1 413	$851	$848	$1 176	$1 634	$958	$1 938	$1 934	$1 625	$941	$1 093	$802
Mean income deficit	$1 645	$1 763	$1 070	$1 088	$1 338	$1 745	$1 411	$2 346	$2 381	$1 958	$1 038	$1 148	$804
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 965**	**1 797**	**168**	**256**	**331**	**366**	**404**	**186**	**242**	**180**	**1 650**	**1 024**	**626**
Less than $250	127	101	26	69	11	25	18	4	–	–	118	64	54
$250 to $499	129	117	12	27	35	31	26	10	–	–	274	160	114
$500 to $749	150	150	–	30	32	33	41	–	9	5	188	81	107
$750 to $999	185	182	3	16	17	91	21	31	9	–	241	151	90
$1,000 to $1,499	298	251	47	49	76	49	52	47	25	–	347	201	146
$1,500 to $1,999	264	238	26	26	67	30	66	21	40	14	482	367	115
$2,000 to $2,499	261	230	31	39	74	37	40	36	32	3	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	551	528	23	–	19	70	140	37	127	158	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 677	$1 705	$1 457	$781	$1 464	$1 031	$1 833	$1 524	$2500+	$2500+	$1 006	$1 139	$856
Mean income deficit	$1 967	$2 009	$1 522	$978	$1 428	$1 392	$2 006	$1 824	$2 984	$4 232	$1 037	$1 133	$881

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**21 483**	**18 898**	**2 585**	**4 574**	**4 156**	**3 979**	**3 178**	**2 545**	**1 685**	**1 366**	**15 900**	**10 242**	**5 658**
Less than $250	1 680	1 370	310	677	342	260	169	166	28	38	1 397	844	553
$250 to $499	1 852	1 546	306	703	447	212	220	112	92	66	2 043	1 082	961
$500 to $749	1 582	1 348	234	472	354	343	160	121	87	45	2 234	1 073	1 161
$750 to $999	1 970	1 677	293	528	553	307	230	144	113	95	2 017	1 205	812
$1,000 to $1,499	2 965	2 483	482	832	533	513	472	314	201	100	3 347	2 143	1 204
$1,500 to $1,999	2 527	2 106	421	600	633	431	305	288	173	97	4 862	3 895	967
$2,000 to $2,499	2 927	2 580	347	687	1 012	387	319	176	193	153	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 980	5 788	192	75	282	1 526	1 303	1 224	798	772	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 637	$1 743	$1 155	$956	$1 358	$1 911	$2 052	$2 362	$2 385	$2500+	$1 039	$1 214	$797
Mean income deficit	$1 852	$1 931	$1 277	$1 084	$1 427	$1 891	$2 182	$2 453	$2 620	$2 764	$1 060	$1 175	$852
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**10 026**	**8 208**	**1 818**	**3 482**	**1 562**	**1 363**	**1 169**	**984**	**879**	**587**	**5 054**	**3 685**	**1 369**
Less than $250	1 196	926	270	562	200	134	112	125	25	38	535	387	148
$250 to $499	1 171	975	196	502	189	116	157	77	84	46	657	407	250
$500 to $749	944	765	179	394	138	201	34	71	79	27	727	415	312
$750 to $999	1 126	941	185	398	276	82	86	104	103	77	536	351	185
$1,000 to $1,499	1 358	1 048	310	546	187	189	167	78	130	61	945	721	224
$1,500 to $1,999	1 247	948	299	479	244	143	133	106	83	59	1 654	1 404	250
$2,000 to $2,499	1 198	947	251	541	121	146	124	75	108	83	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 786	1 658	128	60	207	352	356	348	267	196	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 212	$1 237	$1 127	$928	$980	$1 393	$1 607	$1 675	$1 611	$1 877	$1 038	$1 196	$730
Mean income deficit	$1 519	$1 580	$1 246	$1 088	$1 248	$1 669	$1 874	$2 011	$2 070	$2 100	$1 079	$1 168	$840
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 457**	**10 690**	**767**	**1 092**	**2 594**	**2 616**	**2 009**	**1 561**	**806**	**779**	**10 846**	**6 557**	**4 289**
Less than $250	484	444	40	115	142	126	57	41	3	–	862	457	405
$250 to $499	681	571	110	201	258	96	63	35	8	20	1 386	675	711
$500 to $749	638	583	55	78	216	142	126	50	8	18	1 507	658	849
$750 to $999	844	736	108	130	277	225	144	40	10	18	1 481	854	627
$1,000 to $1,499	1 607	1 435	172	286	346	324	305	236	71	39	2 402	1 422	980
$1,500 to $1,999	1 280	1 158	122	121	389	288	172	182	90	38	3 208	2 491	717
$2,000 to $2,499	1 729	1 633	96	146	891	241	195	101	85	70	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 194	4 130	64	15	75	1 174	947	876	531	576	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 056	$2 128	$1 205	$1 038	$1 575	$2 222	$2 353	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$1 039	$1 223	$822
Mean income deficit	$2 143	$2 200	$1 352	$1 073	$1 535	$2 007	$2 362	$2 732	$3 219	$3 265	$1 051	$1 179	$856
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 282**	**9 739**	**1 543**	**2 235**	**1 844**	**1 833**	**1 544**	**1 557**	**1 124**	**1 145**	**7 473**	**4 988**	**2 485**
Less than $250	811	675	136	272	152	133	108	88	28	30	436	285	151
$250 to $499	953	765	188	380	209	120	66	75	51	52	754	442	312
$500 to $749	815	680	135	223	189	189	69	76	40	29	1 048	562	486
$750 to $999	1 178	989	189	274	268	193	180	104	80	79	1 125	652	473
$1,000 to $1,499	1 716	1 455	261	403	255	295	312	239	122	90	1 724	1 088	636
$1,500 to $1,999	1 465	1 185	280	323	305	250	198	176	138	75	2 386	1 959	427
$2,000 to $2,499	1 361	1 168	193	307	333	196	174	93	139	119	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 983	2 822	161	53	133	457	437	706	526	671	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 557	$1 629	$1 237	$971	$1 204	$1 477	$1 593	$2 110	$2 371	$2500+	$1 108	$1 254	$905
Mean income deficit	$1 831	$1 902	$1 381	$1 112	$1 343	$1 662	$1 923	$2 318	$2 577	$2 771	$1 117	$1 216	$917
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 028**	**3 989**	**1 039**	**1 559**	**564**	**629**	**621**	**635**	**539**	**481**	**2 796**	**1 942**	**854**
Less than $250	537	419	118	196	85	65	74	62	25	30	177	122	55
$250 to $499	507	397	110	225	48	51	53	46	47	37	271	149	122
$500 to $749	425	327	98	169	56	96	9	45	32	18	460	226	234
$750 to $999	614	502	112	195	102	37	70	72	70	68	353	208	145
$1,000 to $1,499	678	522	156	235	71	93	105	53	64	57	588	426	162
$1,500 to $1,999	649	454	195	241	94	68	96	56	57	37	947	811	136
$2,000 to $2,499	602	449	153	255	41	68	51	51	70	66	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 016	919	97	43	67	151	163	250	174	168	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 318	$1 335	$1 261	$993	$978	$1 352	$1 498	$1 853	$1 776	$1 912	$1 116	$1 312	$778
Mean income deficit	$1 623	$1 691	$1 363	$1 173	$1 221	$1 662	$1 793	$2 120	$2 100	$2 095	$1 143	$1 263	$871
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 254**	**5 750**	**504**	**676**	**1 280**	**1 204**	**923**	**922**	**585**	**664**	**4 677**	**3 046**	**1 631**
Less than $250	274	256	18	76	67	68	34	26	3	–	259	163	96
$250 to $499	446	368	78	155	161	69	13	29	4	15	483	293	190
$500 to $749	390	353	37	54	133	93	60	31	8	11	588	336	252
$750 to $999	564	487	77	79	166	156	110	32	10	11	772	444	328
$1,000 to $1,499	1 038	933	105	168	184	202	207	186	58	33	1 136	662	474
$1,500 to $1,999	816	731	85	82	211	182	102	120	81	38	1 439	1 148	291
$2,000 to $2,499	759	719	40	52	292	128	123	42	69	53	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 967	1 903	64	10	66	306	274	456	352	503	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 754	$1 827	$1 200	$918	$1 307	$1 538	$1 684	$2 440	$2500+	$2500+	$1 104	$1 217	$962
Mean income deficit	$1 998	$2 049	$1 419	$970	$1 397	$1 663	$2 010	$2 455	$3 017	$3 261	$1 101	$1 186	$941

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Age of head	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
RICHMOND SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 789**	**9 391**	**2 398**	**3 529**	**1 840**	**1 773**	**1 776**	**1 300**	**899**	**672**	**14 027**	**8 199**	**5 828**
Less than $250	1 088	717	371	549	161	137	122	58	37	24	1 346	627	719
$250 to $499	1 225	894	331	508	195	163	206	68	55	30	1 952	923	1 029
$500 to $749	1 197	819	378	525	174	207	119	94	23	55	2 389	1 032	1 357
$750 to $999	1 340	994	346	493	264	191	183	140	31	38	1 899	989	910
$1,000 to $1,499	1 814	1 470	344	568	263	252	302	232	121	76	2 619	1 580	1 039
$1,500 to $1,999	1 523	1 261	262	346	314	281	193	184	136	69	3 822	3 048	774
$2,000 to $2,499	1 440	1 191	249	510	300	210	124	147	94	55	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 162	2 045	117	30	169	332	527	377	402	325	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 288	$1 432	$836	$843	$1 240	$1 374	$1 427	$1 658	$2 247	$2 400	$925	$1 167	$715
Mean income deficit	$1 552	$1 678	$1 059	$1 005	$1 355	$1 512	$1 762	$1 973	$2 360	$2 616	$998	$1 156	$777
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 218**	**4 567**	**1 651**	**2 546**	**725**	**709**	**816**	**619**	**510**	**293**	**4 642**	**3 209**	**1 433**
Less than $250	665	384	281	386	92	80	31	24	33	19	470	267	203
$250 to $499	752	509	243	371	72	54	152	42	37	24	553	292	261
$500 to $749	701	422	279	378	54	110	68	56	9	26	897	464	433
$750 to $999	783	540	243	373	116	50	94	85	27	38	441	269	172
$1,000 to $1,499	961	723	238	389	95	114	123	108	81	51	833	651	182
$1,500 to $1,999	773	612	161	237	116	101	73	107	96	43	1 448	1 266	182
$2,000 to $2,499	723	564	159	393	33	81	52	73	53	38	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	860	813	47	19	147	119	223	124	174	54	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 108	$1 296	$773	$842	$1 150	$1 265	$1 256	$1 475	$1 854	$1 387	$977	$1 240	$646
Mean income deficit	$1 391	$1 548	$956	$1 011	$1 367	$1 444	$1 681	$1 774	$2 121	$1 731	$1 065	$1 210	$740
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 571**	**4 824**	**747**	**983**	**1 115**	**1 064**	**960**	**681**	**389**	**379**	**9 385**	**4 990**	**4 395**
Less than $250	423	333	90	163	69	57	91	34	4	5	876	360	516
$250 to $499	473	385	88	137	123	109	54	26	18	6	1 399	631	768
$500 to $749	496	397	99	147	120	97	51	38	14	29	1 492	568	924
$750 to $999	557	454	103	120	148	141	89	55	4	–	1 458	720	738
$1,000 to $1,499	853	747	106	179	168	138	179	124	40	25	1 786	929	857
$1,500 to $1,999	750	649	101	109	198	180	120	77	40	26	2 374	1 782	592
$2,000 to $2,499	717	627	90	117	267	129	72	74	41	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 302	1 232	70	11	22	213	304	253	228	271	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 490	$1 574	$984	$843	$1 290	$1 464	$1 567	$1 912	$2500+	$2500+	$909	$1 116	$747
Mean income deficit	$1 731	$1 800	$1 287	$987	$1 348	$1 557	$1 832	$2 155	$2 673	$3 300	$965	$1 121	$789
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 918**	**5 740**	**1 178**	**1 500**	**999**	**1 063**	**1 142**	**963**	**680**	**571**	**5 325**	**3 211**	**2 114**
Less than $250	554	418	136	224	82	89	72	50	21	16	405	193	212
$250 to $499	672	522	150	207	120	112	103	57	47	26	671	327	344
$500 to $749	678	478	200	234	116	119	76	59	23	51	890	369	521
$750 to $999	850	639	211	245	154	144	129	114	26	38	752	403	349
$1,000 to $1,499	1 063	873	190	257	130	168	229	148	77	54	1 031	586	445
$1,500 to $1,999	879	774	105	115	157	155	154	136	106	56	1 576	1 333	243
$2,000 to $2,499	757	650	107	194	165	108	74	104	67	45	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 465	1 386	79	24	75	168	305	295	313	285	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 332	$1 466	$872	$837	$1 106	$1 201	$1 417	$1 697	$2 299	$2 494	$982	$1 267	$740
Mean income deficit	$1 635	$1 740	$1 124	$998	$1 305	$1 414	$1 721	$1 971	$2 393	$2 659	$1 045	$1 216	$786
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 903**	**2 189**	**714**	**915**	**292**	**317**	**439**	**389**	**333**	**218**	**1 996**	**1 191**	**805**
Less than $250	282	182	100	128	39	50	13	24	17	11	191	102	89
$250 to $499	385	275	110	151	47	29	73	36	29	20	239	81	158
$500 to $749	306	183	123	134	23	50	42	26	9	22	376	142	234
$750 to $999	401	261	140	166	54	19	43	59	22	38	173	63	110
$1,000 to $1,499	464	343	121	144	41	68	76	64	42	29	341	209	132
$1,500 to $1,999	327	288	39	70	17	30	49	59	72	30	676	594	82
$2,000 to $2,499	286	239	47	109	14	13	36	55	31	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	452	418	34	13	57	58	107	66	111	40	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 084	$1 282	$793	$817	$921	$1 077	$1 319	$1 387	$1 830	$1 310	$1 028	$1 496	$666
Mean income deficit	$1 414	$1 564	$956	$969	$1 264	$1 316	$1 657	$1 613	$2 124	$1 703	$1 085	$1 318	$739
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 015**	**3 551**	**464**	**585**	**707**	**746**	**703**	**574**	**347**	**353**	**3 329**	**2 020**	**1 309**
Less than $250	272	236	36	96	43	39	59	26	4	5	214	91	123
$250 to $499	287	247	40	56	73	83	30	21	18	6	432	246	186
$500 to $749	372	295	77	100	93	69	34	33	14	29	514	227	287
$750 to $999	449	378	71	79	100	125	86	55	4	–	579	340	239
$1,000 to $1,499	599	530	69	113	89	100	153	84	35	25	690	377	313
$1,500 to $1,999	552	486	66	45	140	125	105	77	34	26	900	739	161
$2,000 to $2,499	471	411	60	85	151	95	38	49	36	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 013	968	45	11	18	110	198	229	202	245	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 526	$1 592	$1 058	$878	$1 250	$1 285	$1 466	$1 942	$2500+	$2500+	$968	$1 141	$811
Mean income deficit	$1 795	$1 849	$1 381	$1 043	$1 322	$1 455	$1 761	$2 215	$2 652	$3 249	$1 022	$1 155	$815

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**42 004**	**36 327**	**5 677**	**10 519**	**7 509**	**7 664**	**5 786**	**4 310**	**3 455**	**2 761**	**63 164**	**46 503**	**16 661**
Less than $250	3 603	2 781	822	1 451	617	603	351	309	176	96	5 036	3 273	1 763
$250 to $499	3 787	3 087	700	1 319	888	552	495	206	188	139	7 819	5 203	2 616
$500 to $749	3 383	2 759	624	1 008	746	684	337	217	258	133	8 229	4 803	3 426
$750 to $999	3 741	3 025	716	1 235	619	659	380	351	187	310	7 731	5 891	1 840
$1,000 to $1,499	5 780	4 736	1 044	1 758	1 140	1 058	660	515	403	246	11 488	8 493	2 995
$1,500 to $1,999	5 069	4 439	630	1 437	1 019	866	662	475	308	302	22 861	18 840	4 021
$2,000 to $2,499	6 075	5 298	777	2 069	1 657	823	501	364	378	283	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	10 566	10 202	364	242	823	2 419	2 400	1 873	1 557	1 252	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 570	$1 700	$992	$1 070	$1 388	$1 659	$2 008	$2 113	$2 274	$2 273	$1 120	$1 240	$821
Mean income deficit	$1 799	$1 897	$1 171	$1 189	$1 465	$1 759	$2 146	$2 364	$2 481	$2 683	$1 124	$1 201	$909
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**22 059**	**18 000**	**4 059**	**8 073**	**3 376**	**3 442**	**2 454**	**1 793**	**1 808**	**1 113**	**24 195**	**19 832**	**4 363**
Less than $250	2 392	1 748	644	1 180	316	398	146	174	110	68	2 045	1 494	551
$250 to $499	2 426	1 880	546	1 101	396	252	326	145	129	77	2 689	2 045	644
$500 to $749	1 935	1 478	457	718	342	427	105	71	182	90	3 130	2 243	887
$750 to $999	2 121	1 681	440	883	324	191	195	240	91	197	2 621	2 247	374
$1,000 to $1,499	2 945	2 260	685	1 311	438	443	262	133	259	99	4 244	3 620	624
$1,500 to $1,999	2 627	2 178	449	1 057	518	356	241	208	107	140	9 466	8 183	1 283
$2,000 to $2,499	3 082	2 476	606	1 642	376	393	256	122	211	82	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 531	4 299	232	181	666	982	923	700	719	360	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 366	$1 490	$967	$1 059	$1 354	$1 514	$1 900	$1 821	$2 062	$1 591	$1 190	$1 261	$817
Mean income deficit	$1 628	$1 737	$1 144	$1 183	$1 467	$1 727	$2 046	$2 191	$2 276	$2 156	$1 182	$1 233	$950
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**19 945**	**18 327**	**1 618**	**2 446**	**4 133**	**4 222**	**3 332**	**2 517**	**1 647**	**1 648**	**38 969**	**26 671**	**12 298**
Less than $250	1 211	1 033	178	271	301	205	205	135	66	28	2 991	1 779	1 212
$250 to $499	1 361	1 207	154	218	492	300	169	61	59	62	5 130	3 158	1 972
$500 to $749	1 448	1 281	167	290	404	257	232	146	76	43	5 099	2 560	2 539
$750 to $999	1 620	1 344	276	352	295	468	185	111	96	113	5 110	3 644	1 466
$1,000 to $1,499	2 835	2 476	359	447	702	615	398	382	144	147	7 244	4 873	2 371
$1,500 to $1,999	2 442	2 261	181	380	501	510	421	267	201	162	13 395	10 657	2 738
$2,000 to $2,499	2 993	2 822	171	427	1 281	430	245	242	167	201	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 035	5 903	132	61	157	1 437	1 477	1 173	838	892	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 807	$1 903	$1 047	$1 103	$1 409	$1 761	$2 114	$2 323	$2500+	$2500+	$1 080	$1 225	$823
Mean income deficit	$1 988	$2 054	$1 241	$1 210	$1 463	$1 785	$2 219	$2 486	$2 706	$3 039	$1 088	$1 177	$894
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**23 008**	**20 342**	**2 666**	**4 374**	**3 763**	**3 611**	**3 541**	**2 840**	**2 581**	**2 298**	**23 810**	**17 624**	**6 186**
Less than $250	1 747	1 412	335	550	291	267	217	217	119	86	1 681	1 076	605
$250 to $499	1 913	1 646	267	441	430	316	344	131	144	107	2 958	1 993	965
$500 to $749	1 674	1 400	274	351	362	265	251	145	206	94	3 273	1 935	1 338
$750 to $999	2 153	1 799	354	560	298	411	241	218	158	267	2 835	2 168	667
$1,000 to $1,499	3 341	2 837	504	778	601	569	414	435	322	222	4 109	2 956	1 153
$1,500 to $1,999	2 900	2 556	344	685	447	435	473	376	237	247	8 954	7 496	1 458
$2,000 to $2,499	3 158	2 805	353	892	824	345	279	247	325	246	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 122	5 887	235	117	510	1 003	1 322	1 071	1 070	1 029	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 617	$1 711	$1 102	$1 183	$1 416	$1 480	$1 821	$1 864	$2 161	$2 256	$1 141	$1 277	$819
Mean income deficit	$1 866	$1 946	$1 259	$1 247	$1 511	$1 663	$2 035	$2 230	$2 379	$2 662	$1 142	$1 223	$911
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**9 917**	**8 205**	**1 712**	**3 038**	**1 497**	**1 198**	**1 200**	**1 011**	**1 159**	**814**	**9 370**	**7 229**	**2 141**
Less than $250	914	697	217	354	111	153	82	98	58	58	701	472	229
$250 to $499	1 008	828	180	337	127	107	216	75	96	50	1 050	682	368
$500 to $749	773	587	186	235	155	123	50	21	130	59	1 409	944	465
$750 to $999	1 030	827	203	360	129	65	114	131	72	159	964	795	169
$1,000 to $1,499	1 376	1 090	286	536	191	151	113	106	190	89	1 495	1 198	297
$1,500 to $1,999	1 174	947	227	467	186	122	100	141	66	92	3 751	3 138	613
$2,000 to $2,499	1 416	1 164	252	668	210	126	114	73	163	62	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 226	2 065	161	81	388	351	411	366	384	245	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 448	$1 539	$1 122	$1 217	$1 595	$1 500	$1 625	$1 764	$1 754	$1 455	$1 188	$1 301	$763
Mean income deficit	$1 713	$1 802	$1 283	$1 272	$1 649	$1 722	$1 911	$2 203	$2 048	$2 080	$1 189	$1 263	$938
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 091**	**12 137**	**954**	**1 336**	**2 266**	**2 413**	**2 341**	**1 829**	**1 422**	**1 484**	**14 440**	**10 395**	**4 045**
Less than $250	833	715	118	196	180	114	135	119	61	28	980	604	376
$250 to $499	905	818	87	104	303	209	128	56	48	57	1 908	1 311	597
$500 to $749	901	813	88	116	207	142	201	124	76	35	1 864	991	873
$750 to $999	1 123	972	151	200	169	346	127	87	86	108	1 871	1 373	498
$1,000 to $1,499	1 965	1 747	218	242	410	418	301	329	132	133	2 614	1 758	856
$1,500 to $1,999	1 726	1 609	117	218	261	313	373	235	171	155	5 203	4 358	845
$2,000 to $2,499	1 742	1 641	101	224	614	219	165	174	162	184	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 896	3 822	74	36	122	652	911	705	686	784	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 737	$1 812	$1 076	$1 107	$1 334	$1 473	$1 873	$1 924	$2 423	$2500+	$1 114	$1 261	$839
Mean income deficit	$1 983	$2 043	$1 216	$1 189	$1 420	$1 634	$2 099	$2 244	$2 649	$2 980	$1 112	$1 196	$896

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**983**	**942**	**41**	**289**	**193**	**218**	**111**	**129**	**16**	**27**	**1 728**	**1 636**	**92**
Less than $250	74	67	7	20	6	29	–	9	10	–	86	71	15
$250 to $499	112	102	10	38	17	7	23	27	–	–	142	142	–
$500 to $749	138	130	8	22	25	61	21	9	–	–	163	123	40
$750 to $999	108	108	–	20	31	15	16	20	–	6	186	179	7
$1,000 to $1,499	131	121	10	46	43	16	14	–	6	6	289	275	14
$1,500 to $1,999	132	132	–	44	32	19	23	14	–	–	862	846	16
$2,000 to $2,499	153	147	6	91	28	8	8	18	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	135	135	–	8	11	63	6	32	–	15	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 227	$1 264	...	$1 484	$1 203	$950	$930	$994	...	...	$1 497	$1 517	...
Mean income deficit	$1 486	$1 512	...	$1 471	$1 355	$1 513	$1 198	$1 824	...	...	$1 318	$1 347	...
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**562**	**521**	**41**	**217**	**71**	**124**	**47**	**81**	**16**	**6**	**530**	**503**	**27**
Less than $250	63	56	7	20	–	24	–	9	10	–	17	17	–
$250 to $499	72	62	10	38	–	7	–	27	–	–	29	29	–
$500 to $749	59	51	8	8	6	26	10	9	–	–	58	43	15
$750 to $999	67	67	–	20	16	6	5	14	–	6	23	23	–
$1,000 to $1,499	71	61	10	36	26	–	3	–	6	–	76	70	6
$1,500 to $1,999	64	64	–	18	16	7	23	–	–	–	327	321	6
$2,000 to $2,499	89	83	6	69	–	8	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	77	77	–	8	7	46	6	10	–	–	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 141	$1 201	...	$1 313	...	$958	...	...	...	...	$1 595	$1 608	...
Mean income deficit	$1 436	$1 479	...	$1 415	...	$1 722	...	...	...	...	$1 484	$1 512	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**421**	**421**	**–**	**72**	**122**	**94**	**64**	**48**	**–**	**21**	**1 198**	**1 133**	**65**
Less than $250	11	11	–	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	69	54	15
$250 to $499	40	40	–	–	17	–	23	–	–	–	113	113	–
$500 to $749	79	79	–	14	19	35	11	–	–	–	105	80	25
$750 to $999	41	41	–	–	15	9	11	6	–	–	163	156	7
$1,000 to $1,499	60	60	–	10	17	16	11	–	–	6	213	205	8
$1,500 to $1,999	68	68	–	26	16	12	–	14	–	–	535	525	10
$2,000 to $2,499	64	64	–	22	28	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	58	58	–	–	4	17	–	22	–	15	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 329	$1 329	–	...	$1 118	...	...	...	–	...	$1 350	$1 399	...
Mean income deficit	$1 553	$1 553	–	...	$1 355	...	...	...	–	...	$1 245	$1 273	...
HAMPTON													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 624**	**2 343**	**281**	**604**	**473**	**537**	**425**	**231**	**235**	**119**	**2 174**	**1 382**	**792**
Less than $250	272	203	69	141	44	41	28	5	13	–	186	107	79
$250 to $499	260	228	32	67	63	41	61	12	6	10	419	245	174
$500 to $749	198	189	9	39	51	37	33	5	23	10	227	86	141
$750 to $999	244	231	13	89	39	58	25	21	–	12	226	151	75
$1,000 to $1,499	357	288	69	127	74	47	47	25	37	–	454	282	172
$1,500 to $1,999	323	276	47	62	66	89	48	24	30	4	662	511	151
$2,000 to $2,499	268	234	34	66	110	44	18	13	–	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	702	694	8	13	26	180	165	126	126	66	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 473	$1 559	$1 127	$904	$1 267	$1 750	$1 693	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$1 032	$1 181	$757
Mean income deficit	$1 798	$1 883	$1 093	$1 011	$1 324	$1 759	$2 007	$2 771	$2 780	$3 283	$1 030	$1 138	$841
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 337**	**1 153**	**184**	**434**	**248**	**194**	**173**	**93**	**142**	**53**	**750**	**534**	**216**
Less than $250	189	141	48	91	32	24	24	5	13	–	69	54	15
$250 to $499	155	139	16	40	36	15	41	7	6	10	143	97	46
$500 to $749	111	102	9	34	24	15	5	5	23	5	80	39	41
$750 to $999	153	143	10	66	34	22	14	5	–	12	81	59	22
$1,000 to $1,499	256	213	43	102	55	27	23	19	30	–	148	105	43
$1,500 to $1,999	156	122	34	45	36	32	16	15	12	–	229	180	49
$2,000 to $2,499	93	77	16	43	5	14	14	5	–	12	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	224	216	8	13	26	45	36	32	58	14	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 118	$1 121	$1 105	$947	$985	$1 389	$1 054	...	$1 483	...	$1 007	$1 086	$818
Mean income deficit	$1 467	$1 527	$1 097	$1 051	$1 083	$1 614	$1 540	...	$2 399	...	$1 041	$1 097	$904
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 287**	**1 190**	**97**	**170**	**225**	**343**	**252**	**138**	**93**	**66**	**1 424**	**848**	**576**
Less than $250	83	62	21	50	12	17	4	–	–	–	117	53	64
$250 to $499	105	89	16	27	27	26	20	5	–	–	276	148	128
$500 to $749	87	87	–	5	27	22	28	–	–	5	147	47	100
$750 to $999	91	88	3	23	5	36	11	16	–	–	145	92	53
$1,000 to $1,499	101	75	26	25	19	20	24	6	7	–	306	177	129
$1,500 to $1,999	167	154	13	17	30	57	32	9	18	4	433	331	102
$2,000 to $2,499	175	157	18	23	105	30	4	8	–	5	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	478	478	–	–	–	135	129	94	68	52	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 027	$2 127	...	$783	$1 875	$1 943	$2500+	$2500+	...	...	$1 044	$1 237	$740
Mean income deficit	$2 142	$2 228	...	$910	$1 589	$1 842	$2 327	$3 068	...	...	$1 024	$1 164	$818

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
HAMPTON—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 141**	**963**	**178**	**278**	**160**	**188**	**204**	**98**	**141**	**72**	**1 011**	**642**	**369**
Less than $250	109	74	35	58	15	10	21	5	–	–	92	61	31
$250 to $499	125	114	11	32	23	21	39	5	–	5	175	110	65
$500 to $749	98	93	5	24	25	16	18	–	5	10	112	52	60
$750 to $999	90	77	13	32	10	23	–	13	–	12	133	90	43
$1,000 to $1,499	168	115	53	63	21	22	27	8	27	–	246	145	101
$1,500 to $1,999	153	117	36	26	24	35	35	11	18	4	253	184	69
$2,000 to $2,499	106	89	17	35	30	16	10	8	–	7	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	292	284	8	8	12	45	54	48	91	34	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 442	$1 536	$1 236	$945	$1 167	$1 529	$1 444	...	$2500+	...	$988	$1 028	$916
Mean income deficit	$1 778	$1 882	$1 214	$1 072	$1 251	$1 609	$1 626	...	$3 107	...	$997	$1 055	$895
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**574**	**474**	**100**	**173**	**78**	**81**	**83**	**45**	**80**	**34**	**376**	**284**	**92**
Less than $250	53	39	14	13	9	5	21	5	–	–	37	27	10
$250 to $499	70	66	4	18	9	10	28	–	–	5	79	65	14
$500 to $749	48	43	5	24	14	–	–	–	5	5	42	21	21
$750 to $999	59	49	10	26	10	6	–	5	–	12	50	46	4
$1,000 to $1,499	104	71	33	43	12	17	7	5	20	–	64	41	23
$1,500 to $1,999	75	52	23	21	12	18	12	6	6	–	104	84	20
$2,000 to $2,499	38	35	3	20	–	5	6	–	–	7	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	127	119	8	8	12	20	9	24	49	5	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 274	$1 282	$1 258	$1 064	...	...	...	...	...	...	$900	$908	...
Mean income deficit	$1 692	$1 771	$1 314	$1 230	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 000	$1 034	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**567**	**489**	**78**	**105**	**82**	**107**	**121**	**53**	**61**	**38**	**635**	**358**	**277**
Less than $250	56	35	21	45	6	5	–	–	–	–	55	34	21
$250 to $499	55	48	7	14	14	11	11	5	–	–	96	45	51
$500 to $749	50	50	–	–	11	16	18	–	–	5	70	31	39
$750 to $999	31	28	3	6	–	17	–	8	–	–	83	44	39
$1,000 to $1,499	64	44	20	20	9	5	20	3	7	–	182	104	78
$1,500 to $1,999	78	65	13	5	12	17	23	5	12	4	149	100	49
$2,000 to $2,499	68	54	14	15	30	11	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	165	165	–	–	–	25	45	24	42	29	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 676	$1 804	...	$384	...	$1 450	$1 750	...	...	...	$1 037	$1 120	$926
Mean income deficit	$1 866	$1 990	...	$812	...	$1 475	$1 972	...	...	...	$995	$1 072	$895
NEWPORT NEWS													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 994**	**3 615**	**379**	**825**	**747**	**771**	**624**	**398**	**380**	**249**	**2 735**	**1 775**	**960**
Less than $250	367	272	95	172	55	64	28	29	6	13	213	96	117
$250 to $499	343	265	78	161	38	37	63	15	23	6	413	243	170
$500 to $749	299	273	26	102	66	46	47	9	24	5	380	174	206
$750 to $999	373	347	26	79	63	107	50	39	28	7	431	255	176
$1,000 to $1,499	499	446	53	82	114	75	50	111	52	15	501	326	175
$1,500 to $1,999	433	397	36	68	146	63	66	32	32	26	797	681	116
$2,000 to $2,499	603	555	48	155	191	112	51	48	32	14	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 077	1 060	17	6	74	267	269	115	183	163	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 634	$1 758	$659	$695	$1 628	$1 948	$2 078	$1 482	$2 391	$2500+	$960	$1 183	$734
Mean income deficit	$1 835	$1 921	$1 014	$986	$1 572	$1 816	$2 168	$1 968	$2 518	$3 400	$1 042	$1 187	$774
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 963**	**1 701**	**262**	**638**	**332**	**275**	**220**	**202**	**191**	**105**	**895**	**623**	**272**
Less than $250	268	177	91	145	39	38	10	17	6	13	60	22	38
$250 to $499	253	196	57	132	17	17	48	10	23	6	109	73	36
$500 to $749	177	151	26	67	39	18	27	6	15	5	155	91	64
$750 to $999	170	152	18	61	35	16	19	16	19	4	135	56	79
$1,000 to $1,499	223	197	26	57	36	16	18	47	34	15	186	143	43
$1,500 to $1,999	223	208	15	40	81	50	16	16	4	16	250	238	12
$2,000 to $2,499	241	217	24	130	30	35	12	20	–	14	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	408	403	5	6	55	85	70	70	90	32	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 254	$1 443	$425	$657	$1 500	$1 825	$1 167	$1 656	$1 478	$1 797	$979	$1 243	$742
Mean income deficit	$1 548	$1 667	$771	$978	$1 464	$1 793	$1 833	$2 033	$2 079	$2 128	$1 076	$1 236	$708
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 031**	**1 914**	**117**	**187**	**415**	**496**	**404**	**196**	**189**	**144**	**1 840**	**1 152**	**688**
Less than $250	99	95	4	27	16	26	18	12	–	–	153	74	79
$250 to $499	90	69	21	29	21	20	15	5	–	–	304	170	134
$500 to $749	122	122	–	35	27	28	20	3	9	–	225	83	142
$750 to $999	203	195	8	18	28	91	31	23	9	3	296	199	97
$1,000 to $1,499	276	249	27	25	78	59	32	64	18	–	315	183	132
$1,500 to $1,999	210	189	21	28	65	13	50	16	28	10	547	443	104
$2,000 to $2,499	362	338	24	25	161	77	39	28	32	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	669	657	12	–	19	182	199	45	93	131	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 021	$2 056	$1 472	$785	$1 788	$2 071	$2 462	$1 430	$2 477	$2500+	$951	$1 137	$731
Mean income deficit	$2 112	$2 146	$1 556	$1 012	$1 659	$1 829	$2 351	$1 902	$2 960	$4 329	$1 025	$1 160	$800

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 361**	**2 126**	**235**	**425**	**382**	**365**	**368**	**275**	**328**	**218**	**1 483**	**959**	**524**
Less than $250	184	125	59	98	14	29	18	12	6	7	92	44	48
$250 to $499	211	186	25	66	25	37	39	15	23	6	250	157	93
$500 to $749	178	160	18	54	36	25	32	6	20	5	198	92	106
$750 to $999	249	242	7	31	40	80	33	33	28	4	268	144	124
$1,000 to $1,499	358	314	44	56	77	47	50	73	40	15	230	152	78
$1,500 to $1,999	276	252	24	29	101	17	45	26	32	26	445	370	75
$2,000 to $2,499	304	263	41	91	48	47	35	37	32	14	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	601	584	17	–	41	83	116	73	147	141	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 501	$1 571	$1 097	$725	$1 494	$1 122	$1 633	$1 490	$2 234	$2500+	$938	$1 140	$780
Mean income deficit	$1 840	$1 906	$1 236	$1 010	$1 489	$1 501	$1 934	$1 950	$2 474	$3 385	$1 046	$1 173	$815
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 057**	**896**	**161**	**296**	**152**	**109**	**107**	**142**	**162**	**89**	**558**	**345**	**213**
Less than $250	118	59	59	79	9	9	–	8	6	7	33	18	15
$250 to $499	142	122	20	53	9	17	24	10	23	6	72	42	30
$500 to $749	86	68	18	24	20	8	12	6	11	5	97	48	49
$750 to $999	95	88	7	21	23	6	12	10	19	4	110	37	73
$1,000 to $1,499	131	114	17	31	10	6	18	29	22	15	96	59	37
$1,500 to $1,999	116	105	11	15	55	4	12	10	4	16	150	141	9
$2,000 to $2,499	129	105	24	73	4	21	8	9	–	14	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	240	235	5	–	22	38	21	60	77	22	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 334	$1 487	$521	$667	$1 545	$2 107	$1 153	$1 900	$1 500	...	$925	$1 233	$793
Mean income deficit	$1 653	$1 780	$947	$1 006	$1 499	$1 837	$1 676	$2 220	$2 135	...	$1 049	$1 230	$755
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 304**	**1 230**	**74**	**129**	**230**	**256**	**261**	**133**	**166**	**129**	**925**	**614**	**311**
Less than $250	66	66	–	19	5	20	18	4	–	–	59	26	33
$250 to $499	69	64	5	13	16	20	15	5	–	–	178	115	63
$500 to $749	92	92	–	30	16	17	20	–	9	–	101	44	57
$750 to $999	154	154	–	10	17	74	21	23	9	–	158	107	51
$1,000 to $1,499	227	200	27	25	67	41	32	44	18	–	134	93	41
$1,500 to $1,999	160	147	13	14	46	13	33	16	28	10	295	229	66
$2,000 to $2,499	175	158	17	18	44	26	27	28	32	–	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	361	349	12	–	19	45	95	13	70	119	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 638	$1 633	...	$813	$1 455	$990	$1 871	$1 392	$2 297	$2500+	$947	$1 081	$762
Mean income deficit	$1 991	$1 999	...	$1 020	$1 482	$1 358	$2 040	$1 662	$2 805	$4 321	$1 044	$1 140	$856
NORFOLK													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 071**	**9 844**	**1 227**	**2 435**	**2 344**	**2 053**	**1 397**	**1 222**	**910**	**710**	**9 412**	**6 163**	**3 249**
Less than $250	865	712	153	361	198	163	69	41	13	20	742	446	296
$250 to $499	970	844	126	394	257	95	82	66	36	40	1 275	702	573
$500 to $749	767	643	124	229	201	144	73	48	51	21	1 360	713	647
$750 to $999	1 028	891	137	294	287	154	133	75	57	28	1 275	764	511
$1,000 to $1,499	1 633	1 383	250	446	310	289	239	189	108	52	1 968	1 269	699
$1,500 to $1,999	1 291	1 083	208	319	332	219	132	122	113	54	2 792	2 269	523
$2,000 to $2,499	1 549	1 372	177	363	593	180	133	78	119	83	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 968	2 916	52	29	166	809	536	603	413	412	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 606	$1 707	$1 147	$949	$1 369	$1 914	$1 888	$2 449	$2 324	$2500+	$1 014	$1 180	$803
Mean income deficit	$1 828	$1 904	$1 220	$1 073	$1 443	$1 903	$2 139	$2 472	$2 608	$2 750	$1 052	$1 162	$843
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 909**	**4 080**	**829**	**1 835**	**876**	**608**	**451**	**443**	**447**	**249**	**2 985**	**2 223**	**762**
Less than $250	595	455	140	291	119	79	39	34	13	20	235	189	46
$250 to $499	612	521	91	282	123	56	50	48	28	25	406	266	140
$500 to $749	451	370	81	177	79	77	20	32	51	15	429	239	190
$750 to $999	587	512	75	222	139	38	60	64	47	17	323	204	119
$1,000 to $1,499	714	549	165	309	92	98	63	44	84	24	586	462	124
$1,500 to $1,999	591	465	126	248	126	52	72	37	40	16	1 006	863	143
$2,000 to $2,499	608	491	117	282	80	57	48	39	65	37	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	751	717	34	24	118	151	99	145	119	95	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 147	$1 166	$1 083	$939	$960	$1 276	$1 448	$1 494	$1 506	$2 101	$1 085	$1 231	$761
Mean income deficit	$1 445	$1 503	$1 161	$1 082	$1 244	$1 626	$1 751	$1 871	$1 990	$2 092	$1 108	$1 191	$866
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 162**	**5 764**	**398**	**600**	**1 468**	**1 445**	**946**	**779**	**463**	**461**	**6 427**	**3 940**	**2 487**
Less than $250	270	257	13	70	79	84	30	7	–	–	507	257	250
$250 to $499	358	323	35	112	134	39	32	18	8	15	869	436	433
$500 to $749	316	273	43	52	122	67	53	16	–	6	931	474	457
$750 to $999	441	379	62	72	148	116	73	11	10	11	952	560	392
$1,000 to $1,499	919	834	85	137	218	191	176	145	24	28	1 382	807	575
$1,500 to $1,999	700	618	82	71	206	167	60	85	73	38	1 786	1 406	380
$2,000 to $2,499	941	881	60	81	513	123	85	39	54	46	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 217	2 199	18	5	48	658	437	458	294	317	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 041	$2 112	$1 271	$979	$1 580	$2 238	$2 288	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$988	$1 151	$816
Mean income deficit	$2 133	$2 187	$1 343	$1 046	$1 561	$2 019	$2 324	$2 813	$3 205	$3 105	$1 026	$1 146	$836

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
NORFOLK—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 326**	**5 514**	**812**	**1 315**	**1 087**	**1 004**	**809**	**834**	**658**	**619**	**4 645**	**3 109**	**1 536**
Less than $250	451	369	82	156	104	97	46	18	13	17	254	177	77
$250 to $499	556	466	90	220	118	71	37	53	22	35	538	320	218
$500 to $749	463	360	103	155	104	87	46	34	20	17	657	380	277
$750 to $999	613	527	86	157	125	88	107	63	50	23	764	429	335
$1,000 to $1,499	1 006	849	157	246	144	160	186	156	68	46	1 051	658	393
$1,500 to $1,999	835	675	160	189	176	137	95	92	92	54	1 381	1 145	236
$2,000 to $2,499	751	663	88	167	216	85	76	45	97	65	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 651	1 605	46	25	100	279	216	373	296	362	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 544	$1 638	$1 143	$951	$1 321	$1 497	$1 453	$2 011	$2 330	$2500+	$1 052	$1 189	$896
Mean income deficit	$1 808	$1 892	$1 241	$1 090	$1 403	$1 680	$1 881	$2 270	$2 596	$2 698	$1 087	$1 183	$893
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 710**	**2 177**	**533**	**878**	**351**	**322**	**300**	**314**	**321**	**224**	**1 760**	**1 241**	**519**
Less than $250	262	193	69	95	62	44	20	11	13	17	81	71	10
$250 to $499	276	216	60	118	19	37	24	35	18	25	180	107	73
$500 to $749	246	173	73	116	30	38	9	22	20	11	277	132	145
$750 to $999	337	296	41	117	49	17	50	52	40	12	246	132	114
$1,000 to $1,499	403	307	96	152	47	47	55	29	49	24	394	287	107
$1,500 to $1,999	340	239	101	133	51	33	56	26	25	16	582	512	70
$2,000 to $2,499	324	259	65	127	41	22	21	27	54	32	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	522	494	28	20	52	84	65	112	102	87	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 290	$1 343	$1 122	$985	$1 165	$1 266	$1 427	$1 654	$1 910	$2 109	$1 122	$1 311	$819
Mean income deficit	$1 594	$1 686	$1 218	$1 160	$1 330	$1 659	$1 789	$1 941	$2 168	$2 045	$1 155	$1 270	$879
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 616**	**3 337**	**279**	**437**	**736**	**682**	**509**	**520**	**337**	**395**	**2 885**	**1 868**	**1 017**
Less than $250	189	176	13	61	42	53	26	7	–	–	173	106	67
$250 to $499	280	250	30	102	99	34	13	18	4	10	358	213	145
$500 to $749	217	187	30	39	74	49	37	12	–	6	380	248	132
$750 to $999	276	231	45	40	76	71	57	11	10	11	518	297	221
$1,000 to $1,499	603	542	61	94	97	113	131	127	19	22	657	371	286
$1,500 to $1,999	495	436	59	56	125	104	39	66	67	38	799	633	166
$2,000 to $2,499	427	404	23	40	175	63	55	18	43	33	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 129	1 111	18	5	48	195	151	261	194	275	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 745	$1 824	$1 176	$853	$1 397	$1 601	$1 464	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$1 010	$1 094	$936
Mean income deficit	$1 969	$2 026	$1 284	$951	$1 438	$1 690	$1 935	$2 468	$3 004	$3 069	$1 046	$1 126	$900
PORTSMOUTH													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 234**	**3 602**	**632**	**975**	**728**	**728**	**649**	**550**	**316**	**288**	**3 145**	**1 835**	**1 310**
Less than $250	325	244	81	110	64	37	56	52	–	6	280	158	122
$250 to $499	352	269	83	151	89	59	8	6	29	10	379	144	235
$500 to $749	363	309	54	103	79	79	55	31	9	7	444	132	312
$750 to $999	450	380	70	110	122	88	61	37	6	26	366	205	161
$1,000 to $1,499	558	468	90	167	78	121	77	65	25	25	691	435	256
$1,500 to $1,999	607	484	123	147	129	124	93	75	28	11	985	761	224
$2,000 to $2,499	556	474	82	160	120	65	81	59	45	26	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 023	974	49	27	47	155	218	225	174	177	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 557	$1 635	$1 156	$1 040	$1 064	$1 417	$1 863	$2 076	$2500+	$2500+	$1 075	$1 320	$739
Mean income deficit	$1 760	$1 844	$1 280	$1 161	$1 292	$1 565	$2 008	$2 318	$2 693	$2 816	$1 076	$1 237	$852
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 968**	**1 528**	**440**	**735**	**233**	**264**	**240**	**209**	**160**	**127**	**899**	**620**	**279**
Less than $250	218	164	54	91	19	18	48	36	–	6	139	83	56
$250 to $499	199	152	47	106	29	16	3	6	29	10	114	46	68
$500 to $749	204	157	47	88	28	44	5	23	9	7	101	33	68
$750 to $999	214	163	51	82	63	18	11	8	6	26	71	48	23
$1,000 to $1,499	232	183	49	105	12	39	30	14	13	19	174	138	36
$1,500 to $1,999	269	166	103	118	33	49	28	16	14	11	300	272	28
$2,000 to $2,499	254	187	67	123	14	31	30	13	26	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	378	356	22	22	35	49	85	93	63	31	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 321	$1 350	$1 214	$1 002	$911	$1 462	$1 911	$2 058	$2 173	$1 382	$1 070	$1 362	$557
Mean income deficit	$1 573	$1 664	$1 260	$1 168	$1 235	$1 573	$1 986	$2 289	$2 176	$1 825	$1 069	$1 243	$681
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 266**	**2 074**	**192**	**240**	**495**	**464**	**409**	**341**	**156**	**161**	**2 246**	**1 215**	**1 031**
Less than $250	107	80	27	19	45	19	8	16	–	–	141	75	66
$250 to $499	153	117	36	45	60	43	5	–	–	–	265	98	167
$500 to $749	159	152	7	15	51	35	50	8	–	–	343	99	244
$750 to $999	236	217	19	28	59	70	50	29	–	–	295	157	138
$1,000 to $1,499	326	285	41	62	66	82	47	51	12	6	517	297	220
$1,500 to $1,999	338	318	20	29	96	75	65	59	14	–	685	489	196
$2,000 to $2,499	302	287	15	37	106	34	51	46	19	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	645	618	27	5	12	106	133	132	111	146	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 725	$1 792	$1 085	$1 105	$1 246	$1 396	$1 842	$2 082	$2500+	$2500+	$1 076	$1 301	$820
Mean income deficit	$1 922	$1 977	$1 324	$1 139	$1 320	$1 561	$2 020	$2 336	$3 223	$3 598	$1 079	$1 233	$898

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
PORTSMOUTH—Continued												
Negro												
All Families and Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**2 750**	**2 391**	**359**	**515**	**415**	**478**	**420**	**395**	**263**	**264**	**1 701**	**1 099**	**602**
Less than $250	183	148	35	42	39	18	46	32	–	6	88	57	31
$250 to $499	198	161	37	86	42	32	3	–	29	6	136	60	76
$500 to $749	205	194	11	32	65	62	9	21	9	7	220	94	126
$750 to $999	328	283	45	72	64	74	61	25	6	26	232	140	92
$1,000 to $1,499	353	306	47	82	50	84	50	45	21	21	423	268	155
$1,500 to $1,999	402	321	81	91	73	77	74	48	28	11	602	480	122
$2,000 to $2,499	345	286	59	88	64	56	57	37	28	15	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	736	692	44	22	18	75	120	187	142	172	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 634	$1 661	$1 528	$1 155	$990	$1 315	$1 777	$2 358	$2500+	$2500+	$1 206	$1 370	$935
Mean income deficit	$1 865	$1 916	$1 521	$1 250	$1 237	$1 497	$1 956	$2 516	$2 602	$2 861	$1 177	$1 291	$968
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**1 161**	**913**	**248**	**374**	**97**	**152**	**154**	**158**	**114**	**112**	**517**	**366**	**151**
Less than $250	134	104	30	37	19	12	38	22	–	6	54	32	22
$250 to $499	118	101	17	57	18	5	3	–	29	6	55	20	35
$500 to $749	96	92	4	17	18	32	–	13	9	7	79	28	51
$750 to $999	123	93	30	48	15	13	11	4	6	26	37	31	6
$1,000 to $1,499	126	98	28	52	–	22	19	9	9	15	117	96	21
$1,500 to $1,999	172	103	69	70	17	22	28	10	14	11	175	159	16
$2,000 to $2,499	147	94	53	76	–	22	17	13	9	10	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	245	228	17	17	10	24	38	87	38	31	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 435	$1 339	$1 609	$1 269	...	$1 318	$1 607	$2500+	$1 643	$1 367	$1 143	$1 375	$591
Mean income deficit	$1 646	$1 696	$1 464	$1 313	...	$1 512	$1 715	$2 660	$1 831	$1 853	$1 118	$1 281	$722
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**1 589**	**1 478**	**111**	**141**	**318**	**326**	**266**	**237**	**149**	**152**	**1 184**	**733**	**451**
Less than $250	49	44	5	5	20	6	8	10	–	–	34	25	9
$250 to $499	80	60	20	29	24	27	–	–	–	–	81	40	41
$500 to $749	109	102	7	15	47	30	9	8	–	–	141	66	75
$750 to $999	205	190	15	24	49	61	50	21	–	–	195	109	86
$1,000 to $1,499	227	208	19	30	50	62	31	36	12	6	306	172	134
$1,500 to $1,999	230	218	12	21	56	55	46	38	14	–	427	321	106
$2,000 to $2,499	198	192	6	12	64	34	40	24	19	5	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	491	464	27	5	8	51	82	100	104	141	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 771	$1 810	$1 224	$974	$1 190	$1 315	$1 880	$2 115	$2500+	$2500+	$1 230	$1 368	$1 054
Mean income deficit	$2 024	$2 052	$1 648	$1 084	$1 331	$1 491	$2 096	$2 419	$3 191	$3 605	$1 202	$1 296	$1 051
RICHMOND												
Total												
All Families and Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**8 136**	**6 661**	**1 475**	**2 251**	**1 279**	**1 277**	**1 167**	**922**	**696**	**544**	**10 357**	**6 195**	**4 162**
Less than $250	739	493	246	362	108	119	71	44	16	19	1 014	460	554
$250 to $499	796	601	195	329	134	114	104	49	46	20	1 415	692	723
$500 to $749	800	567	233	339	131	136	71	50	23	50	1 819	792	1 027
$750 to $999	958	750	208	320	205	163	144	84	20	22	1 405	767	638
$1,000 to $1,499	1 225	1 023	202	351	169	186	218	161	81	59	1 814	1 156	658
$1,500 to $1,999	1 058	898	160	215	210	219	131	134	104	45	2 890	2 328	562
$2,000 to $2,499	982	812	170	317	197	142	78	124	79	45	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 578	1 517	61	18	125	198	350	276	327	284	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 316	$1 449	$826	$825	$1 182	$1 286	$1 444	$1 772	$2 367	$2500+	$916	$1 167	$696
Mean income deficit	$1 580	$1 698	$1 049	$990	$1 337	$1 436	$1 772	$2 005	$2 427	$2 716	$999	$1 160	$760
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**3 664**	**2 731**	**933**	**1 516**	**443**	**416**	**398**	**367**	**341**	**183**	**3 643**	**2 488**	**1 155**
Less than $250	418	239	179	231	64	67	12	18	12	14	374	210	164
$250 to $499	442	311	131	227	48	24	64	32	33	14	411	204	207
$500 to $749	389	237	152	226	27	57	28	21	9	21	724	383	341
$750 to $999	484	336	148	245	73	35	59	34	16	22	357	217	140
$1,000 to $1,499	526	404	122	212	51	67	59	57	46	34	612	462	150
$1,500 to $1,999	442	357	85	141	57	62	30	62	71	19	1 165	1 012	153
$2,000 to $2,499	448	355	93	227	20	34	28	68	43	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	515	492	23	7	103	70	118	75	111	31	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 094	$1 300	$758	$826	$1 093	$1 187	$1 305	$1 673	$1 884	$1 301	$969	$1 249	$651
Mean income deficit	$1 392	$1 550	$927	$993	$1 365	$1 387	$1 733	$1 843	$2 146	$1 713	$1 070	$1 219	$750
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals												
Total	**4 472**	**3 930**	**542**	**735**	**836**	**861**	**769**	**555**	**355**	**361**	**6 714**	**3 707**	**3 007**
Less than $250	321	254	67	131	44	52	59	26	4	5	640	250	390
$250 to $499	354	290	64	102	86	90	40	17	13	6	1 004	488	516
$500 to $749	411	330	81	113	104	79	43	29	14	29	1 095	409	686
$750 to $999	474	414	60	75	132	128	85	50	4	–	1 048	550	498
$1,000 to $1,499	699	619	80	139	118	119	159	104	35	25	1 202	694	508
$1,500 to $1,999	616	541	75	74	153	157	101	72	33	26	1 725	1 316	409
$2,000 to $2,499	534	457	77	90	177	108	50	56	36	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 063	1 025	38	11	22	128	232	201	216	253	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 484	$1 554	$996	$822	$1 220	$1 342	$1 495	$1 858	$2500+	$2500+	$897	$1 113	$718
Mean income deficit	$1 735	$1 800	$1 259	$985	$1 322	$1 460	$1 792	$2 113	$2 696	$3 224	$961	$1 121	$763

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RICHMOND—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 871**	**4 969**	**902**	**1 212**	**845**	**1 008**	**957**	**781**	**583**	**485**	**4 616**	**2 779**	**1 837**
Less than $250	483	364	119	196	64	86	66	44	16	11	389	184	205
$250 to $499	543	442	101	173	94	99	76	43	42	16	584	284	300
$500 to $749	585	425	160	191	106	115	58	46	23	46	821	335	486
$750 to $999	711	543	168	198	139	141	117	74	20	22	676	379	297
$1,000 to $1,499	896	761	135	195	111	161	192	119	71	47	789	464	325
$1,500 to $1,999	733	656	77	97	135	145	120	109	87	40	1 357	1 133	224
$2,000 to $2,499	638	552	86	144	134	108	54	96	57	45	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 282	1 226	56	18	62	153	274	250	267	258	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 342	$1 467	$856	$808	$1 088	$1 196	$1 421	$1 796	$2 285	$2500+	$940	$1 224	$713
Mean income deficit	$1 644	$1 744	$1 096	$965	$1 292	$1 413	$1 741	$2 012	$2 370	$2 779	$1 026	$1 198	$767
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 176**	**1 668**	**508**	**699**	**214**	**281**	**300**	**279**	**258**	**145**	**1 766**	**1 017**	**749**
Less than $250	228	145	83	105	30	50	7	18	12	6	186	97	89
$250 to $499	280	212	68	117	28	19	51	26	29	10	209	58	151
$500 to $749	243	153	90	109	17	46	28	17	9	17	353	134	219
$750 to $999	296	180	116	141	39	19	35	24	16	22	164	63	101
$1,000 to $1,499	336	260	76	91	33	61	49	44	36	22	265	153	112
$1,500 to $1,999	225	199	26	60	13	20	23	37	58	14	589	512	77
$2,000 to $2,499	212	181	31	69	10	13	16	55	21	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	356	338	18	7	44	53	91	58	77	26	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 061	$1 277	$778	$783	$955	$1 053	$1 296	$1 642	$1 733	$1 398	$956	$1 503	$654
Mean income deficit	$1 424	$1 586	$894	$911	$1 283	$1 321	$1 755	$1 781	$2 033	$1 853	$1 066	$1 314	$730
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 695**	**3 301**	**394**	**513**	**631**	**727**	**657**	**502**	**325**	**340**	**2 850**	**1 762**	**1 088**
Less than $250	255	219	36	91	34	36	59	26	4	5	203	87	116
$250 to $499	263	230	33	56	66	80	25	17	13	6	375	226	149
$500 to $749	342	272	70	82	89	69	30	29	14	29	468	201	267
$750 to $999	415	363	52	57	100	122	82	50	4	–	512	316	196
$1,000 to $1,499	560	501	59	104	78	100	143	75	35	25	524	311	213
$1,500 to $1,999	508	457	51	37	122	125	97	72	29	26	768	621	147
$2,000 to $2,499	426	371	55	75	124	95	38	41	36	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	926	888	38	11	18	100	183	192	190	232	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 512	$1 572	$1 051	$871	$1 170	$1 283	$1 463	$1 875	$2500+	$2500+	$935	$1 082	$765
Mean income deficit	$1 774	$1 824	$1 357	$1 038	$1 295	$1 449	$1 735	$2 141	$2 637	$3 174	$1 002	$1 131	$793

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**1 162 256**	**463 430**	**698 826**	**248 777**	**216 300**	**122 792**	**61 503**	**28 498**	**10 876**	**5 141**	**4 939**	**2.27**
Under $1,000	32 806	13 043	19 763	6 933	5 350	3 283	1 924	1 301	591	183	198	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	20 993	11 808	9 185	3 654	2 329	1 442	803	481	236	128	112	2.34
$1,500 to $1,999	22 562	13 439	9 123	3 703	2 313	1 241	885	487	256	121	117	2.36
$2,000 to $2,499	26 581	14 179	12 402	4 655	3 165	1 841	1 094	816	407	222	202	2.48
$2,500 to $2,999	24 950	13 337	11 613	4 300	2 736	1 795	1 266	715	435	178	188	2.52
$3,000 to $3,499	32 798	15 565	17 233	6 428	4 148	2 567	1 726	1 195	615	253	301	2.52
$3,500 to $3,999	28 467	14 073	14 394	5 756	3 357	2 148	1 244	938	479	255	217	2.44
$4,000 to $4,999	67 104	30 293	36 811	14 115	9 314	5 910	3 461	2 149	832	486	544	2.40
$5,000 to $5,999	76 403	30 263	46 140	16 689	12 847	7 592	4 532	2 511	948	507	514	2.38
$6,000 to $6,999	79 775	30 553	49 222	17 662	14 605	8 487	4 636	2 188	769	457	418	2.30
$7,000 to $7,999	83 506	30 202	53 304	18 870	16 419	9 168	4 804	2 324	923	347	449	2.29
$8,000 to $8,999	81 781	29 066	52 715	18 040	17 518	9 047	4 717	2 005	699	381	308	2.25
$9,000 to $9,999	76 521	26 582	49 939	17 941	15 926	9 204	3 943	1 839	569	282	235	2.20
$10,000 to $14,999	278 317	99 110	179 207	62 341	60 508	33 035	14 834	5 313	1 805	696	675	2.18
$15,000 or more	229 692	91 917	137 775	47 690	45 765	26 032	11 634	4 236	1 312	645	461	2.19
Median income	$9 044	$8 515	$9 351	$9 200	$9 882	$9 747	$8 928	$7 632	$6 831	$6 520	$6 183	...
Mean income	$10 506	$10 278	$10 657	$10 494	$11 143	$11 053	$10 422	$9 082	$8 209	$8 254	$7 639	...
Families with male head	**1 033 104**	**416 687**	**616 417**	**216 390**	**194 233**	**109 882**	**54 051**	**24 462**	**8 758**	**4 405**	**4 236**	**2.26**
Under $1,000	16 431	10 294	6 137	2 278	1 569	997	545	409	173	63	103	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	13 885	9 198	4 687	1 922	1 150	749	376	267	95	71	57	2.32
$1,500 to $1,999	15 742	10 993	4 749	1 848	1 229	667	478	256	121	69	81	2.42
$2,000 to $2,499	18 907	11 851	7 056	2 841	1 620	905	653	473	264	135	165	2.52
$2,500 to $2,999	17 993	11 218	6 775	2 700	1 576	912	725	403	201	120	138	2.47
$3,000 to $3,499	24 913	13 381	11 532	4 450	2 804	1 730	1 055	780	338	170	205	2.47
$3,500 to $3,999	22 052	11 906	10 146	4 100	2 274	1 546	794	704	363	209	156	2.46
$4,000 to $4,999	54 822	26 134	28 688	10 804	7 327	4 526	2 754	1 756	666	400	455	2.43
$5,000 to $5,999	65 967	26 472	39 495	14 034	11 045	6 498	3 905	2 275	841	437	460	2.40
$6,000 to $6,999	70 610	26 786	43 824	15 373	13 016	7 704	4 242	2 010	674	427	378	2.32
$7,000 to $7,999	76 066	27 072	48 994	16 857	15 259	8 574	4 469	2 218	859	343	415	2.31
$8,000 to $8,999	75 387	26 278	49 109	16 532	16 407	8 518	4 443	1 876	656	369	308	2.27
$9,000 to $9,999	71 707	24 480	47 227	16 712	15 137	8 850	3 741	1 753	538	277	219	2.21
$10,000 to $14,999	265 136	92 427	172 709	59 329	58 748	32 078	14 429	5 116	1 693	673	643	2.18
$15,000 or more	223 486	88 197	135 289	46 610	45 072	25 628	11 442	4 166	1 276	642	453	2.19
Median income	$9 610	$8 877	$9 996	$9 865	$10 571	$10 431	$9 691	$8 362	$7 749	$7 296	$6 788	...
Mean income	$11 119	$10 652	$11 434	$11 283	$11 852	$11 803	$11 260	$9 935	$9 300	$9 080	$8 240	...
Families with female head	**129 152**	**46 743**	**82 409**	**32 387**	**22 067**	**12 910**	**7 452**	**4 036**	**2 118**	**736**	**703**	**2.30**
Under $1,000	16 375	2 749	13 626	4 655	3 781	2 286	1 379	892	418	120	95	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	7 108	2 610	4 498	1 732	1 179	693	427	214	141	57	55	2.37
$1,500 to $1,999	6 820	2 446	4 374	1 855	1 084	574	407	231	135	52	36	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	7 674	2 328	5 346	1 814	1 545	936	441	343	143	87	37	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	6 957	2 119	4 838	1 600	1 160	883	541	312	234	58	50	2.59
$3,000 to $3,499	7 885	2 184	5 701	1 978	1 344	837	671	415	277	83	96	2.63
$3,500 to $3,999	6 415	2 167	4 248	1 656	1 083	602	450	234	116	46	61	2.40
$4,000 to $4,999	12 282	4 159	8 123	3 311	1 987	1 384	707	393	166	86	89	2.30
$5,000 to $5,999	10 436	3 791	6 645	2 655	1 802	1 094	627	236	107	70	54	2.24
$6,000 to $6,999	9 165	3 767	5 398	2 289	1 589	783	394	178	95	30	40	2.12
$7,000 to $7,999	7 440	3 130	4 310	2 013	1 160	594	335	106	64	4	34	2.02
$8,000 to $8,999	6 394	2 788	3 606	1 508	1 111	529	274	129	43	12	–	2.05
$9,000 to $9,999	4 814	2 102	2 712	1 229	789	354	202	86	31	5	16	2.03
$10,000 to $14,999	13 181	6 683	6 498	3 012	1 760	957	405	197	112	23	32	2.03
$15,000 or more	6 206	3 720	2 486	1 080	693	404	192	70	36	3	8	2.05
Median income	$4 435	$5 688	$3 832	$4 273	$3 934	$3 704	$3 396	$3 031	$2 974	$2 948	$3 409	...
Mean income	$5 603	$6 947	$4 841	$5 222	$4 905	$4 672	$4 349	$3 910	$3 700	$3 308	$4 014	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**143 614**	**48 973**	**94 641**	**23 233**	**21 462**	**17 130**	**13 040**	**10 353**	**4 742**	**2 314**	**2 367**	**3.04**
Under $1,000	32 806	13 043	19 763	6 933	5 350	3 283	1 924	1 301	591	183	198	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	20 993	11 808	9 185	3 654	2 329	1 442	803	481	236	128	112	2.34
$1,500 to $1,999	22 297	13 174	9 123	3 703	2 313	1 241	885	487	256	121	117	2.36
$2,000 to $2,499	21 628	9 255	12 373	4 626	3 165	1 841	1 094	816	407	222	202	2.48
$2,500 to $2,999	11 173	1 168	10 005	2 783	2 645	1 795	1 266	715	435	178	188	2.76
$3,000 to $3,499	10 717	246	10 471	706	3 112	2 563	1 726	1 195	615	253	301	3.41
$3,500 to $3,999	7 300	181	7 119	496	1 600	1 890	1 244	938	479	255	217	3.60
$4,000 to $4,999	10 751	82	10 669	279	771	2 587	3 058	2 112	832	486	544	4.29
$5,000 to $5,999	5 379	12	5 367	31	130	324	763	2 252	891	488	488	5.34
$6,000 or more	570	4	566	22	47	164	277	56	–	–	–	3.53
Median income	$1 904	$1 485	$2 374	$1 639	$2 117	$2 711	$3 159	$3 597	$3 363	$3 641	$3 651	...
Mean income	$2 034	$1 380	$2 372	$1 561	$1 956	$2 481	$2 916	$3 337	$3 184	$3 427	$3 428	...
Families with male head	**96 033**	**39 436**	**56 597**	**12 627**	**12 014**	**10 155**	**8 078**	**7 243**	**3 018**	**1 659**	**1 803**	**3.21**
Under $1,000	16 431	10 294	6 137	2 278	1 569	997	545	409	173	63	103	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	13 885	9 198	4 687	1 922	1 150	749	376	267	95	71	57	2.32
$1,500 to $1,999	15 511	10 762	4 749	1 848	1 229	667	478	256	121	69	81	2.42
$2,000 to $2,499	14 935	7 879	7 056	2 841	1 620	905	653	473	264	135	165	2.52
$2,500 to $2,999	7 464	922	6 542	2 474	1 569	912	725	403	201	120	138	2.52
$3,000 to $3,499	7 714	152	7 562	600	2 684	1 730	1 055	780	338	170	205	3.23
$3,500 to $3,999	5 618	161	5 457	387	1 370	1 474	794	704	363	209	156	3.52
$4,000 to $4,999	9 098	66	9 032	228	663	2 313	2 551	1 756	666	400	455	4.26
$5,000 to $5,999	4 865	2	4 863	27	115	262	658	2 139	797	422	443	5.36
$6,000 or more	512	–	512	22	45	146	243	56	–	–	–	3.52
Median income	$2 073	$1 510	$2 933	$2 047	$2 640	$3 245	$3 630	$4 188	$3 937	$3 982	$3 989	...
Mean income	$2 247	$1 389	$2 845	$1 875	$2 386	$2 940	$3 386	$3 820	$3 670	$3 729	$3 639	...

498-742 O - 73 - 82

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	47 581	9 537	38 044	10 606	9 448	6 975	4 962	3 110	1 724	655	564	2.78
Under $1,000	16 375	2 749	13 626	4 655	3 781	2 286	1 379	892	418	120	95	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	7 108	2 610	4 498	1 732	1 179	693	427	214	141	57	55	2.37
$1,500 to $1,999	6 786	2 412	4 374	1 855	1 084	574	407	231	135	52	36	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	6 693	1 376	5 317	1 785	1 545	936	441	343	143	87	37	2.44
$2,500 to $2,999	3 709	246	3 463	309	1 076	883	541	312	234	58	50	3.20
$3,000 to $3,499	3 003	94	2 909	106	428	833	671	415	277	83	96	3.87
$3,500 to $3,999	1 682	20	1 662	109	230	416	450	234	116	46	61	3.84
$4,000 to $4,999	1 653	16	1 637	51	108	274	507	356	166	86	89	4.50
$5,000 to $5,999	514	10	504	4	15	62	105	113	94	66	45	5.22
$6,000 or more	58	4	54	–	2	18	34	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 523	$1 387	$1 603	$1 187	$1 400	$1 943	$2 304	$2 318	$2 553	$2 599	$3 047	...
Mean income	$1 602	$1 342	$1 667	$1 187	$1 409	$1 814	$2 152	$2 211	$2 331	$2 662	$2 755	...
White												
All Income Levels												
All families	976 657	404 222	572 435	211 295	185 681	101 152	46 616	18 040	5 689	2 322	1 640	2.14
Under $1,000	22 060	9 729	12 331	4 509	3 692	2 145	1 127	545	181	72	60	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	14 226	8 845	5 381	2 387	1 499	810	360	207	48	41	29	2.06
$1,500 to $1,999	15 537	10 373	5 164	2 312	1 368	665	455	204	95	33	32	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	17 498	10 720	6 778	3 046	1 831	948	483	228	138	44	60	2.10
$2,500 to $2,999	16 768	10 238	6 530	2 969	1 665	824	559	269	143	62	39	2.14
$3,000 to $3,499	22 129	12 181	9 948	4 331	2 691	1 363	795	422	196	83	67	2.16
$3,500 to $3,999	20 267	11 030	9 237	4 304	2 330	1 394	563	352	191	71	32	2.07
$4,000 to $4,999	49 231	24 731	24 500	10 807	6 618	3 627	1 969	938	291	159	91	2.09
$5,000 to $5,999	57 980	24 952	33 028	13 168	9 841	5 295	2 813	1 280	345	177	109	2.14
$6,000 to $6,999	63 482	25 455	38 027	14 527	11 906	6 394	3 247	1 289	351	194	119	2.14
$7,000 to $7,999	68 863	26 138	42 725	15 769	13 712	7 465	3 612	1 408	495	124	140	2.16
$8,000 to $8,999	69 660	25 630	44 030	15 608	15 301	7 381	3 680	1 423	379	172	86	2.14
$9,000 to $9,999	66 399	23 751	42 648	15 691	14 092	7 863	3 117	1 318	366	105	96	2.12
$10,000 to $14,999	252 569	91 755	160 814	56 541	55 286	29 969	12 770	4 179	1 286	420	363	2.13
$15,000 or more	219 988	88 694	131 294	45 326	43 849	25 009	11 066	3 978	1 184	565	317	2.18
Median income	$9 762	$9 088	$10 183	$9 759	$10 569	$10 734	$10 207	$9 345	$8 978	$8 587	$8 488	...
Mean income	$11 255	$10 861	$11 533	$11 136	$11 803	$11 987	$11 694	$10 932	$10 589	$10 825	$10 395	...
Families with male head	890 682	368 505	522 177	188 659	171 145	93 781	42 989	16 716	5 155	2 171	1 561	2.16
Under $1,000	12 125	7 942	4 183	1 622	1 085	718	351	237	109	23	38	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	10 281	7 129	3 152	1 403	837	481	203	140	33	32	23	2.11
$1,500 to $1,999	11 976	8 719	3 257	1 405	882	405	300	138	62	33	32	2.20
$2,000 to $2,499	13 689	9 265	4 424	1 997	1 093	625	325	186	102	40	56	2.18
$2,500 to $2,999	13 303	8 826	4 477	2 000	1 153	535	375	217	106	52	39	2.19
$3,000 to $3,499	17 965	10 725	7 240	3 154	1 917	1 005	558	321	158	64	63	2.18
$3,500 to $3,999	16 395	9 554	6 841	3 180	1 655	1 048	409	305	157	63	24	2.10
$4,000 to $4,999	41 159	21 730	19 429	8 398	5 256	2 874	1 633	784	258	135	91	2.12
$5,000 to $5,999	50 566	22 054	28 512	11 111	8 539	4 607	2 493	1 186	306	169	101	2.17
$6,000 to $6,999	56 737	22 569	34 168	12 682	10 772	5 865	3 014	1 219	318	188	110	2.17
$7,000 to $7,999	63 177	23 604	39 573	14 189	12 838	7 045	3 416	1 364	464	120	137	2.18
$8,000 to $8,999	64 580	23 239	41 341	14 390	14 487	7 041	3 472	1 339	359	167	86	2.16
$9,000 to $9,999	62 655	21 977	40 678	14 717	13 513	7 615	3 010	1 281	348	105	89	2.13
$10,000 to $14,999	241 552	85 864	155 688	54 029	53 870	29 235	12 502	4 079	1 203	415	355	2.14
$15,000 or more	214 522	85 308	129 214	44 382	43 248	24 682	10 928	3 920	1 172	565	317	2.18
Median income	$10 222	$9 405	$10 765	$10 378	$11 072	$11 202	$10 774	$9 720	$9 418	$8 997	$8 773	...
Mean income	$11 728	$11 181	$12 113	$11 778	$12 347	$12 511	$12 272	$11 409	$11 122	$11 363	$10 697	...
Families with female head	85 975	35 717	50 258	22 636	14 536	7 371	3 627	1 324	534	151	79	1.99
Under $1,000	9 935	1 787	8 148	2 887	2 607	1 427	776	308	72	49	22	2.21
$1,000 to $1,499	3 945	1 716	2 229	984	662	329	157	67	15	9	6	2.00
$1,500 to $1,999	3 561	1 654	1 907	907	486	260	155	66	33	–	–	2.00
$2,000 to $2,499	3 809	1 455	2 354	1 049	738	323	158	42	36	4	4	1.96
$2,500 to $2,999	3 465	1 412	2 053	969	512	289	184	52	37	10	–	2.02
$3,000 to $3,499	4 164	1 456	2 708	1 177	774	358	237	101	38	19	4	2.08
$3,500 to $3,999	3 872	1 476	2 396	1 124	675	346	154	47	34	8	8	1.96
$4,000 to $4,999	8 072	3 001	5 071	2 409	1 362	753	336	154	33	24	–	1.95
$5,000 to $5,999	7 414	2 898	4 516	2 057	1 302	688	320	94	39	8	8	1.96
$6,000 to $6,999	6 745	2 886	3 859	1 845	1 134	529	233	70	33	6	9	1.90
$7,000 to $7,999	5 686	2 534	3 152	1 580	874	420	196	44	31	4	3	1.85
$8,000 to $8,999	5 080	2 391	2 689	1 218	814	340	208	84	20	5	–	1.96
$9,000 to $9,999	3 744	1 774	1 970	974	579	248	107	37	18	–	7	1.86
$10,000 to $14,999	11 017	5 891	5 126	2 512	1 416	734	268	100	83	5	8	1.90
$15,000 or more	5 466	3 386	2 080	944	601	327	138	58	12	–	–	1.94
Median income	$5 292	$6 348	$4 657	$4 922	$4 598	$4 469	$3 976	$3 777	$4 061	$3 092	...	...
Mean income	$6 357	$7 564	$5 500	$5 790	$5 390	$5 318	$4 850	$4 904	$5 448	$3 090	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	88 436	36 680	51 756	14 992	13 562	9 521	6 511	4 323	1 604	728	515	2.66
Under $1,000	22 060	9 729	12 331	4 509	3 692	2 145	1 127	545	181	72	60	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	14 226	8 845	5 381	2 387	1 499	810	360	207	48	41	29	2.06
$1,500 to $1,999	15 309	10 145	5 164	2 312	1 368	665	455	204	95	33	32	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	13 628	6 879	6 749	3 017	1 831	948	483	228	138	44	60	2.11
$2,500 to $2,999	6 222	760	5 462	1 960	1 606	824	559	269	143	62	39	2.35
$3,000 to $3,499	5 517	154	5 363	369	2 068	1 363	795	422	196	83	67	3.03
$3,500 to $3,999	3 812	112	3 700	309	1 017	1 165	563	352	191	71	32	3.18
$4,000 to $4,999	5 189	56	5 133	114	432	1 427	1 708	911	291	159	91	3.95
$5,000 to $5,999	2 268	–	2 268	10	34	114	360	1 161	321	163	105	5.13
$6,000 or more	205	–	205	5	15	60	101	24	–	–	–	3.60
Median income	$1 759	$1 487	$2 222	$1 630	$2 061	$2 617	$3 171	$3 907	$3 503	$3 704	$3 280	...
Mean income	$1 855	$1 370	$2 199	$1 527	$1 877	$2 365	$2 858	$3 458	$3 276	$3 438	$3 171	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	64 339	30 608	33 731	8 959	8 272	6 248	4 439	3 477	1 272	601	463	2.82
Under $1,000	12 125	7 942	4 183	1 622	1 085	718	351	237	109	23	38	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	10 281	7 129	3 152	1 403	837	481	203	140	33	32	23	2.11
$1,500 to $1,999	11 769	8 512	3 257	1 405	882	405	300	138	62	33	32	2.20
$2,000 to $2,499	10 552	6 128	4 424	1 997	1 093	625	325	186	102	40	56	2.18
$2,500 to $2,999	4 927	636	4 291	1 821	1 146	535	375	217	106	52	39	2.24
$3,000 to $3,499	4 463	105	4 358	343	1 846	1 005	558	321	158	64	63	2.95
$3,500 to $3,999	3 242	100	3 142	247	955	982	409	305	157	63	24	3.13
$4,000 to $4,999	4 638	56	4 582	106	382	1 333	1 493	784	258	135	91	3.94
$5,000 to $5,999	2 143	–	2 143	10	31	104	330	1 125	287	159	97	5.13
$6,000 or more	199	–	199	5	15	60	95	24	–	–	–	3.59
Median income	$1 915	$1 514	$2 716	$2 012	$2 604	$3 179	$3 631	$4 248	$3 710	$3 948	$3 345	...
Mean income	$2 047	$1 384	$2 649	$1 823	$2 325	$2 824	$3 331	$3 800	$3 454	$3 690	$3 304	...
Families with female head	24 097	6 072	18 025	6 033	5 290	3 273	2 072	846	332	127	52	2.35
Under $1,000	9 935	1 787	8 148	2 887	2 607	1 427	776	308	72	49	22	2.21
$1,000 to $1,499	3 945	1 716	2 229	984	662	329	157	67	15	9	6	2.00
$1,500 to $1,999	3 540	1 633	1 907	907	486	260	155	66	33	–	–	2.00
$2,000 to $2,499	3 076	751	2 325	1 020	738	323	158	42	36	4	4	1.97
$2,500 to $2,999	1 295	124	1 171	139	460	289	184	52	37	10	–	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	1 054	49	1 005	26	222	358	237	101	38	19	4	3.37
$3,500 to $3,999	570	12	558	62	62	183	154	47	34	8	8	3.44
$4,000 to $4,999	551	–	551	8	50	94	215	127	33	24	–	4.09
$5,000 to $5,999	125	–	125	–	3	10	30	36	34	4	8	5.10
$6,000 or more	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 268	$1 364	$1 194	$1 066	$1 029	$1 318	$1 832	$1 864	$2 635	$2 575	...	...
Mean income	$1 343	$1 299	$1 357	$1 087	$1 178	$1 487	$1 846	$2 054	$2 592	$2 248	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	181 213	58 067	123 146	36 463	29 480	21 043	14 568	10 336	5 162	2 804	3 290	2.84
Under $1,000	10 401	3 260	7 141	2 353	1 536	1 076	764	753	410	111	138	2.80
$1,000 to $1,499	6 735	2 956	3 779	1 261	823	627	436	274	188	87	83	2.74
$1,500 to $1,999	6 960	3 038	3 922	1 385	926	570	430	277	161	88	85	2.67
$2,000 to $2,499	8 979	3 444	5 535	1 568	1 319	883	595	581	269	178	142	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	8 100	3 072	5 028	1 322	1 054	955	694	446	292	116	149	3.02
$3,000 to $3,499	10 548	3 336	7 212	2 072	1 422	1 191	931	773	419	170	234	3.03
$3,500 to $3,999	8 007	3 004	5 003	1 389	992	722	668	580	288	179	185	3.15
$4,000 to $4,999	17 523	5 470	12 053	3 192	2 612	2 255	1 474	1 199	541	327	453	3.06
$5,000 to $5,999	18 036	5 218	12 818	3 415	2 910	2 257	1 682	1 220	603	326	405	2.99
$6,000 to $6,999	15 931	4 987	10 944	3 072	2 609	2 040	1 355	888	418	263	299	2.86
$7,000 to $7,999	14 301	3 961	10 340	3 044	2 624	1 657	1 164	896	423	223	309	2.84
$8,000 to $8,999	11 861	3 384	8 477	2 376	2 149	1 617	1 020	572	312	209	222	2.80
$9,000 to $9,999	9 831	2 720	7 111	2 174	1 765	1 310	822	521	203	177	139	2.71
$10,000 to $14,999	25 054	7 205	17 849	5 629	5 041	2 936	2 032	1 117	511	276	307	2.58
$15,000 or more	8 946	3 012	5 934	2 211	1 698	947	501	239	124	74	140	2.41
Median income	$5 740	$5 279	$5 928	$6 089	$6 439	$5 994	$5 768	$5 234	$5 022	$5 448	$5 435	...
Mean income	$6 502	$6 235	$6 627	$6 824	$7 052	$6 639	$6 378	$5 833	$5 573	$6 116	$6 249	...
Families with male head	138 714	47 130	91 584	26 877	22 179	15 622	10 810	7 633	3 578	2 219	2 666	2.85
Under $1,000	4 201	2 303	1 898	628	461	279	189	172	64	40	65	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	3 588	2 062	1 526	519	309	263	173	127	62	39	34	2.75
$1,500 to $1,999	3 739	2 257	1 482	443	337	262	178	118	59	36	49	2.92
$2,000 to $2,499	5 152	2 576	2 576	823	520	270	317	280	162	95	109	3.10
$2,500 to $2,999	4 631	2 365	2 266	700	411	361	346	186	95	68	99	3.02
$3,000 to $3,499	6 870	2 620	4 250	1 277	872	717	497	459	180	106	142	2.97
$3,500 to $3,999	5 500	2 313	3 187	867	603	466	379	393	206	141	132	3.24
$4,000 to $4,999	13 355	4 324	9 031	2 307	1 991	1 633	1 103	960	408	265	364	3.11
$5,000 to $5,999	15 064	4 342	10 722	2 839	2 414	1 851	1 382	1 078	535	264	359	3.02
$6,000 to $6,999	13 568	4 113	9 455	2 633	2 187	1 794	1 198	780	356	239	268	2.88
$7,000 to $7,999	12 563	3 376	9 187	2 611	2 338	1 488	1 025	834	390	223	278	2.88
$8,000 to $8,999	10 559	2 987	7 572	2 086	1 856	1 436	954	527	289	202	222	2.86
$9,000 to $9,999	8 782	2 397	6 385	1 924	1 555	1 215	727	472	190	172	130	2.74
$10,000 to $14,999	22 902	6 417	16 485	5 137	4 697	2 713	1 895	1 020	482	258	283	2.59
$15,000 or more	8 240	2 678	5 562	2 083	1 628	874	447	227	100	71	132	2.40
Median income	$6 535	$5 632	$6 936	$7 154	$7 421	$6 953	$6 702	$6 056	$6 051	$6 232	$5 944	...
Mean income	$7 236	$6 534	$7 598	$7 866	$8 074	$7 616	$7 238	$6 682	$6 662	$6 842	$6 784	...
Families with female head	42 499	10 937	31 562	9 586	7 301	5 421	3 758	2 703	1 584	585	624	2.80
Under $1,000	6 200	957	5 243	1 725	1 075	797	575	581	346	71	73	2.81
$1,000 to $1,499	3 147	894	2 253	742	514	364	263	147	126	48	49	2.74
$1,500 to $1,999	3 221	781	2 440	942	589	308	252	159	102	52	36	2.52
$2,000 to $2,499	3 827	868	2 959	745	799	613	278	301	107	83	33	2.81
$2,500 to $2,999	3 469	707	2 762	622	643	594	348	260	197	48	50	3.01
$3,000 to $3,499	3 678	716	2 962	795	550	474	434	314	239	64	92	3.13
$3,500 to $3,999	2 507	691	1 816	522	389	256	289	187	82	38	53	2.99
$4,000 to $4,999	4 168	1 146	3 022	885	621	622	371	239	133	62	89	2.90
$5,000 to $5,999	2 972	876	2 096	576	496	406	300	142	68	62	46	2.84
$6,000 to $6,999	2 363	874	1 489	439	422	246	157	108	62	24	31	2.70
$7,000 to $7,999	1 738	585	1 153	433	286	169	139	62	33	–	31	2.48
$8,000 to $8,999	1 302	397	905	290	293	181	66	45	23	7	–	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	1 049	323	726	250	210	95	95	49	13	5	9	2.48
$10,000 to $14,999	2 152	788	1 364	492	344	223	137	97	29	18	24	2.52
$15,000 or more	706	334	372	128	70	73	54	12	24	3	8	2.68
Median income	$3 188	$3 895	$3 021	$3 011	$3 028	$3 036	$3 188	$2 814	$2 782	$2 901	$3 386	...
Mean income	$4 103	$4 947	$3 811	$3 901	$3 949	$3 823	$3 906	$3 433	$3 111	$3 364	$3 960	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	54 416	12 189	42 227	8 117	7 680	7 457	6 421	5 985	3 138	1 577	1 852	3.51
Under $1,000	10 401	3 260	7 141	2 353	1 536	1 076	764	753	410	111	138	2.80
$1,000 to $1,499	6 735	2 956	3 779	1 261	823	627	436	274	188	87	83	2.74
$1,500 to $1,999	6 923	3 001	3 922	1 385	926	570	430	277	161	88	85	2.67
$2,000 to $2,499	7 896	2 361	5 535	1 568	1 319	883	595	581	269	178	142	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	4 905	408	4 497	823	1 022	955	694	446	292	116	149	3.25
$3,000 to $3,499	5 166	92	5 074	337	1 023	1 187	931	773	419	170	234	3.81
$3,500 to $3,999	3 413	69	3 344	187	564	693	668	580	288	179	185	4.07
$4,000 to $4,999	5 528	26	5 502	165	339	1 156	1 332	1 189	541	327	453	4.61
$5,000 to $5,999	3 089	12	3 077	21	96	206	400	1 080	570	321	383	5.51
$6,000 or more	360	4	356	17	32	104	171	32	–	–	–	3.47
Median income	$2 199	$1 479	$2 582	$1 660	$2 210	$2 800	$3 157	$3 428	$3 297	$3 608	$3 757	...
Mean income	$2 330	$1 414	$2 594	$1 634	$2 116	$2 643	$2 984	$3 249	$3 136	$3 416	$3 500	...
Families with male head	31 304	8 745	22 559	3 619	3 660	3 828	3 587	3 730	1 746	1 049	1 340	3.79
Under $1,000	4 201	2 303	1 898	628	461	279	189	172	64	40	65	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	3 588	2 062	1 526	519	309	263	173	127	62	39	34	2.75
$1,500 to $1,999	3 715	2 233	1 482	443	337	262	178	118	59	36	49	2.92
$2,000 to $2,499	4 317	1 741	2 576	823	520	270	317	280	162	95	109	3.10
$2,500 to $2,999	2 505	286	2 219	653	411	361	346	186	95	68	99	3.06
$3,000 to $3,499	3 228	47	3 181	257	823	717	497	459	180	106	142	3.61
$3,500 to $3,999	2 316	61	2 255	140	404	460	379	393	206	141	132	4.07
$4,000 to $4,999	4 426	10	4 416	122	281	976	1 040	960	408	265	364	4.59
$5,000 to $5,999	2 700	2	2 698	17	84	154	325	1 003	510	259	346	5.54
$6,000 or more	308	–	308	17	30	86	143	32	–	–	–	3.46
Median income	$2 480	$1 502	$3 248	$2 133	$2 747	$3 334	$3 623	$4 135	$4 110	$3 998	$4 110	...
Mean income	$2 658	$1 413	$3 141	$2 014	$2 531	$3 124	$3 451	$3 838	$3 828	$3 745	$3 755	...
Families with female head	23 112	3 444	19 668	4 498	4 020	3 629	2 834	2 255	1 392	528	512	3.19
Under $1,000	6 200	957	5 243	1 725	1 075	797	575	581	346	71	73	2.81
$1,000 to $1,499	3 147	894	2 253	742	514	364	263	147	126	48	49	2.74
$1,500 to $1,999	3 208	768	2 440	942	589	308	252	159	102	52	36	2.52
$2,000 to $2,499	3 579	620	2 959	745	799	613	278	301	107	83	33	2.81
$2,500 to $2,999	2 400	122	2 278	170	611	594	348	260	197	48	50	3.43
$3,000 to $3,499	1 938	45	1 893	80	200	470	434	314	239	64	92	4.14
$3,500 to $3,999	1 097	8	1 089	47	160	233	289	187	82	38	53	4.07
$4,000 to $4,999	1 102	16	1 086	43	58	180	292	229	133	62	89	4.71
$5,000 to $5,999	389	10	379	4	12	52	75	77	60	62	37	5.26
$6,000 or more	52	4	48	–	2	18	28	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 844	$1 428	$1 979	$1 353	$1 857	$2 282	$2 570	$2 400	$2 538	$2 604	$3 082	...
Mean income	$1 885	$1 417	$1 967	$1 329	$1 738	$2 136	$2 393	$2 275	$2 269	$2 762	$2 833	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	10 655	3 372	7 283	2 294	2 217	1 686	630	319	72	41	24	2.31
Under $1,000	286	93	193	25	53	55	30	30	–	–	–	2.93
$1,000 to $1,499	124	40	84	28	41	15	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	47	16	31	20	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	137	77	60	31	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	173	63	110	67	5	19	19	–	–	–	–	1.91
$3,000 to $3,499	199	77	122	76	31	–	6	4	–	–	5	1.82
$3,500 to $3,999	201	105	96	47	29	7	–	13	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	433	175	258	58	80	33	49	17	–	16	5	2.97
$5,000 to $5,999	654	171	483	165	92	176	35	15	–	–	–	2.26
$6,000 to $6,999	722	227	495	170	165	87	49	16	8	–	–	2.19
$7,000 to $7,999	717	204	513	182	117	133	54	15	4	–	8	2.33
$8,000 to $8,999	723	161	562	173	134	152	55	33	9	–	6	2.46
$9,000 to $9,999	565	136	429	71	186	119	30	23	–	–	–	2.41
$10,000 to $14,999	2 684	864	1 820	594	591	422	140	36	30	7	–	2.20
$15,000 or more	2 990	963	2 027	587	693	428	163	117	21	18	–	2.34
Median income	$10 645	$10 816	$10 565	$10 286	$11 485	$10 083	$9 600	$9 717	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$11 995	$11 930	$12 025	$11 735	$12 810	$11 594	$11 619	$11 402	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	9 922	3 196	6 726	2 076	2 071	1 549	613	285	72	41	19	2.32
Under $1,000	134	60	74	13	21	5	22	13	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	96	40	56	24	24	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	33	7	26	15	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	109	77	32	20	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	130	56	74	47	–	8	19	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	158	77	81	44	31	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	158	87	71	38	26	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	386	165	221	51	59	24	49	17	–	16	5	3.12
$5,000 to $5,999	584	156	428	131	80	167	35	15	–	–	–	2.35
$6,000 to $6,999	654	223	431	141	144	82	40	16	8	–	–	2.23
$7,000 to $7,999	678	187	491	170	117	123	54	15	4	–	8	2.35
$8,000 to $8,999	678	147	531	156	129	143	55	33	9	–	6	2.50
$9,000 to $9,999	549	131	418	71	175	119	30	23	–	–	–	2.42
$10,000 to $14,999	2 612	830	1 782	577	580	412	140	36	30	7	–	2.21
$15,000 or more	2 963	953	2 010	578	685	428	163	117	21	18	–	2.35
Median income	$11 175	$11 114	$11 204	$11 014	$11 978	$10 795	$9 883	$11 458	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$12 489	$12 219	$12 617	$12 390	$13 281	$12 309	$11 853	$12 517	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**733**	**176**	**557**	**218**	**146**	**137**	**17**	**34**	–	–	**5**	**2.15**
Under $1,000	152	33	119	12	32	50	8	17	–	–	–	2.88
$1,000 to $1,499	28	–	28	4	17	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	14	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	28	–	28	11	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	43	7	36	20	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	41	–	41	32	–	–	–	4	–	–	5	...
$3,500 to $3,999	43	18	25	9	3	–	–	13	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	47	10	37	7	21	9	–	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	70	15	55	34	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	68	4	64	29	21	5	9	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	39	17	22	12	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	45	14	31	17	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	16	5	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	72	34	38	17	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	27	10	17	9	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$4 372	$5 733	$3 930	$5 265	$4 762	$2 338	...	...	–	–	...	...
Mean income	$5 304	$6 679	$4 870	$5 498	$6 116	$3 505	...	...	–	–	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**891**	**216**	**675**	**151**	**157**	**151**	**101**	**89**	–	**16**	**10**	**2.92**
Under $1,000	286	93	193	25	53	55	30	30	–	–	–	2.93
$1,000 to $1,499	124	40	84	28	41	15	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	47	16	31	20	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	127	67	60	31	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	90	–	90	47	5	19	19	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	46	–	46	–	31	–	6	4	–	–	5	...
$3,500 to $3,999	40	–	40	–	20	7	–	13	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	97	–	97	–	7	10	42	17	–	16	5	...
$5,000 to $5,999	24	–	24	–	–	5	4	15	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 878	$1 188	$2 246	$2 040	$1 311	$1 750	$3 125	...	–	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 962	$1 216	$2 201	$1 808	$1 768	$1 677	$2 786	...	–	...	...	...
Families with male head	**631**	**174**	**457**	**119**	**103**	**66**	**93**	**55**	–	**16**	**5**	**2.93**
Under $1,000	134	60	74	13	21	5	22	13	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	96	40	56	24	24	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	33	7	26	15	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	99	67	32	20	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	74	–	74	47	–	8	19	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	37	–	37	–	31	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	27	–	27	–	20	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	97	–	97	–	7	10	42	17	–	16	5	...
$5,000 to $5,999	24	–	24	–	–	5	4	15	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 265	$1 338	$2 774	$2 188	$3 105	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 323	$1 333	$2 700	$1 956	$2 283	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
Families with female head	**260**	**42**	**218**	**32**	**54**	**85**	**8**	**34**	–	–	**5**	**2.92**
Under $1,000	152	33	119	12	32	50	8	17	–	–	–	2.88
$1,000 to $1,499	28	–	28	4	17	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	14	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	28	–	28	11	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	16	–	16	–	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	5	...
$3,500 to $3,999	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$855	...	$916	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
Mean income	$1 086	...	$1 154	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**729 703**	**292 367**	**437 336**	**158 106**	**138 979**	**77 329**	**36 960**	**16 224**	**5 490**	**2 370**	**1 878**	**2.20**
Under $1,000	17 852	4 906	12 946	4 194	3 767	2 331	1 362	795	341	70	86	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	8 441	3 861	4 580	1 817	1 197	703	437	256	112	37	21	2.28
$1,500 to $1,999	9 423	4 940	4 483	1 879	1 162	598	453	207	131	27	26	2.24
$2,000 to $2,499	12 179	5 947	6 232	2 353	1 747	1 000	525	379	115	73	40	2.31
$2,500 to $2,999	11 961	6 118	5 843	2 202	1 468	973	604	294	183	69	50	2.39
$3,000 to $3,499	15 972	7 334	8 638	3 391	1 939	1 319	912	588	277	97	115	2.45
$3,500 to $3,999	14 382	7 264	7 118	3 166	1 700	1 023	522	358	189	106	54	2.23
$4,000 to $4,999	34 369	16 228	18 141	7 760	4 636	2 806	1 403	972	292	135	137	2.20
$5,000 to $5,999	40 592	17 276	23 316	8 992	6 648	3 703	2 192	1 097	362	174	148	2.24
$6,000 to $6,999	44 699	18 390	26 309	9 938	7 756	4 437	2 394	1 118	326	175	165	2.23
$7,000 to $7,999	49 081	18 945	30 136	11 279	9 260	5 021	2 570	1 204	404	170	228	2.22
$8,000 to $8,999	49 350	18 649	30 701	10 838	10 111	5 309	2 633	1 113	365	189	143	2.21
$9,000 to $9,999	48 066	17 354	30 712	11 176	9 945	5 440	2 347	1 187	323	167	127	2.18
$10,000 to $14,999	190 273	70 122	120 151	41 794	41 360	22 176	9 592	3 504	1 066	361	298	2.15
$15,000 or more	183 063	75 033	108 030	37 327	36 283	20 490	9 014	3 152	1 004	520	240	2.18
Median income	$10 223	$9 941	$10 396	$10 008	$10 986	$10 902	$10 066	$8 758	$8 036	$8 275	$7 425	...
Mean income	$11 722	$11 785	$11 680	$11 423	$12 108	$12 087	$11 542	$10 147	$9 547	$10 224	$8 865	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**640 752**	**261 878**	**378 874**	**135 332**	**122 740**	**67 913**	**31 822**	**13 456**	**4 142**	**1 964**	**1 505**	**2.19**
Under $1,000	6 413	3 588	2 825	991	813	462	304	171	49	4	31	2.37
$1,000 to $1,499	4 599	2 764	1 835	812	467	271	136	106	31	12	–	2.13
$1,500 to $1,999	5 455	3 724	1 731	730	449	235	193	68	49	2	5	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	7 240	4 683	2 557	1 183	599	335	227	131	28	34	20	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	7 186	4 786	2 400	1 134	620	308	180	83	31	23	21	2.07
$3,000 to $3,499	10 480	6 016	4 464	2 023	984	664	398	236	67	44	48	2.22
$3,500 to $3,999	10 291	6 056	4 235	2 022	956	573	253	190	138	73	30	2.18
$4,000 to $4,999	26 256	13 710	12 546	5 439	3 237	1 811	942	740	182	101	94	2.19
$5,000 to $5,999	33 286	14 775	18 511	6 980	5 323	2 925	1 794	961	282	127	119	2.27
$6,000 to $6,999	38 125	15 758	22 367	8 276	6 543	3 878	2 085	1 007	270	164	144	2.26
$7,000 to $7,999	43 723	16 775	26 948	9 742	8 323	4 626	2 379	1 138	369	166	205	2.25
$8,000 to $8,999	44 698	16 598	28 100	9 707	9 324	4 925	2 465	1 017	337	182	143	2.23
$9,000 to $9,999	44 435	15 770	28 665	10 187	9 361	5 162	2 230	1 130	310	167	118	2.20
$10,000 to $14,999	180 358	64 881	115 477	39 558	40 009	21 537	9 338	3 374	1 025	345	291	2.16
$15,000 or more	178 207	71 994	106 213	36 548	35 732	20 201	8 898	3 104	974	520	236	2.18
Median income	$11 059	$10 457	$11 397	$11 067	$11 796	$11 807	$11 245	$9 779	$9 768	$9 299	$8 248	...
Mean income	$12 530	$12 250	$12 723	$12 429	$13 049	$13 129	$12 737	$11 461	$11 511	$11 658	$10 113	...
Families with female head	**88 951**	**30 489**	**58 462**	**22 774**	**16 239**	**9 416**	**5 138**	**2 768**	**1 348**	**406**	**373**	**2.26**
Under $1,000	11 439	1 318	10 121	3 203	2 954	1 869	1 058	624	292	66	55	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	3 842	1 097	2 745	1 005	730	432	301	150	81	25	21	2.39
$1,500 to $1,999	3 968	1 216	2 752	1 149	713	363	260	139	82	25	21	2.27
$2,000 to $2,499	4 939	1 264	3 675	1 170	1 148	665	298	248	87	39	20	2.41
$2,500 to $2,999	4 775	1 332	3 443	1 068	848	665	424	211	152	46	29	2.61
$3,000 to $3,499	5 492	1 318	4 174	1 368	955	655	514	352	210	53	67	2.69
$3,500 to $3,999	4 091	1 208	2 883	1 144	744	450	269	168	51	33	24	2.30
$4,000 to $4,999	8 113	2 518	5 595	2 321	1 399	995	461	232	110	34	43	2.22
$5,000 to $5,999	7 306	2 501	4 805	2 012	1 325	778	398	136	80	47	29	2.15
$6,000 to $6,999	6 574	2 632	3 942	1 662	1 213	559	309	111	56	11	21	2.08
$7,000 to $7,999	5 358	2 170	3 188	1 537	937	395	191	66	35	4	23	1.93
$8,000 to $8,999	4 652	2 051	2 601	1 131	787	384	168	96	28	7	–	2.01
$9,000 to $9,999	3 631	1 584	2 047	989	584	278	117	57	13	–	9	1.90
$10,000 to $14,999	9 915	5 241	4 674	2 236	1 351	639	254	130	41	16	7	1.91
$15,000 or more	4 856	3 039	1 817	779	551	289	116	48	30	–	4	2.02
Median income	$4 731	$6 559	$3 903	$4 551	$4 020	$3 566	$3 222	$3 017	$2 934	$3 019	$3 302	...
Mean income	$5 904	$7 797	$4 917	$5 450	$4 995	$4 570	$4 142	$3 763	$3 512	$3 285	$3 830	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**66 104**	**18 608**	**47 496**	**12 053**	**11 542**	**9 063**	**6 521**	**4 860**	**1 992**	**788**	**677**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	17 852	4 906	12 946	4 194	3 767	2 331	1 362	795	341	70	86	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	8 441	3 861	4 580	1 817	1 197	703	437	256	112	37	21	2.28
$1,500 to $1,999	9 423	4 940	4 483	1 879	1 162	598	453	207	131	27	26	2.24
$2,000 to $2,499	10 507	4 275	6 232	2 353	1 747	1 000	525	379	115	73	40	2.31
$2,500 to $2,999	5 300	449	4 851	1 271	1 407	973	604	294	183	69	50	2.66
$3,000 to $3,499	4 850	88	4 762	259	1 195	1 319	912	588	277	97	115	3.47
$3,500 to $3,999	3 045	58	2 987	191	700	867	522	358	189	106	54	3.49
$4,000 to $4,999	4 169	17	4 152	70	281	1 068	1 207	962	292	135	137	4.21
$5,000 to $5,999	2 257	10	2 247	15	69	127	369	993	352	174	148	5.16
$6,000 or more	260	4	256	4	17	77	130	28	–	–	–	3.63
Median income	$1 859	$1 554	$2 140	$1 504	$1 847	$2 450	$2 900	$3 424	$3 206	$3 599	$3 505	...
Mean income	$1 927	$1 405	$2 132	$1 434	$1 724	$2 248	$2 648	$3 184	$2 991	$3 464	$3 353	...
Families with male head	**35 171**	**13 954**	**21 217**	**5 249**	**4 758**	**3 887**	**2 992**	**2 686**	**857**	**420**	**368**	**2.98**
Under $1,000	6 413	3 588	2 825	991	813	462	304	171	49	4	31	2.37
$1,000 to $1,499	4 599	2 764	1 835	812	467	271	136	106	31	12	–	2.13
$1,500 to $1,999	5 455	3 724	1 731	730	449	235	193	68	49	2	5	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	6 018	3 461	2 557	1 183	599	335	227	131	28	34	20	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	2 690	307	2 383	1 117	620	308	180	83	31	23	21	2.08
$3,000 to $3,499	2 676	54	2 622	203	962	664	398	236	67	44	48	3.06
$3,500 to $3,999	1 998	45	1 953	135	561	573	253	190	138	73	30	3.35
$4,000 to $4,999	3 168	11	3 157	63	212	884	881	740	182	101	94	4.14
$5,000 to $5,999	1 931	–	1 931	11	60	84	315	933	282	127	119	5.14
$6,000 or more	223	–	223	4	15	71	105	28	–	–	–	3.62
Median income	$2 093	$1 584	$2 848	$2 039	$2 541	$3 250	$3 615	$4 484	$4 195	$4 178	$4 309	...
Mean income	$2 238	$1 411	$2 781	$1 843	$2 278	$2 909	$3 341	$3 992	$3 878	$4 098	$3 851	...
Families with female head	**30 933**	**4 654**	**26 279**	**6 804**	**6 784**	**5 176**	**3 529**	**2 174**	**1 135**	**368**	**309**	**2.78**
Under $1,000	11 439	1 318	10 121	3 203	2 954	1 869	1 058	624	292	66	55	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	3 842	1 097	2 745	1 005	730	432	301	150	81	25	21	2.39
$1,500 to $1,999	3 968	1 216	2 752	1 149	713	363	260	139	82	25	21	2.27
$2,000 to $2,499	4 489	814	3 675	1 170	1 148	665	298	248	87	39	20	2.41
$2,500 to $2,999	2 610	142	2 468	154	787	665	424	211	152	46	29	3.23
$3,000 to $3,499	2 174	34	2 140	56	233	655	514	352	210	53	67	3.96
$3,500 to $3,999	1 047	13	1 034	56	139	294	269	168	51	33	24	3.75
$4,000 to $4,999	1 001	6	995	7	69	184	326	222	110	34	43	4.43
$5,000 to $5,999	326	10	316	4	9	43	54	60	70	47	29	5.28
$6,000 or more	37	4	33	–	2	6	25	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 523	$1 460	$1 550	$1 099	$1 300	$1 895	$2 244	$2 351	$2 584	$2 815	$3 063	...
Mean income	$1 574	$1 385	$1 608	$1 118	$1 336	$1 751	$2 060	$2 185	$2 321	$2 740	$2 759	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**113 027**	**37 559**	**75 468**	**23 913**	**18 890**	**13 076**	**8 789**	**5 724**	**2 583**	**1 239**	**1 254**	**2.65**
Under $1,000	6 315	1 617	4 698	1 484	1 073	747	546	470	278	45	55	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	3 354	1 352	2 002	665	441	321	275	163	91	25	21	2.66
$1,500 to $1,999	3 738	1 517	2 221	822	574	314	246	125	92	27	21	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	5 116	1 888	3 228	970	845	567	353	311	84	62	36	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	4 715	1 736	2 979	757	696	643	405	231	145	57	45	2.86
$3,000 to $3,499	6 036	1 838	4 198	1 273	782	740	562	433	236	73	99	2.91
$3,500 to $3,999	4 532	1 802	2 730	883	604	392	337	260	124	76	54	2.81
$4,000 to $4,999	9 928	3 559	6 369	1 956	1 431	1 210	723	621	209	88	131	2.76
$5,000 to $5,999	10 642	3 415	7 227	2 085	1 748	1 294	980	586	255	147	132	2.77
$6,000 to $6,999	10 103	3 466	6 637	2 056	1 606	1 184	834	509	193	111	144	2.71
$7,000 to $7,999	9 065	2 796	6 269	2 079	1 658	935	639	488	195	103	172	2.65
$8,000 to $8,999	7 953	2 523	5 430	1 673	1 399	1 008	605	339	188	115	103	2.67
$9,000 to $9,999	6 769	2 010	4 759	1 501	1 156	895	514	376	134	120	63	2.65
$10,000 to $14,999	18 008	5 690	12 318	4 043	3 551	2 076	1 390	698	288	134	138	2.46
$15,000 or more	6 753	2 350	4 403	1 666	1 326	750	380	114	71	56	40	2.24
Median income	$6 212	$6 016	$6 314	$6 516	$6 779	$6 262	$5 967	$5 423	$5 127	$6 176	$6 229	...
Mean income	$6 936	$6 891	$6 959	$7 167	$7 383	$6 963	$6 635	$5 907	$5 689	$6 769	$6 442	...
Families with male head	**82 650**	**30 005**	**52 645**	**17 061**	**13 357**	**9 056**	**6 012**	**3 801**	**1 514**	**922**	**922**	**2.62**
Under $1,000	1 990	1 020	970	304	249	144	138	84	25	4	22	2.69
$1,000 to $1,499	1 466	901	565	197	113	97	75	56	18	9	–	2.59
$1,500 to $1,999	1 588	1 022	566	185	122	107	82	41	27	2	–	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	2 280	1 298	982	391	182	104	143	91	24	27	20	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	2 095	1 255	840	309	174	167	102	43	12	17	16	2.51
$3,000 to $3,499	3 193	1 366	1 827	632	375	348	199	159	49	33	32	2.64
$3,500 to $3,999	2 791	1 361	1 430	490	311	204	145	112	92	46	30	2.80
$4,000 to $4,999	6 978	2 768	4 210	1 321	970	733	453	456	125	64	88	2.76
$5,000 to $5,999	8 431	2 771	5 660	1 639	1 366	971	769	501	205	104	105	2.78
$6,000 to $6,999	8 383	2 822	5 561	1 758	1 284	1 013	683	439	150	106	128	2.72
$7,000 to $7,999	7 807	2 340	5 467	1 775	1 422	831	568	446	170	103	152	2.69
$8,000 to $8,999	6 985	2 218	4 767	1 472	1 183	880	552	302	167	108	103	2.70
$9,000 to $9,999	6 045	1 775	4 270	1 310	1 018	820	475	342	126	120	59	2.70
$10,000 to $14,999	16 390	5 019	11 371	3 694	3 307	1 940	1 290	615	271	123	131	2.46
$15,000 or more	6 228	2 069	4 159	1 584	1 281	697	338	114	53	56	36	2.22
Median income	$7 273	$6 440	$7 679	$7 735	$8 093	$7 770	$7 382	$6 814	$7 176	$7 476	$7 132	...
Mean income	$7 949	$7 271	$8 335	$8 465	$8 830	$8 390	$7 911	$7 218	$7 492	$7 956	$7 349	...
Families with female head	**30 377**	**7 554**	**22 823**	**6 852**	**5 533**	**4 020**	**2 777**	**1 923**	**1 069**	**317**	**332**	**2.73**
Under $1,000	4 325	597	3 728	1 180	824	603	408	386	253	41	33	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	1 888	451	1 437	468	328	224	200	107	73	16	21	2.69
$1,500 to $1,999	2 150	495	1 655	637	452	207	164	84	65	25	21	2.42
$2,000 to $2,499	2 836	590	2 246	579	663	463	210	220	60	35	16	2.67
$2,500 to $2,999	2 620	481	2 139	448	522	476	303	188	133	40	29	2.99
$3,000 to $3,499	2 843	472	2 371	641	407	392	363	274	187	40	67	3.12
$3,500 to $3,999	1 741	441	1 300	393	293	188	192	148	32	30	24	2.82
$4,000 to $4,999	2 950	791	2 159	635	461	477	270	165	84	24	43	2.76
$5,000 to $5,999	2 211	644	1 567	446	382	323	211	85	50	43	27	2.73
$6,000 to $6,999	1 720	644	1 076	298	322	171	151	70	43	5	16	2.66
$7,000 to $7,999	1 258	456	802	304	236	104	71	42	25	–	20	2.40
$8,000 to $8,999	968	305	663	201	216	128	53	37	21	7	–	2.40
$9,000 to $9,999	724	235	489	191	138	75	39	34	8	–	4	2.25
$10,000 to $14,999	1 618	671	947	349	244	136	100	83	17	11	7	2.43
$15,000 or more	525	281	244	82	45	53	42	–	18	–	4	2.62
Median income	$3 241	$4 316	$3 044	$3 089	$2 978	$3 047	$3 143	$2 938	$2 814	$3 019	$3 343	...
Mean income	$4 183	$5 382	$3 786	$3 937	$3 889	$3 748	$3 875	$3 317	$3 136	$3 315	$3 921	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**29 349**	**6 196**	**23 153**	**4 633**	**4 594**	**4 398**	**3 677**	**3 148**	**1 509**	**600**	**594**	**3.29**
Under $1,000	6 315	1 617	4 698	1 484	1 073	747	546	470	278	45	55	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	3 354	1 352	2 002	665	441	321	275	163	91	25	21	2.66
$1,500 to $1,999	3 738	1 517	2 221	822	574	314	246	125	92	27	21	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	4 587	1 359	3 228	970	845	567	353	311	84	62	36	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	2 840	249	2 591	396	669	643	405	231	145	57	45	3.13
$3,000 to $3,499	2 809	50	2 759	148	468	740	562	433	236	73	99	3.80
$3,500 to $3,999	1 626	28	1 598	82	296	369	337	260	124	76	54	3.87
$4,000 to $4,999	2 407	10	2 397	47	145	541	625	611	209	88	131	4.44
$5,000 to $5,999	1 476	10	1 466	15	66	94	234	528	250	147	132	5.24
$6,000 or more	197	4	193	4	17	62	94	16	–	–	–	3.52
Median income	$2 138	$1 543	$2 411	$1 602	$2 124	$2 694	$3 012	$3 316	$3 137	$3 572	$3 685	...
Mean income	$2 219	$1 439	$2 428	$1 530	$2 006	$2 529	$2 822	$3 137	$2 904	$3 483	$3 481	...
Families with male head	**13 243**	**4 062**	**9 181**	**1 606**	**1 577**	**1 702**	**1 561**	**1 539**	**577**	**306**	**313**	**3.52**
Under $1,000	1 990	1 020	970	304	249	144	138	84	25	4	22	2.69
$1,000 to $1,499	1 466	901	565	197	113	97	75	56	18	9	–	2.59
$1,500 to $1,999	1 588	1 022	566	185	122	107	82	41	27	2	–	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	1 887	905	982	391	182	104	143	91	24	27	20	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	997	157	840	309	174	167	102	43	12	17	16	2.51
$3,000 to $3,499	1 309	33	1 276	98	358	348	199	159	49	33	32	3.34
$3,500 to $3,999	908	20	888	64	195	204	145	112	92	46	30	3.77
$4,000 to $4,999	1 720	4	1 716	43	109	417	414	456	125	64	88	4.38
$5,000 to $5,999	1 218	–	1 218	11	60	58	194	481	205	104	105	5.22
$6,000 or more	160	–	160	4	15	56	69	16	–	–	–	3.49
Median income	$2 418	$1 554	$3 262	$2 150	$2 852	$3 333	$3 643	$4 402	$4 332	$4 234	$4 415	...
Mean income	$2 609	$1 427	$3 132	$1 969	$2 555	$3 138	$3 399	$3 978	$4 002	$4 077	$3 961	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	16 106	2 134	13 972	3 027	3 017	2 696	2 116	1 609	932	294	281	3.13
Under $1,000	4 325	597	3 728	1 180	824	603	408	386	253	41	33	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	1 888	451	1 437	468	328	224	200	107	73	16	21	2.69
$1,500 to $1,999	2 150	495	1 655	637	452	207	164	84	65	25	21	2.42
$2,000 to $2,499	2 700	454	2 246	579	663	463	210	220	60	35	16	2.67
$2,500 to $2,999	1 843	92	1 751	87	495	476	303	188	133	40	29	3.42
$3,000 to $3,499	1 500	17	1 483	50	110	392	363	274	187	40	67	4.19
$3,500 to $3,999	718	8	710	18	101	165	192	148	32	30	24	3.99
$4,000 to $4,999	687	6	681	4	36	124	211	155	84	24	43	4.60
$5,000 to $5,999	258	10	248	4	6	36	40	47	45	43	27	5.33
$6,000 or more	37	4	33	–	2	6	25	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 928	$1 519	$2 037	$1 356	$1 894	$2 339	$2 625	$2 520	$2 556	$2 875	$3 153	...
Mean income	$1 899	$1 462	$1 966	$1 297	$1 719	$2 144	$2 396	$2 333	$2 225	$2 864	$2 947	...
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	380 590	143 933	236 657	81 553	70 526	41 478	22 188	11 075	4 679	2 438	2 720	2.37
Under $1,000	12 265	6 441	5 824	2 327	1 347	801	502	440	213	95	99	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	10 155	6 248	3 907	1 501	1 012	652	302	183	106	69	82	2.42
$1,500 to $1,999	10 542	6 614	3 928	1 534	978	522	389	255	108	82	60	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	11 643	6 458	5 185	1 923	1 186	735	469	366	226	129	151	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	10 512	5 733	4 779	1 726	1 022	686	553	357	239	94	102	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	14 166	6 712	7 454	2 618	1 911	1 076	722	535	296	127	169	2.61
$3,500 to $3,999	11 873	5 613	6 260	2 141	1 419	1 001	675	529	225	127	143	2.69
$4,000 to $4,999	28 253	11 720	16 533	5 587	4 141	2 811	1 821	1 038	483	299	353	2.60
$5,000 to $5,999	31 683	10 959	20 724	6 968	5 594	3 549	2 178	1 266	525	314	330	2.52
$6,000 to $6,999	31 391	10 414	20 977	7 093	6 256	3 746	2 042	990	374	248	228	2.38
$7,000 to $7,999	31 168	9 782	21 386	7 007	6 646	3 847	2 050	1 037	440	158	201	2.37
$8,000 to $8,999	29 420	9 065	20 355	6 675	6 918	3 371	1 899	832	318	187	155	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	25 903	8 148	17 755	6 181	5 618	3 453	1 465	618	218	109	93	2.24
$10,000 to $14,999	80 243	25 653	54 590	18 917	17 832	10 186	4 771	1 620	635	289	340	2.22
$15,000 or more	41 373	14 373	27 000	9 355	8 646	5 042	2 350	1 009	273	111	214	2.25
Median income	$7 571	$6 525	$8 067	$8 053	$8 542	$8 389	$7 703	$6 574	$5 845	$5 627	$5 609	...
Mean income	$8 561	$7 842	$8 999	$8 952	$9 430	$9 342	$8 710	$7 788	$6 855	$6 660	$7 058	...
Families with male head	344 573	130 025	214 548	72 776	65 135	38 217	20 017	9 920	3 955	2 123	2 405	2.37
Under $1,000	7 817	5 214	2 603	1 012	586	404	190	213	98	41	59	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	7 292	4 986	2 306	843	585	405	191	139	53	42	48	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	8 020	5 588	2 432	876	647	330	253	168	58	55	45	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	9 209	5 581	3 628	1 329	838	475	326	271	174	81	134	2.72
$2,500 to $2,999	8 529	5 057	3 472	1 243	734	479	436	256	161	82	81	2.71
$3,000 to $3,499	12 009	5 980	6 029	2 040	1 560	912	569	479	232	97	140	2.65
$3,500 to $3,999	9 837	4 796	5 041	1 706	1 099	870	509	463	166	119	109	2.70
$4,000 to $4,999	24 401	10 232	14 169	4 685	3 581	2 432	1 593	897	427	247	307	2.61
$5,000 to $5,999	28 887	9 858	19 029	6 383	5 143	3 260	1 961	1 181	501	291	309	2.52
$6,000 to $6,999	29 026	9 394	19 632	6 509	5 910	3 546	1 971	923	335	229	209	2.39
$7,000 to $7,999	29 284	8 973	20 311	6 550	6 432	3 652	1 916	1 002	411	158	190	2.38
$8,000 to $8,999	27 865	8 431	19 434	6 315	6 630	3 242	1 803	799	303	187	155	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	24 806	7 677	17 129	5 963	5 413	3 381	1 388	589	205	104	86	2.23
$10,000 to $14,999	77 359	24 437	52 922	18 221	17 456	9 899	4 624	1 553	564	282	323	2.22
$15,000 or more	40 232	13 821	26 411	9 101	8 521	4 930	2 287	987	267	108	210	2.25
Median income	$7 931	$6 822	$8 444	$8 509	$8 822	$8 723	$8 052	$6 967	$6 321	$6 028	$5 905	...
Mean income	$8 943	$8 109	$9 448	$9 471	$9 826	$9 719	$9 143	$8 182	$7 358	$7 161	$7 456	...
Families with female head	36 017	13 908	22 109	8 777	5 391	3 261	2 171	1 155	724	315	315	2.41
Under $1,000	4 448	1 227	3 221	1 315	761	397	312	227	115	54	40	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	2 863	1 262	1 601	658	427	247	111	44	53	27	34	2.32
$1,500 to $1,999	2 522	1 026	1 496	658	331	192	136	87	50	27	15	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	2 434	877	1 557	594	348	260	143	95	52	48	17	2.51
$2,500 to $2,999	1 983	676	1 307	483	288	207	117	101	78	12	21	2.58
$3,000 to $3,499	2 157	732	1 425	578	351	164	153	56	64	30	29	2.45
$3,500 to $3,999	2 036	817	1 219	435	320	131	166	66	59	8	34	2.64
$4,000 to $4,999	3 852	1 488	2 364	902	560	379	228	141	56	52	46	2.52
$5,000 to $5,999	2 796	1 101	1 695	585	451	289	217	85	24	23	21	2.44
$6,000 to $6,999	2 365	1 020	1 345	584	346	200	71	67	39	19	19	2.26
$7,000 to $7,999	1 884	809	1 075	457	214	195	134	35	29	–	11	2.28
$8,000 to $8,999	1 555	634	921	360	288	129	96	33	15	–	–	2.13
$9,000 to $9,999	1 097	471	626	218	205	72	77	29	13	5	7	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	2 884	1 216	1 668	696	376	287	147	67	71	7	17	2.32
$15,000 or more	1 141	552	589	254	125	112	63	22	6	3	4	2.20
Median income	$3 893	$4 226	$3 684	$3 618	$3 796	$4 086	$3 842	$3 210	$3 109	$2 563	$3 522	...
Mean income	$4 910	$5 346	$4 636	$4 647	$4 650	$4 923	$4 711	$4 406	$4 107	$3 285	$4 013	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	66 172	24 829	41 343	9 513	8 661	7 171	5 844	4 917	2 421	1 332	1 484	3.23
Under $1,000	12 265	6 441	5 824	2 327	1 347	801	502	440	213	95	99	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	10 155	6 248	3 907	1 501	1 012	652	302	183	106	69	82	2.42
$1,500 to $1,999	10 542	6 614	3 928	1 534	978	522	389	255	108	82	60	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	9 730	4 545	5 185	1 923	1 186	735	469	366	226	129	151	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	5 105	694	4 411	1 374	1 006	686	553	357	239	94	102	2.81
$3,000 to $3,499	5 131	126	5 005	357	1 723	1 076	722	535	296	127	169	3.36
$3,500 to $3,999	3 892	99	3 793	264	844	986	675	529	225	127	143	3.63
$4,000 to $4,999	6 026	62	5 964	199	474	1 429	1 712	1 015	483	299	353	4.29
$5,000 to $5,999	3 016	–	3 016	16	61	197	373	1 209	525	310	325	5.47
$6,000 or more	310	–	310	18	30	87	147	28	–	–	–	3.44
Median income	$2 006	$1 478	$2 707	$1 803	$2 419	$3 088	$3 490	$3 805	$3 550	$3 776	$3 776	...
Mean income	$2 196	$1 399	$2 675	$1 724	$2 270	$2 807	$3 242	$3 530	$3 411	$3 481	$3 515	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**51 007**	**20 608**	**30 399**	**6 007**	**6 227**	**5 467**	**4 471**	**4 070**	**1 870**	**1 055**	**1 232**	**3.38**
Under $1,000	7 817	5 214	2 603	1 012	586	404	190	213	98	41	59	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	7 292	4 986	2 306	843	585	405	191	139	53	42	48	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	8 020	5 588	2 432	876	647	330	253	168	58	55	45	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	7 635	4 007	3 628	1 329	838	475	326	271	174	81	134	2.72
$2,500 to $2,999	4 054	596	3 458	1 229	734	479	436	256	161	82	81	2.72
$3,000 to $3,499	4 361	73	4 288	307	1 552	912	569	479	232	97	140	3.32
$3,500 to $3,999	3 315	92	3 223	222	765	870	509	463	166	119	109	3.56
$4,000 to $4,999	5 390	52	5 338	155	435	1 339	1 531	897	427	247	307	4.25
$5,000 to $5,999	2 834	–	2 834	16	55	178	328	1 156	501	291	309	5.49
$6,000 or more	289	–	289	18	30	75	138	28	–	–	–	3.44
Median income	$2 156	$1 509	$3 090	$2 103	$2 812	$3 351	$3 766	$4 051	$3 979	$4 043	$4 000	...
Mean income	$2 350	$1 415	$2 984	$1 958	$2 537	$3 058	$3 506	$3 777	$3 711	$3 721	$3 673	...
Families with female head	**15 165**	**4 221**	**10 944**	**3 506**	**2 434**	**1 704**	**1 373**	**847**	**551**	**277**	**252**	**2.81**
Under $1,000	4 448	1 227	3 221	1 315	761	397	312	227	115	54	40	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	2 863	1 262	1 601	658	427	247	111	44	53	27	34	2.32
$1,500 to $1,999	2 522	1 026	1 496	658	331	192	136	87	50	27	15	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	2 095	538	1 557	594	348	260	143	95	52	48	17	2.51
$2,500 to $2,999	1 051	98	953	145	272	207	117	101	78	12	21	3.15
$3,000 to $3,499	770	53	717	50	171	164	153	56	64	30	29	3.64
$3,500 to $3,999	577	7	570	42	79	116	166	66	59	8	34	4.04
$4,000 to $4,999	636	10	626	44	39	90	181	118	56	52	46	4.60
$5,000 to $5,999	182	–	182	–	6	19	45	53	24	19	16	5.16
$6,000 or more	21	–	21	–	–	12	9	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 554	$1 350	$1 717	$1 333	$1 544	$2 031	$2 446	$2 345	$2 535	$2 318	$2 976	...
Mean income	$1 680	$1 325	$1 817	$1 323	$1 586	$2 002	$2 382	$2 343	$2 391	$2 566	$2 740	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**60 562**	**17 644**	**42 918**	**11 202**	**9 601**	**7 318**	**5 228**	**4 122**	**2 270**	**1 385**	**1 792**	**3.11**
Under $1,000	3 442	1 315	2 127	754	387	283	210	252	111	56	74	2.91
$1,000 to $1,499	2 838	1 332	1 506	501	321	286	135	84	79	44	56	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	2 669	1 268	1 401	478	279	213	145	127	66	49	44	2.88
$2,000 to $2,499	3 274	1 286	1 988	535	410	281	204	223	139	96	100	3.29
$2,500 to $2,999	2 895	1 159	1 736	471	279	276	245	190	143	54	78	3.28
$3,000 to $3,499	3 913	1 276	2 637	683	550	417	339	292	156	82	118	3.21
$3,500 to $3,999	3 041	1 038	2 003	401	350	318	312	294	131	86	111	3.58
$4,000 to $4,999	6 826	1 721	5 105	1 116	1 059	942	670	525	310	201	282	3.38
$5,000 to $5,999	6 699	1 554	5 145	1 197	1 089	903	666	558	312	174	246	3.28
$6,000 to $6,999	5 357	1 323	4 034	986	945	791	482	355	193	147	135	3.05
$7,000 to $7,999	4 831	1 067	3 764	860	921	681	480	383	208	108	123	3.12
$8,000 to $8,999	3 603	774	2 829	651	699	546	392	221	117	94	109	3.06
$9,000 to $9,999	2 750	631	2 119	596	580	383	268	131	49	51	61	2.78
$10,000 to $14,999	6 521	1 378	5 143	1 492	1 404	808	572	377	205	125	160	2.83
$15,000 or more	1 903	522	1 381	481	328	190	108	110	51	18	95	2.97
Median income	$5 206	$4 086	$5 575	$5 553	$6 081	$5 712	$5 532	$5 133	$5 000	$5 141	$5 134	...
Mean income	$5 879	$5 101	$6 199	$6 278	$6 596	$6 169	$6 006	$5 825	$5 553	$5 756	$6 280	...
Families with male head	**49 631**	**14 652**	**34 979**	**8 758**	**8 042**	**6 000**	**4 327**	**3 424**	**1 794**	**1 122**	**1 512**	**3.14**
Under $1,000	1 770	993	777	278	174	102	46	88	29	26	34	2.85
$1,000 to $1,499	1 730	961	769	262	153	146	75	55	33	17	28	2.80
$1,500 to $1,999	1 704	1 022	682	194	163	120	68	57	29	22	29	3.01
$2,000 to $2,499	2 355	1 043	1 312	374	291	142	136	142	96	48	83	3.28
$2,500 to $2,999	2 110	957	1 153	314	175	164	200	118	79	46	57	3.34
$3,000 to $3,499	3 165	1 064	2 101	535	437	344	268	259	107	58	93	3.21
$3,500 to $3,999	2 371	817	1 554	303	266	250	230	255	87	78	85	3.59
$4,000 to $4,999	5 695	1 380	4 315	900	913	802	578	462	261	163	236	3.39
$5,000 to $5,999	6 035	1 358	4 677	1 090	982	820	589	513	297	155	231	3.29
$6,000 to $6,999	4 763	1 118	3 645	850	855	725	476	317	174	128	120	3.07
$7,000 to $7,999	4 398	951	3 447	746	871	620	422	368	200	108	112	3.16
$8,000 to $8,999	3 308	697	2 611	562	636	498	384	213	115	94	109	3.14
$9,000 to $9,999	2 448	546	1 902	544	508	363	220	116	49	46	56	2.76
$10,000 to $14,999	6 033	1 272	4 761	1 354	1 312	734	539	363	193	118	148	2.85
$15,000 or more	1 746	473	1 273	452	306	170	96	98	45	15	91	2.96
Median income	$5 649	$4 340	$6 041	$6 152	$6 546	$6 152	$5 955	$5 538	$5 593	$5 665	$5 481	...
Mean income	$6 312	$5 320	$6 727	$6 973	$7 057	$6 647	$6 448	$6 228	$6 212	$6 293	$6 728	...
Families with female head	**10 931**	**2 992**	**7 939**	**2 444**	**1 559**	**1 318**	**901**	**698**	**476**	**263**	**280**	**3.01**
Under $1,000	1 672	322	1 350	476	213	181	164	164	82	30	40	2.95
$1,000 to $1,499	1 108	371	737	239	168	140	60	29	46	27	28	2.83
$1,500 to $1,999	965	246	719	284	116	93	77	70	37	27	15	2.76
$2,000 to $2,499	919	243	676	161	119	139	68	81	43	48	17	3.31
$2,500 to $2,999	785	202	583	157	104	112	45	72	64	8	21	3.18
$3,000 to $3,499	748	212	536	148	113	73	71	33	49	24	25	3.19
$3,500 to $3,999	670	221	449	98	84	68	82	39	44	8	26	3.55
$4,000 to $4,999	1 131	341	790	216	146	140	92	63	49	38	46	3.35
$5,000 to $5,999	664	196	468	107	107	83	77	45	15	19	15	3.13
$6,000 to $6,999	594	205	389	136	90	66	6	38	19	19	15	2.85
$7,000 to $7,999	433	116	317	114	50	61	58	15	8	–	11	2.67
$8,000 to $8,999	295	77	218	89	63	48	8	8	2	–	–	2.03
$9,000 to $9,999	302	85	217	52	72	20	48	15	–	5	5	2.92
$10,000 to $14,999	488	106	382	138	92	74	33	14	12	7	12	2.59
$15,000 or more	157	49	108	29	22	20	12	12	6	3	4	3.09
Median income	$3 011	$3 264	$2 918	$2 697	$3 263	$2 973	$3 257	$2 535	$2 734	$2 495	$3 380	...
Mean income	$3 914	$4 029	$3 871	$3 785	$4 217	$3 992	$3 884	$3 853	$3 070	$3 464	$3 855	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	21 954	5 085	16 869	3 019	2 654	2 798	2 474	2 531	1 447	842	1 104	3.79
Under $1,000	3 442	1 315	2 127	754	387	283	210	252	111	56	74	2.91
$1,000 to $1,499	2 838	1 332	1 506	501	321	286	135	84	79	44	56	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	2 669	1 268	1 401	478	279	213	145	127	66	49	44	2.88
$2,000 to $2,499	2 917	929	1 988	535	410	281	204	223	139	96	100	3.29
$2,500 to $2,999	1 806	159	1 647	387	274	276	245	190	143	54	78	3.40
$3,000 to $3,499	2 085	39	2 046	144	498	417	339	292	156	82	118	3.82
$3,500 to $3,999	1 620	30	1 590	87	251	318	312	294	131	86	111	4.19
$4,000 to $4,999	2 851	13	2 838	114	189	570	647	525	310	201	282	4.69
$5,000 to $5,999	1 563	–	1 563	6	30	112	160	528	312	174	241	5.74
$6,000 or more	163	–	163	13	15	42	77	16	–	–	–	3.42
Median income	$2 348	$1 461	$2 929	$1 766	$2 415	$3 072	$3 440	$3 666	$3 613	$3 733	$3 869	...
Mean income	$2 523	$1 420	$2 855	$1 786	$2 358	$2 852	$3 240	$3 440	$3 440	$3 457	$3 556	...
Families with male head	15 556	3 912	11 644	1 690	1 795	1 908	1 794	1 950	1 018	613	876	3.98
Under $1,000	1 770	993	777	278	174	102	46	88	29	26	34	2.85
$1,000 to $1,499	1 730	961	769	262	153	146	75	55	33	17	28	2.80
$1,500 to $1,999	1 704	1 022	682	194	163	120	68	57	29	22	29	3.01
$2,000 to $2,499	2 075	763	1 312	374	291	142	136	142	96	48	83	3.28
$2,500 to $2,999	1 277	129	1 148	309	175	164	200	118	79	46	57	3.35
$3,000 to $3,499	1 683	11	1 672	114	429	344	268	259	107	58	93	3.78
$3,500 to $3,999	1 284	30	1 254	65	204	250	230	255	87	78	85	4.16
$4,000 to $4,999	2 447	3	2 444	75	167	514	566	462	261	163	236	4.66
$5,000 to $5,999	1 438	–	1 438	6	24	96	131	498	297	155	231	5.79
$6,000 or more	148	–	148	13	15	30	74	16	–	–	–	3.44
Median income	$2 695	$1 501	$3 339	$2 148	$2 833	$3 407	$3 726	$4 002	$4 188	$4 071	$4 123	...
Mean income	$2 786	$1 435	$3 240	$2 075	$2 634	$3 188	$3 575	$3 814	$3 875	$3 753	$3 784	...
Families with female head	6 398	1 173	5 225	1 329	859	890	680	581	429	229	228	3.37
Under $1,000	1 672	322	1 350	476	213	181	164	164	82	30	40	2.95
$1,000 to $1,499	1 108	371	737	239	168	140	60	29	46	27	28	2.83
$1,500 to $1,999	965	246	719	284	116	93	77	70	37	27	15	2.76
$2,000 to $2,499	842	166	676	161	119	139	68	81	43	48	17	3.31
$2,500 to $2,999	529	30	499	78	99	112	45	72	64	8	21	3.53
$3,000 to $3,499	402	28	374	30	69	73	71	33	49	24	25	4.03
$3,500 to $3,999	336	–	336	22	47	68	82	39	44	8	26	4.29
$4,000 to $4,999	404	10	394	39	22	56	81	63	49	38	46	4.89
$5,000 to $5,999	125	–	125	–	6	16	29	30	15	19	10	5.19
$6,000 or more	15	–	15	–	–	12	3	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 717	$1 356	$1 865	$1 394	$1 709	$2 112	$2 287	$2 170	$2 551	$2 318	$2 833	...
Mean income	$1 882	$1 370	$1 997	$1 418	$1 782	$2 130	$2 354	$2 183	$2 409	$2 666	$2 682	...
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	51 963	27 130	24 833	9 118	6 795	3 985	2 355	1 199	707	333	341	2.41
Under $1,000	2 689	1 696	993	412	236	151	60	66	37	18	13	2.38
$1,000 to $1,499	2 397	1 699	698	336	120	87	64	42	18	22	9	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	2 597	1 885	712	290	173	121	43	25	17	12	31	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	2 759	1 774	985	379	232	106	100	71	66	20	11	2.58
$2,500 to $2,999	2 477	1 486	991	372	246	136	109	64	13	15	36	2.54
$3,000 to $3,499	2 660	1 519	1 141	419	298	172	92	72	42	29	17	2.50
$3,500 to $3,999	2 212	1 196	1 016	449	238	124	47	51	65	22	20	2.41
$4,000 to $4,999	4 482	2 345	2 137	768	537	293	237	139	57	52	54	2.61
$5,000 to $5,999	4 128	2 028	2 100	729	605	340	162	148	61	19	36	2.47
$6,000 to $6,999	3 685	1 749	1 936	631	593	304	200	80	69	34	25	2.48
$7,000 to $7,999	3 257	1 475	1 782	584	513	300	184	83	79	19	20	2.49
$8,000 to $8,999	3 011	1 352	1 659	527	489	367	185	60	16	5	10	2.33
$9,000 to $9,999	2 552	1 080	1 472	584	363	311	131	34	28	6	15	2.25
$10,000 to $14,999	7 801	3 335	4 466	1 630	1 316	673	471	189	104	46	37	2.33
$15,000 or more	5 256	2 511	2 745	1 008	836	500	270	75	35	14	7	2.19
Median income	$5 898	$4 985	$6 849	$6 642	$7 233	$7 528	$7 345	$5 470	$5 631	$4 548	$4 620	...
Mean income	$7 668	$6 958	$8 443	$8 160	$9 193	$8 797	$8 989	$6 621	$6 782	$5 897	$5 517	...
Families with male head	47 779	24 784	22 995	8 282	6 358	3 752	2 212	1 086	661	318	326	2.42
Under $1,000	2 201	1 492	709	275	170	131	51	25	26	18	13	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	1 994	1 448	546	267	98	73	49	22	11	17	9	2.28
$1,500 to $1,999	2 267	1 681	586	242	133	102	32	20	14	12	31	2.62
$2,000 to $2,499	2 458	1 587	871	329	183	95	100	71	62	20	11	2.69
$2,500 to $2,999	2 278	1 375	903	323	222	125	109	64	9	15	36	2.62
$3,000 to $3,499	2 424	1 385	1 039	387	260	154	88	65	39	29	17	2.53
$3,500 to $3,999	1 924	1 054	870	372	219	103	32	51	59	17	17	2.43
$4,000 to $4,999	4 165	2 192	1 973	680	509	283	219	119	57	52	54	2.65
$5,000 to $5,999	3 794	1 839	1 955	671	579	313	150	133	58	19	32	2.45
$6,000 to $6,999	3 459	1 634	1 825	588	563	280	186	80	69	34	25	2.51
$7,000 to $7,999	3 059	1 324	1 735	565	504	296	174	78	79	19	20	2.49
$8,000 to $8,999	2 824	1 249	1 575	510	453	351	175	60	16	–	10	2.32
$9,000 to $9,999	2 466	1 033	1 433	562	363	307	123	34	23	6	15	2.24
$10,000 to $14,999	7 419	3 109	4 310	1 550	1 283	642	467	189	104	46	29	2.33
$15,000 or more	5 047	2 382	2 665	961	819	497	257	75	35	14	7	2.20
Median income	$6 111	$5 097	$7 127	$7 012	$7 482	$7 733	$7 517	$5 797	$5 922	$4 596	$4 537	...
Mean income	$7 886	$7 107	$8 726	$8 473	$9 502	$9 017	$9 165	$7 056	$7 059	$5 968	$5 375	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**4 184**	**2 346**	**1 838**	**836**	**437**	**233**	**143**	**113**	**46**	**15**	**15**	**2.23**
Under $1,000	488	204	284	137	66	20	9	41	11	–	–	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	403	251	152	69	22	14	15	20	7	5	–	2.58
$1,500 to $1,999	330	204	126	48	40	19	11	5	3	–	–	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	301	187	114	50	49	11	–	–	4	–	–	1.80
$2,500 to $2,999	199	111	88	49	24	11	–	–	4	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	236	134	102	32	38	18	4	7	3	–	–	2.26
$3,500 to $3,999	288	142	146	77	19	21	15	–	6	5	3	2.28
$4,000 to $4,999	317	153	164	88	28	10	18	20	–	–	–	2.11
$5,000 to $5,999	334	189	145	58	26	27	12	15	3	–	4	2.65
$6,000 to $6,999	226	115	111	43	30	24	14	–	–	–	–	2.08
$7,000 to $7,999	198	151	47	19	9	4	10	5	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	187	103	84	17	36	16	10	–	–	5	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	86	47	39	22	–	4	8	–	5	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	382	226	156	80	33	31	4	–	–	–	8	2.25
$15,000 or more	209	129	80	47	17	3	13	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 734	$3 789	$3 682	$3 714	$3 230	$4 250	$4 972	$1 388	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 169	$5 381	$4 899	$5 057	$4 701	$5 260	$6 276	$2 441	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**11 338**	**5 536**	**5 802**	**1 667**	**1 259**	**896**	**675**	**576**	**329**	**194**	**206**	**3.04**
Under $1,000	2 689	1 696	993	412	236	151	60	66	37	18	13	2.38
$1,000 to $1,499	2 397	1 699	698	336	120	87	64	42	18	22	9	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	2 332	1 620	712	290	173	121	43	25	17	12	31	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	1 391	435	956	350	232	106	100	71	66	20	11	2.63
$2,500 to $2,999	768	25	743	138	232	136	109	64	13	15	36	3.04
$3,000 to $3,499	736	32	704	90	194	168	92	72	42	29	17	3.28
$3,500 to $3,999	363	24	339	41	56	37	47	51	65	22	20	4.18
$4,000 to $4,999	556	3	553	10	16	90	139	135	57	52	54	4.97
$5,000 to $5,999	106	2	104	–	–	–	21	50	14	4	15	5.60
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 625	$1 315	$2 260	$1 647	$2 217	$2 420	$2 823	$3 139	$3 161	$3 172	$3 088	...
Mean income	$1 702	$1 209	$2 173	$1 551	$1 916	$2 234	$2 691	$2 980	$2 679	$2 913	$3 056	...
Families with male head	**9 855**	**4 874**	**4 981**	**1 371**	**1 029**	**801**	**615**	**487**	**291**	**184**	**203**	**3.13**
Under $1,000	2 201	1 492	709	275	170	131	51	25	26	18	13	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	1 994	1 448	546	267	98	73	49	22	11	17	9	2.28
$1,500 to $1,999	2 036	1 450	586	242	133	102	32	20	14	12	31	2.62
$2,000 to $2,499	1 282	411	871	329	183	95	100	71	62	20	11	2.69
$2,500 to $2,999	720	19	701	128	215	125	109	64	9	15	36	3.08
$3,000 to $3,499	677	25	652	90	170	154	88	65	39	29	17	3.30
$3,500 to $3,999	305	24	281	30	44	31	32	51	59	17	17	4.30
$4,000 to $4,999	540	3	537	10	16	90	139	119	57	52	54	4.97
$5,000 to $5,999	100	2	98	–	–	–	15	50	14	4	15	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 680	$1 326	$2 373	$1 796	$2 310	$2 497	$2 846	$3 319	$3 301	$3 172	$3 044	...
Mean income	$1 751	$1 218	$2 272	$1 633	$1 967	$2 279	$2 729	$3 236	$2 798	$2 938	$3 049	...
Families with female head	**1 483**	**662**	**821**	**296**	**230**	**95**	**60**	**89**	**38**	**10**	**3**	**2.49**
Under $1,000	488	204	284	137	66	20	9	41	11	–	–	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	403	251	152	69	22	14	15	20	7	5	–	2.58
$1,500 to $1,999	296	170	126	48	40	19	11	5	3	–	–	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	109	24	85	21	49	11	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	48	6	42	10	17	11	–	–	4	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	59	7	52	–	24	14	4	7	3	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	58	–	58	11	12	6	15	–	6	5	3	...
$4,000 to $4,999	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 315	$1 253	$1 416	$1 080	$1 838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 380	$1 143	$1 572	$1 168	$1 687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**7 624**	**2 864**	**4 760**	**1 348**	**989**	**649**	**551**	**490**	**309**	**180**	**244**	**3.21**
Under $1,000	644	328	316	115	76	46	8	31	21	10	9	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	543	272	271	95	61	20	26	27	18	18	6	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	553	253	300	85	73	43	39	25	3	12	20	3.22
$2,000 to $2,499	589	270	319	63	64	35	38	47	46	20	6	3.61
$2,500 to $2,999	490	177	313	94	79	36	44	25	4	5	26	3.04
$3,000 to $3,499	599	222	377	116	90	34	30	48	27	15	17	3.10
$3,500 to $3,999	434	164	270	105	38	12	19	26	33	17	20	3.35
$4,000 to $4,999	769	190	579	120	122	103	81	53	22	38	40	3.51
$5,000 to $5,999	695	249	446	133	73	60	36	76	36	5	27	3.34
$6,000 to $6,999	471	198	273	30	58	65	39	24	32	5	20	3.71
$7,000 to $7,999	405	98	307	105	45	41	45	25	20	12	14	3.07
$8,000 to $8,999	305	87	218	52	51	63	23	12	7	–	10	2.90
$9,000 to $9,999	312	79	233	77	29	32	40	14	20	6	15	3.36
$10,000 to $14,999	525	137	388	94	86	52	70	42	18	17	9	3.20
$15,000 or more	290	140	150	64	44	7	13	15	2	–	5	2.35
Median income	$3 954	$3 297	$4 370	$4 008	$4 111	$4 956	$4 883	$4 302	$4 114	$3 794	$4 450	...
Mean income	$5 000	$4 628	$5 225	$5 268	$5 166	$5 412	$5 810	$5 022	$4 741	$4 402	$5 031	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**6 433**	**2 473**	**3 960**	**1 058**	**780**	**566**	**471**	**408**	**270**	**175**	**232**	**3.33**
Under $1,000	441	290	151	46	38	33	5	–	10	10	9	2.93
$1,000 to $1,499	392	200	192	60	43	20	23	16	11	13	6	3.04
$1,500 to $1,999	447	213	234	64	52	35	28	20	3	12	20	3.47
$2,000 to $2,499	517	235	282	58	47	24	38	47	42	20	6	3.75
$2,500 to $2,999	426	153	273	77	62	30	44	25	4	5	26	3.23
$3,000 to $3,499	512	190	322	110	60	25	30	41	24	15	17	3.17
$3,500 to $3,999	338	135	203	74	26	12	4	26	27	17	17	3.60
$4,000 to $4,999	682	176	506	86	108	98	72	42	22	38	40	3.68
$5,000 to $5,999	598	213	385	110	66	60	24	64	33	5	23	3.31
$6,000 to $6,999	422	173	249	25	48	56	39	24	32	5	20	3.86
$7,000 to $7,999	358	85	273	90	45	37	35	20	20	12	14	3.12
$8,000 to $8,999	266	72	194	52	37	58	18	12	7	–	10	2.93
$9,000 to $9,999	289	76	213	70	29	32	32	14	15	6	15	3.36
$10,000 to $14,999	479	126	353	89	78	39	66	42	18	17	4	3.10
$15,000 or more	266	136	130	47	41	7	13	15	2	–	5	2.53
Median income	$4 210	$3 383	$4 638	$4 465	$4 574	$5 100	$4 882	$4 690	$4 636	$3 868	$4 375	...
Mean income	$5 221	$4 794	$5 487	$5 604	$5 609	$5 511	$5 904	$5 516	$5 004	$4 495	$4 903	...
Families with female head	**1 191**	**391**	**800**	**290**	**209**	**83**	**80**	**82**	**39**	**5**	**12**	**2.63**
Under $1,000	203	38	165	69	38	13	3	31	11	–	–	2.53
$1,000 to $1,499	151	72	79	35	18	–	3	11	7	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	106	40	66	21	21	8	11	5	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	72	35	37	5	17	11	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	64	24	40	17	17	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	87	32	55	6	30	9	–	7	3	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	96	29	67	31	12	–	15	–	6	–	3	...
$4,000 to $4,999	87	14	73	34	14	5	9	11	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	97	36	61	23	7	–	12	12	3	–	4	...
$6,000 to $6,999	49	25	24	5	10	9	–	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	47	13	34	15	–	4	10	5	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	39	15	24	–	14	5	5	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	23	3	20	7	–	–	8	–	5	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	46	11	35	5	8	13	4	–	–	–	5	...
$15,000 or more	24	4	20	17	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 996	$2 719	$3 118	$2 941	$2 809	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 811	$3 578	$3 925	$4 041	$3 514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**3 113**	**908**	**2 205**	**465**	**432**	**261**	**270**	**306**	**182**	**135**	**154**	**3.70**
Under $1,000	644	328	316	115	76	46	8	31	21	10	9	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	543	272	271	95	61	20	26	27	18	18	6	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	516	216	300	85	73	43	39	25	3	12	20	3.22
$2,000 to $2,499	392	73	319	63	64	35	38	47	46	20	6	3.61
$2,500 to $2,999	259	–	259	40	79	36	44	25	4	5	26	3.46
$3,000 to $3,499	272	3	269	45	57	30	30	48	27	15	17	3.79
$3,500 to $3,999	167	11	156	18	17	6	19	26	33	17	20	4.86
$4,000 to $4,999	270	3	267	4	5	45	60	53	22	38	40	5.33
$5,000 to $5,999	50	2	48	–	–	–	6	24	8	–	10	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 858	$1 232	$2 338	$1 632	$2 047	$2 307	$2 773	$2 960	$2 875	$3 083	$3 294	...
Mean income	$2 011	$1 213	$2 340	$1 688	$1 798	$2 336	$2 849	$2 816	$2 648	$2 863	$3 169	...
Families with male head	**2 505**	**771**	**1 734**	**323**	**288**	**218**	**232**	**241**	**151**	**130**	**151**	**3.97**
Under $1,000	441	290	151	46	38	33	5	–	10	10	9	2.93
$1,000 to $1,499	392	200	192	60	43	20	23	16	11	13	6	3.04
$1,500 to $1,999	423	189	234	64	52	35	28	20	3	12	20	3.47
$2,000 to $2,499	355	73	282	58	47	24	38	47	42	20	6	3.75
$2,500 to $2,999	231	–	231	35	62	30	44	25	4	5	26	3.63
$3,000 to $3,499	236	3	233	45	36	25	30	41	24	15	17	3.90
$3,500 to $3,999	124	11	113	11	5	6	4	26	27	17	17	5.37
$4,000 to $4,999	259	3	256	4	5	45	60	42	22	38	40	5.35
$5,000 to $5,999	44	2	42	–	–	–	–	24	8	–	10	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 996	$1 239	$2 517	$1 934	$2 117	$2 438	$2 750	$3 152	$3 115	$3 167	$3 250	...
Mean income	$2 120	$1 231	$2 516	$1 919	$1 761	$2 445	$2 842	$3 130	$2 849	$2 929	$3 162	...
Families with female head	**608**	**137**	**471**	**142**	**144**	**43**	**38**	**65**	**31**	**5**	**3**	**2.72**
Under $1,000	203	38	165	69	38	13	3	31	11	–	–	2.53
$1,000 to $1,499	151	72	79	35	18	–	3	11	7	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	93	27	66	21	21	8	11	5	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	37	–	37	5	17	11	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	28	–	28	5	17	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	36	–	36	–	21	5	–	7	3	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	43	–	43	7	12	–	15	–	6	–	3	...
$4,000 to $4,999	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 334	$1 212	$1 446	$1 029	$1 881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 561	$1 111	$1 692	$1 165	$1 872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**71 706**	**25 870**	**45 836**	**15 604**	**14 536**	**8 372**	**4 162**	**2 007**	**644**	**270**	**241**	**2.28**
Under $1,000	2 274	465	1 809	496	498	392	144	161	84	15	19	2.68
$1,000 to $1,499	777	233	544	223	127	77	53	36	15	9	4	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	900	414	486	190	160	64	25	33	4	5	5	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	1 233	598	635	260	215	65	56	15	9	11	4	2.13
$2,500 to $2,999	1 241	535	706	240	181	131	85	33	27	–	9	2.47
$3,000 to $3,499	1 600	660	940	383	176	151	110	89	10	9	12	2.45
$3,500 to $3,999	1 393	607	786	382	176	107	34	52	12	23	–	2.14
$4,000 to $4,999	3 555	1 598	1 957	787	490	378	131	116	25	14	16	2.25
$5,000 to $5,999	4 354	1 612	2 742	1 015	725	460	330	139	40	12	21	2.32
$6,000 to $6,999	4 946	1 862	3 084	924	929	610	349	152	42	45	33	2.47
$7,000 to $7,999	5 204	1 828	3 376	1 129	980	570	385	173	73	14	52	2.43
$8,000 to $8,999	5 533	1 773	3 760	1 171	1 246	716	342	206	54	25	–	2.32
$9,000 to $9,999	5 240	1 674	3 566	1 196	1 200	636	270	170	57	13	24	2.26
$10,000 to $14,999	19 643	6 525	13 118	4 334	4 559	2 442	1 151	418	139	40	35	2.20
$15,000 or more	13 813	5 486	8 327	2 874	2 874	1 573	697	214	53	35	7	2.14
Median income	$9 543	$9 448	$9 587	$9 503	$10 181	$9 731	$9 137	$8 022	$7 740	$6 822	$6 924	...
Mean income	$10 513	$10 761	$10 374	$10 269	$10 923	$10 573	$10 117	$8 356	$8 003	$8 510	$6 727	...
Families with male head	**63 940**	**23 759**	**40 181**	**13 716**	**13 010**	**7 284**	**3 625**	**1 653**	**471**	**234**	**188**	**2.25**
Under $1,000	711	333	378	124	94	77	31	44	5	–	3	2.52
$1,000 to $1,499	443	173	270	126	59	20	30	30	–	5	–	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	528	314	214	96	74	13	8	9	4	5	5	2.14
$2,000 to $2,499	778	501	277	150	65	12	26	9	4	11	–	2.04
$2,500 to $2,999	774	423	351	146	87	47	43	23	–	–	5	2.26
$3,000 to $3,499	1 032	570	462	247	75	49	45	38	4	–	4	2.10
$3,500 to $3,999	1 022	537	485	261	103	64	16	15	7	19	–	2.01
$4,000 to $4,999	2 924	1 420	1 504	640	379	277	91	75	16	10	16	2.18
$5,000 to $5,999	3 801	1 442	2 359	889	634	386	259	123	40	12	16	2.30
$6,000 to $6,999	4 515	1 691	2 824	817	863	576	320	148	28	45	27	2.48
$7,000 to $7,999	4 786	1 656	3 130	1 018	915	537	360	173	67	14	46	2.45
$8,000 to $8,999	5 159	1 639	3 520	1 078	1 187	667	324	192	47	25	–	2.32
$9,000 to $9,999	4 947	1 560	3 387	1 142	1 143	590	264	154	57	13	24	2.26
$10,000 to $14,999	18 956	6 172	12 784	4 156	4 492	2 400	1 116	406	139	40	35	2.21
$15,000 or more	13 564	5 328	8 236	2 826	2 840	1 569	692	214	53	35	7	2.15
Median income	$10 145	$9 757	$10 364	$10 149	$10 921	$10 681	$9 983	$8 727	$9 237	$7 714	$7 391	...
Mean income	$11 191	$11 076	$11 260	$10 998	$11 745	$11 635	$11 016	$9 466	$10 124	$9 525	$7 759	...
Families with female head	**7 766**	**2 111**	**5 655**	**1 888**	**1 526**	**1 088**	**537**	**354**	**173**	**36**	**53**	**2.46**
Under $1,000	1 563	132	1 431	372	404	315	113	117	79	15	16	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	334	60	274	97	68	57	23	6	15	4	4	2.47
$1,500 to $1,999	372	100	272	94	86	51	17	24	–	–	–	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	455	97	358	110	150	53	30	6	5	–	4	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	467	112	355	94	94	84	42	10	27	–	4	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	568	90	478	136	101	102	65	51	6	9	8	2.78
$3,500 to $3,999	371	70	301	121	73	43	18	37	5	4	–	2.36
$4,000 to $4,999	631	178	453	147	111	101	40	41	9	4	–	2.47
$5,000 to $5,999	553	170	383	126	91	74	71	16	–	–	5	2.44
$6,000 to $6,999	431	171	260	107	66	34	29	4	14	–	6	2.34
$7,000 to $7,999	418	172	246	111	65	33	25	–	6	–	6	2.18
$8,000 to $8,999	374	134	240	93	59	49	18	14	7	–	–	2.26
$9,000 to $9,999	293	114	179	54	57	46	6	16	–	–	–	2.29
$10,000 to $14,999	687	353	334	178	67	42	35	12	–	–	–	1.91
$15,000 or more	249	158	91	48	34	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 667	$6 272	$3 144	$3 669	$2 793	$2 905	$3 335	$3 137	$1 250	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 930	$7 220	$4 076	$4 969	$3 922	$3 464	$4 047	$3 171	$2 229	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**7 285**	**1 622**	**5 663**	**1 360**	**1 406**	**1 134**	**680**	**669**	**226**	**98**	**90**	**2.91**
Under $1,000	2 274	465	1 809	496	498	392	144	161	84	15	19	2.68
$1,000 to $1,499	777	233	544	223	127	77	53	36	15	9	4	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	900	414	486	190	160	64	25	33	4	5	5	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	1 095	460	635	260	215	65	56	15	9	11	4	2.13
$2,500 to $2,999	666	47	619	153	181	131	85	33	27	–	9	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	515	–	515	16	118	151	110	89	10	9	12	3.53
$3,500 to $3,999	285	3	282	4	60	97	34	52	12	23	–	3.70
$4,000 to $4,999	480	–	480	13	47	134	115	116	25	14	16	4.06
$5,000 to $5,999	260	–	260	5	–	8	51	123	40	12	21	5.18
$6,000 or more	33	–	33	–	–	15	7	11	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 829	$1 636	$1 992	$1 413	$1 744	$2 262	$2 865	$3 317	$2 519	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 866	$1 369	$2 008	$1 369	$1 625	$2 062	$2 601	$3 007	$2 413	...	...	...
Families with male head	**3 755**	**1 228**	**2 527**	**668**	**543**	**419**	**334**	**372**	**80**	**62**	**49**	**2.99**
Under $1,000	711	333	378	124	94	77	31	44	5	–	3	2.52
$1,000 to $1,499	443	173	270	126	59	20	30	30	–	5	–	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	528	314	214	96	74	13	8	9	4	5	5	2.14
$2,000 to $2,499	662	385	277	150	65	12	26	9	4	11	–	2.04
$2,500 to $2,999	369	23	346	141	87	47	43	23	–	–	5	2.28
$3,000 to $3,499	220	–	220	9	71	49	45	38	4	–	4	3.29
$3,500 to $3,999	171	–	171	4	46	64	16	15	7	19	–	3.52
$4,000 to $4,999	379	–	379	13	47	122	80	75	16	10	16	3.92
$5,000 to $5,999	239	–	239	5	–	–	48	118	40	12	16	5.22
$6,000 or more	33	–	33	–	–	15	7	11	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 148	$1 672	$2 680	$1 938	$2 342	$3 413	$3 322	$4 240	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 268	$1 372	$2 704	$1 757	$2 207	$2 933	$3 247	$3 715	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**3 530**	**394**	**3 136**	**692**	**863**	**715**	**346**	**297**	**146**	**36**	**41**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	1 563	132	1 431	372	404	315	113	117	79	15	16	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	334	60	274	97	68	57	23	6	15	4	4	2.47
$1,500 to $1,999	372	100	272	94	86	51	17	24	–	–	–	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	433	75	358	110	150	53	30	6	5	–	4	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	297	24	273	12	94	84	42	10	27	–	4	3.18
$3,000 to $3,499	295	–	295	7	47	102	65	51	6	9	8	3.71
$3,500 to $3,999	114	3	111	–	14	33	18	37	5	4	–	3.98
$4,000 to $4,999	101	–	101	–	–	12	35	41	9	4	–	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	21	–	21	–	–	8	3	5	–	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 302	$1 525	$1 250	$930	$1 202	$1 373	$2 333	$2 125	$924	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 438	$1 362	$1 447	$996	$1 259	$1 552	$1 977	$2 119	$1 300	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**16 244**	**5 199**	**11 045**	**3 516**	**2 747**	**1 906**	**1 193**	**963**	**351**	**179**	**190**	**2.66**
Under $1,000	909	222	687	184	122	149	44	105	71	4	8	3.07
$1,000 to $1,499	395	96	299	124	48	32	31	36	15	9	4	2.69
$1,500 to $1,999	403	169	234	71	86	33	20	15	4	5	–	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	677	309	368	132	120	44	42	15	–	11	4	2.34
$2,500 to $2,999	642	249	393	85	89	93	66	29	27	–	4	2.92
$3,000 to $3,499	704	156	548	167	104	101	62	83	10	9	12	2.86
$3,500 to $3,999	501	136	365	159	63	44	31	43	7	18	–	2.53
$4,000 to $4,999	1 345	469	876	285	213	159	75	97	17	14	16	2.65
$5,000 to $5,999	1 505	469	1 036	335	225	224	114	89	28	–	21	2.61
$6,000 to $6,999	1 503	527	976	258	225	198	128	79	29	26	33	2.91
$7,000 to $7,999	1 316	447	869	264	173	159	115	77	24	14	43	2.96
$8,000 to $8,999	1 254	360	894	231	233	214	111	52	33	20	–	2.66
$9,000 to $9,999	1 106	376	730	256	209	120	50	49	22	9	15	2.48
$10,000 to $14,999	2 869	894	1 975	634	624	224	225	164	51	30	23	2.53
$15,000 or more	1 115	320	795	331	213	112	79	30	13	10	7	2.22
Median income	$6 693	$6 616	$6 734	$6 837	$7 454	$6 374	$6 871	$5 657	$5 875	$6 750	$6 788	...
Mean income	$7 385	$7 298	$7 427	$7 610	$7 961	$7 041	$7 567	$6 352	$6 077	$7 969	$6 718	...
Families with male head	**12 613**	**4 325**	**8 288**	**2 684**	**2 135**	**1 359**	**927**	**682**	**199**	**154**	**148**	**2.62**
Under $1,000	302	140	162	45	38	26	27	23	–	–	3	2.83
$1,000 to $1,499	192	56	136	53	23	4	21	30	–	5	–	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	186	117	69	27	25	–	3	5	4	5	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	384	245	139	74	20	4	21	9	–	11	–	2.39
$2,500 to $2,999	317	183	134	37	23	27	28	19	–	–	–	2.77
$3,000 to $3,499	355	125	230	87	45	28	24	38	4	–	4	2.62
$3,500 to $3,999	270	106	164	74	31	19	13	6	7	14	–	2.53
$4,000 to $4,999	1 007	365	642	200	164	137	48	56	11	10	16	2.64
$5,000 to $5,999	1 243	378	865	301	192	173	82	73	28	–	16	2.54
$6,000 to $6,999	1 357	482	875	224	212	172	124	75	15	26	27	2.90
$7,000 to $7,999	1 138	378	760	236	138	145	95	77	18	14	37	2.96
$8,000 to $8,999	1 136	332	804	198	223	190	103	44	26	20	–	2.66
$9,000 to $9,999	1 022	348	674	245	185	109	44	45	22	9	15	2.48
$10,000 to $14,999	2 643	777	1 866	566	612	217	215	152	51	30	23	2.56
$15,000 or more	1 061	293	768	317	204	108	79	30	13	10	7	2.24
Median income	$7 609	$6 928	$7 958	$7 932	$8 702	$7 617	$7 763	$7 091	$8 481	$7 429	$7 216	...
Mean income	$8 328	$7 671	$8 671	$8 681	$9 147	$8 547	$8 566	$7 645	$9 012	$8 831	$7 554	...
Families with female head	**3 631**	**874**	**2 757**	**832**	**612**	**547**	**266**	**281**	**152**	**25**	**42**	**2.76**
Under $1,000	607	82	525	139	84	123	17	82	71	4	5	3.15
$1,000 to $1,499	203	40	163	71	25	28	10	6	15	4	4	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	217	52	165	44	61	33	17	10	–	–	–	2.32
$2,000 to $2,499	293	64	229	58	100	40	21	6	–	–	4	2.31
$2,500 to $2,999	325	66	259	48	66	66	38	10	27	–	4	3.00
$3,000 to $3,499	349	31	318	80	59	73	38	45	6	9	8	3.03
$3,500 to $3,999	231	30	201	85	32	25	18	37	–	4	–	2.53
$4,000 to $4,999	338	104	234	85	49	22	27	41	6	4	–	2.68
$5,000 to $5,999	262	91	171	34	33	51	32	16	–	–	5	2.93
$6,000 to $6,999	146	45	101	34	13	26	4	4	14	–	6	3.03
$7,000 to $7,999	178	69	109	28	35	14	20	–	6	–	6	2.90
$8,000 to $8,999	118	28	90	33	10	24	8	8	7	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	84	28	56	11	24	11	6	4	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	226	117	109	68	12	7	10	12	–	–	–	1.95
$15,000 or more	54	27	27	14	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 244	$4 692	$3 059	$3 350	$2 773	$2 875	$3 395	$3 294	$1 167	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 110	$5 453	$3 684	$4 153	$3 827	$3 301	$4 085	$3 211	$2 235	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**3 724**	**747**	**2 977**	**590**	**575**	**602**	**385**	**507**	**179**	**70**	**69**	**3.29**
Under $1,000	909	222	687	184	122	149	44	105	71	4	8	3.07
$1,000 to $1,499	395	96	299	124	48	32	31	36	15	9	4	2.69
$1,500 to $1,999	403	169	234	71	86	33	20	15	4	5	–	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	595	227	368	132	120	44	42	15	–	11	4	2.34
$2,500 to $2,999	387	30	357	49	89	93	66	29	27	–	4	3.12
$3,000 to $3,499	354	–	354	12	65	101	62	83	10	9	12	3.77
$3,500 to $3,999	155	3	152	–	9	44	31	43	7	18	–	4.32
$4,000 to $4,999	349	–	349	13	36	87	69	97	17	14	16	4.17
$5,000 to $5,999	151	–	151	5	–	4	20	73	28	–	21	5.34
$6,000 or more	26	–	26	–	–	15	–	11	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 130	$1 664	$2 365	$1 448	$2 131	$2 731	$2 920	$3 322	$1 938	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 139	$1 399	$2 325	$1 459	$1 984	$2 423	$2 780	$3 050	$2 191	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**1 759**	**491**	**1 268**	**259**	**209**	**198**	**199**	**265**	**54**	**45**	**39**	**3.46**
Under $1,000	302	140	162	45	38	26	27	23	–	–	3	2.83
$1,000 to $1,499	192	56	136	53	23	4	21	30	–	5	–	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	186	117	69	27	25	–	3	5	4	5	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	307	168	139	74	20	4	21	9	–	11	–	2.39
$2,500 to $2,999	144	10	134	37	23	27	28	19	–	–	–	2.77
$3,000 to $3,499	144	–	144	5	41	28	24	38	4	–	4	3.56
$3,500 to $3,999	62	–	62	–	3	19	13	6	7	14	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	259	–	259	13	36	75	42	56	11	10	16	4.03
$5,000 to $5,999	137	–	137	5	–	–	20	68	28	–	16	5.32
$6,000 or more	26	–	26	–	–	15	–	11	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 325	$1 712	$2 978	$2 030	$2 463	$3 763	$2 991	$4 045	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 500	$1 400	$2 926	$1 744	$2 354	$3 370	$2 897	$3 644	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**1 965**	**256**	**1 709**	**331**	**366**	**404**	**186**	**242**	**125**	**25**	**30**	**3.17**
Under $1,000	607	82	525	139	84	123	17	82	71	4	5	3.15
$1,000 to $1,499	203	40	163	71	25	28	10	6	15	4	4	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	217	52	165	44	61	33	17	10	–	–	–	2.32
$2,000 to $2,499	288	59	229	58	100	40	21	6	–	–	4	2.31
$2,500 to $2,999	243	20	223	12	66	66	38	10	27	–	4	3.33
$3,000 to $3,499	210	–	210	7	24	73	38	45	6	9	8	3.91
$3,500 to $3,999	93	3	90	–	6	25	18	37	–	4	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	90	–	90	–	–	12	27	41	6	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	14	–	14	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 897	$1 558	$2 003	$1 187	$2 065	$2 225	$2 868	$3 078	$880	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 816	$1 396	$1 879	$1 237	$1 773	$1 959	$2 653	$2 399	$1 151	...	...	...
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**160 090**	**60 055**	**100 035**	**34 585**	**30 482**	**17 910**	**9 453**	**4 428**	**1 683**	**806**	**688**	**2.31**
Under $1,000	6 858	1 421	5 437	1 600	1 651	1 002	652	361	89	32	50	2.49
$1,000 to $1,499	2 454	915	1 539	541	393	266	218	74	26	16	5	2.39
$1,500 to $1,999	2 608	1 037	1 571	639	379	202	189	80	51	22	9	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	3 572	1 426	2 146	811	504	346	209	175	46	35	20	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	3 272	1 290	1 982	674	462	369	219	114	85	22	37	2.59
$3,000 to $3,499	4 475	1 744	2 731	1 050	518	399	348	153	153	53	57	2.63
$3,500 to $3,999	3 646	1 700	1 946	909	362	249	196	101	66	32	31	2.34
$4,000 to $4,999	9 250	4 024	5 226	2 312	1 275	730	447	264	104	43	51	2.22
$5,000 to $5,999	11 113	4 413	6 700	2 284	1 986	1 086	716	392	123	68	45	2.38
$6,000 to $6,999	11 655	4 202	7 453	2 598	2 131	1 395	768	337	112	61	51	2.33
$7,000 to $7,999	12 753	4 507	8 246	2 730	2 677	1 360	825	394	114	78	68	2.33
$8,000 to $8,999	11 911	4 354	7 557	2 357	2 543	1 430	684	266	137	71	69	2.35
$9,000 to $9,999	11 128	3 716	7 412	2 439	2 230	1 377	707	372	138	97	52	2.38
$10,000 to $14,999	39 665	14 549	25 116	8 271	8 426	4 869	2 159	880	293	126	92	2.24
$15,000 or more	25 730	10 757	14 973	5 370	4 945	2 830	1 116	465	146	50	51	2.15
Median income	$8 704	$8 769	$8 667	$8 486	$9 161	$9 088	$7 927	$7 414	$6 879	$7 244	$6 765	...
Mean income	$9 855	$10 202	$9 646	$9 582	$10 113	$10 103	$8 764	$8 447	$7 505	$7 685	$7 681	...
Families with male head	**137 466**	**54 414**	**83 052**	**28 834**	**25 807**	**15 089**	**7 525**	**3 497**	**1 158**	**640**	**502**	**2.28**
Under $1,000	2 016	1 081	935	284	287	142	115	77	10	–	20	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	1 056	592	464	211	91	93	30	21	11	7	–	2.18
$1,500 to $1,999	1 334	817	517	184	154	76	72	23	6	2	–	2.27
$2,000 to $2,499	2 030	1 154	876	392	160	123	102	65	5	23	6	2.36
$2,500 to $2,999	1 792	1 023	769	378	169	116	33	29	16	10	18	2.16
$3,000 to $3,499	2 852	1 455	1 397	694	278	175	135	53	33	18	11	2.15
$3,500 to $3,999	2 679	1 455	1 224	663	218	125	81	54	44	27	12	2.14
$4,000 to $4,999	7 341	3 473	3 868	1 731	949	519	338	211	67	23	30	2.19
$5,000 to $5,999	9 493	3 869	5 624	1 900	1 661	922	602	351	96	57	35	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	10 279	3 705	6 574	2 342	1 790	1 232	698	313	91	61	47	2.34
$7,000 to $7,999	11 754	4 153	7 601	2 449	2 490	1 275	782	364	100	78	63	2.35
$8,000 to $8,999	11 076	4 009	7 067	2 167	2 333	1 386	671	241	129	71	69	2.38
$9,000 to $9,999	10 499	3 433	7 066	2 284	2 118	1 339	681	364	135	97	48	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	38 102	13 810	24 292	7 886	8 212	4 753	2 094	870	269	116	92	2.25
$15,000 or more	25 163	10 385	14 778	5 269	4 897	2 813	1 091	461	146	50	51	2.16
Median income	$9 479	$9 123	$9 652	$9 447	$10 125	$10 023	$9 152	$8 778	$8 775	$8 197	$8 130	...
Mean income	$10 762	$10 565	$10 891	$10 688	$11 290	$11 404	$10 204	$9 982	$9 367	$8 885	$9 375	...
Families with female head	**22 624**	**5 641**	**16 983**	**5 751**	**4 675**	**2 821**	**1 928**	**931**	**525**	**166**	**186**	**2.47**
Under $1,000	4 842	340	4 502	1 316	1 364	860	537	284	79	32	30	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 398	323	1 075	330	302	173	188	53	15	9	5	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	1 274	220	1 054	455	225	126	117	57	45	20	9	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	1 542	272	1 270	419	344	223	107	110	41	12	14	2.53
$2,500 to $2,999	1 480	267	1 213	296	293	253	186	85	69	12	19	2.86
$3,000 to $3,499	1 623	289	1 334	356	240	224	213	100	120	35	46	3.14
$3,500 to $3,999	967	245	722	246	144	124	115	47	22	5	19	2.68
$4,000 to $4,999	1 909	551	1 358	581	326	211	109	53	37	20	21	2.31
$5,000 to $5,999	1 620	544	1 076	384	325	164	114	41	27	11	10	2.33
$6,000 to $6,999	1 376	497	879	256	341	163	70	24	21	–	4	2.27
$7,000 to $7,999	999	354	645	281	187	85	43	30	14	–	5	2.12
$8,000 to $8,999	835	345	490	190	210	44	13	25	8	–	–	1.97
$9,000 to $9,999	629	283	346	155	112	38	26	8	3	–	4	2.00
$10,000 to $14,999	1 563	739	824	385	214	116	65	10	24	10	–	2.04
$15,000 or more	567	372	195	101	48	17	25	4	–	–	–	1.89
Median income	$3 239	$5 576	$2 743	$3 084	$2 675	$2 556	$2 540	$2 325	$3 056	$2 917	$3 174	...
Mean income	$4 341	$6 704	$3 557	$4 034	$3 616	$3 145	$3 143	$2 679	$3 399	$3 060	$3 106	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	21 483	4 574	16 909	4 156	3 979	3 178	2 545	1 685	738	323	305	2.94
Under $1,000	6 858	1 421	5 437	1 600	1 651	1 002	652	361	89	32	50	2.49
$1,000 to $1,499	2 454	915	1 539	541	393	266	218	74	26	16	5	2.39
$1,500 to $1,999	2 608	1 037	1 571	639	379	202	189	80	51	22	9	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	3 186	1 040	2 146	811	504	346	209	175	46	35	20	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	1 798	91	1 707	408	453	369	219	114	85	22	37	2.84
$3,000 to $3,499	1 611	45	1 566	79	324	399	348	153	153	53	57	3.73
$3,500 to $3,999	874	21	853	64	161	202	196	101	66	32	31	3.72
$4,000 to $4,999	1 272	–	1 272	14	72	338	386	264	104	43	51	4.32
$5,000 to $5,999	764	–	764	–	33	44	93	363	118	68	45	5.21
$6,000 or more	58	4	54	–	9	10	35	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 774	$1 473	$1 971	$1 442	$1 431	$2 172	$2 510	$3 126	$3 235	$3 325	$3 276	...
Mean income	$1 834	$1 344	$1 967	$1 352	$1 491	$2 015	$2 364	$2 968	$3 087	$3 298	$3 076	...
Families with male head	10 026	3 482	6 544	1 562	1 363	1 169	984	879	288	167	132	3.10
Under $1,000	2 016	1 081	935	284	287	142	115	77	10	–	20	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	1 056	592	464	211	91	93	30	21	11	7	–	2.18
$1,500 to $1,999	1 334	817	517	184	154	76	72	23	6	2	–	2.27
$2,000 to $2,499	1 758	882	876	392	160	123	102	65	5	23	6	2.36
$2,500 to $2,999	824	61	763	372	169	116	33	29	16	10	18	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	793	28	765	62	278	175	135	53	33	18	11	3.10
$3,500 to $3,999	547	21	526	43	140	125	81	54	44	27	12	3.51
$4,000 to $4,999	978	–	978	14	48	282	303	211	67	23	30	4.20
$5,000 to $5,999	676	–	676	–	27	27	88	346	96	57	35	5.21
$6,000 or more	44	–	44	–	9	10	25	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 173	$1 542	$2 815	$2 130	$2 467	$3 099	$3 531	$4 557	$4 284	$3 935	$3 958	...
Mean income	$2 287	$1 353	$2 784	$1 872	$2 232	$2 812	$3 264	$3 951	$4 005	$3 992	$3 510	...
Families with female head	11 457	1 092	10 365	2 594	2 616	2 009	1 561	806	450	156	173	2.84
Under $1,000	4 842	340	4 502	1 316	1 364	860	537	284	79	32	30	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 398	323	1 075	330	302	173	188	53	15	9	5	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	1 274	220	1 054	455	225	126	117	57	45	20	9	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	1 428	158	1 270	419	344	223	107	110	41	12	14	2.53
$2,500 to $2,999	974	30	944	36	284	253	186	85	69	12	19	3.38
$3,000 to $3,499	818	17	801	17	46	224	213	100	120	35	46	4.33
$3,500 to $3,999	327	–	327	21	21	77	115	47	22	5	19	4.05
$4,000 to $4,999	294	–	294	–	24	56	83	53	37	20	21	4.70
$5,000 to $5,999	88	–	88	–	6	17	5	17	22	11	10	...
$6,000 or more	14	4	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 317	$1 319	$1 317	$986	$959	$1 418	$1 737	$2 041	$2 826	$2 708	$3 103	...
Mean income	$1 438	$1 316	$1 450	$1 038	$1 105	$1 551	$1 797	$1 895	$2 500	$2 554	$2 745	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	36 365	11 359	25 006	7 444	6 275	4 110	3 211	1 926	1 003	519	518	2.77
Under $1,000	2 703	669	2 034	620	525	281	264	201	79	28	36	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	1 316	486	830	244	198	156	156	46	21	4	5	2.60
$1,500 to $1,999	1 414	511	903	349	194	102	122	64	41	22	9	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	1 870	572	1 298	404	315	193	164	148	30	28	16	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	1 616	496	1 120	244	283	233	148	77	76	22	37	3.05
$3,000 to $3,499	2 116	622	1 494	433	224	233	246	118	143	40	57	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	1 323	511	812	268	123	98	127	88	52	25	31	3.09
$4,000 to $4,999	3 273	1 134	2 139	712	452	373	276	167	77	31	51	2.75
$5,000 to $5,999	3 253	980	2 273	566	566	401	332	224	78	64	42	2.93
$6,000 to $6,999	3 179	1 020	2 159	626	525	406	289	150	76	41	46	2.77
$7,000 to $7,999	2 873	818	2 055	631	622	272	188	176	66	45	55	2.68
$8,000 to $8,999	2 612	850	1 762	484	447	315	223	114	85	38	56	2.89
$9,000 to $9,999	2 027	552	1 475	407	345	280	149	139	63	69	23	2.91
$10,000 to $14,999	5 067	1 502	3 565	1 030	1 068	654	442	166	99	62	44	2.56
$15,000 or more	1 723	636	1 087	426	388	113	85	48	17	–	10	2.16
Median income	$5 784	$5 692	$5 824	$5 792	$6 490	$5 963	$5 309	$5 241	$4 773	$5 930	$5 405	...
Mean income	$6 417	$6 536	$6 363	$6 465	$6 880	$6 414	$5 919	$5 557	$5 574	$6 078	$5 778	...
Families with male head	26 421	9 235	17 186	5 221	4 362	2 890	2 120	1 285	577	390	341	2.73
Under $1,000	888	508	380	78	123	49	66	43	10	–	11	2.96
$1,000 to $1,499	479	275	204	65	40	49	27	8	11	4	–	2.62
$1,500 to $1,999	619	378	241	79	53	36	47	18	6	2	–	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	866	417	449	154	81	46	93	48	5	16	6	2.84
$2,500 to $2,999	661	338	323	113	68	68	16	18	12	10	18	2.80
$3,000 to $3,499	1 148	452	696	253	130	137	79	40	28	18	11	2.63
$3,500 to $3,999	865	391	474	190	85	44	46	43	34	20	12	2.82
$4,000 to $4,999	2 436	926	1 510	542	301	242	208	123	47	17	30	2.68
$5,000 to $5,999	2 716	821	1 895	478	448	316	297	203	68	53	32	2.96
$6,000 to $6,999	2 712	828	1 884	569	419	373	237	140	63	41	42	2.78
$7,000 to $7,999	2 531	695	1 836	562	570	227	178	152	52	45	50	2.68
$8,000 to $8,999	2 329	754	1 575	421	365	303	210	105	77	38	56	2.97
$9,000 to $9,999	1 833	505	1 328	358	294	257	138	133	60	69	19	2.96
$10,000 to $14,999	4 731	1 381	3 350	951	1 005	635	408	163	87	57	44	2.57
$15,000 or more	1 607	566	1 041	408	380	108	70	48	17	–	10	2.15
Median income	$6 934	$6 135	$7 292	$7 159	$7 760	$7 374	$6 764	$6 704	$7 087	$7 311	$7 170	...
Mean income	$7 488	$6 903	$7 802	$7 884	$8 396	$7 797	$7 216	$7 021	$7 339	$7 131	$7 110	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**9 944**	**2 124**	**7 820**	**2 223**	**1 913**	**1 220**	**1 091**	**641**	**426**	**129**	**177**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	1 815	161	1 654	542	402	232	198	158	69	28	25	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	837	211	626	179	158	107	129	38	10	–	5	2.60
$1,500 to $1,999	795	133	662	270	141	66	75	46	35	20	9	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	1 004	155	849	250	234	147	71	100	25	12	10	2.68
$2,500 to $2,999	955	158	797	131	215	165	132	59	64	12	19	3.15
$3,000 to $3,499	968	170	798	180	94	96	167	78	115	22	46	3.67
$3,500 to $3,999	458	120	338	78	38	54	81	45	18	5	19	3.48
$4,000 to $4,999	837	208	629	170	151	131	68	44	30	14	21	2.93
$5,000 to $5,999	537	159	378	88	118	85	35	21	10	11	10	2.75
$6,000 to $6,999	467	192	275	57	106	33	52	10	13	–	4	2.72
$7,000 to $7,999	342	123	219	69	52	45	10	24	14	–	5	2.75
$8,000 to $8,999	283	96	187	63	82	12	13	9	8	–	–	2.18
$9,000 to $9,999	194	47	147	49	51	23	11	6	3	–	4	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	336	121	215	79	63	19	34	3	12	5	–	2.42
$15,000 or more	116	70	46	18	8	5	15	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 773	$3 808	$2 575	$2 241	$2 550	$2 676	$2 775	$2 393	$3 043	$2 688	$3 223	...
Mean income	$3 572	$4 939	$3 201	$3 134	$3 423	$3 137	$3 399	$2 623	$3 184	$2 893	$3 212	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**11 282**	**2 235**	**9 047**	**1 844**	**1 833**	**1 544**	**1 557**	**1 124**	**597**	**264**	**284**	**3.32**
Under $1,000	2 703	669	2 034	620	525	281	264	201	79	28	36	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	1 316	486	830	244	198	156	156	46	21	4	5	2.60
$1,500 to $1,999	1 414	511	903	349	194	102	122	64	41	22	9	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	1 736	438	1 298	404	315	193	164	148	30	28	16	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	1 084	76	1 008	141	274	233	148	77	76	22	37	3.26
$3,000 to $3,499	1 077	36	1 041	50	154	233	246	118	143	40	57	4.07
$3,500 to $3,999	528	15	513	26	76	88	127	88	52	25	31	4.19
$4,000 to $4,999	838	–	838	10	55	214	233	167	77	31	51	4.46
$5,000 to $5,999	545	–	545	–	33	38	75	215	78	64	42	5.25
$6,000 or more	41	4	37	–	9	6	22	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 060	$1 461	$2 291	$1 583	$1 999	$2 586	$2 745	$3 110	$3 180	$3 350	$3 342	...
Mean income	$2 124	$1 392	$2 305	$1 460	$1 860	$2 432	$2 605	$2 992	$2 979	$3 370	$3 208	...
Families with male head	**5 028**	**1 559**	**3 469**	**564**	**629**	**621**	**635**	**539**	**221**	**140**	**120**	**3.57**
Under $1,000	888	508	380	78	123	49	66	43	10	–	11	2.96
$1,000 to $1,499	479	275	204	65	40	49	27	8	11	4	–	2.62
$1,500 to $1,999	619	378	241	79	53	36	47	18	6	2	–	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	760	311	449	154	81	46	93	48	5	16	6	2.84
$2,500 to $2,999	376	53	323	113	68	68	16	18	12	10	18	2.80
$3,000 to $3,499	501	19	482	39	130	137	79	40	28	18	11	3.35
$3,500 to $3,999	304	15	289	26	64	44	46	43	34	20	12	3.91
$4,000 to $4,999	605	–	605	10	34	165	179	123	47	17	30	4.34
$5,000 to $5,999	469	–	469	–	27	21	70	198	68	53	32	5.28
$6,000 or more	27	–	27	–	9	6	12	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 347	$1 494	$3 143	$2 195	$2 629	$3 228	$3 434	$4 419	$4 096	$4 000	$4 067	...
Mean income	$2 524	$1 354	$3 050	$2 041	$2 421	$3 024	$3 223	$3 912	$3 863	$4 101	$3 713	...
Families with female head	**6 254**	**676**	**5 578**	**1 280**	**1 204**	**923**	**922**	**585**	**376**	**124**	**164**	**3.16**
Under $1,000	1 815	161	1 654	542	402	232	198	158	69	28	25	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	837	211	626	179	158	107	129	38	10	–	5	2.60
$1,500 to $1,999	795	133	662	270	141	66	75	46	35	20	9	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	976	127	849	250	234	147	71	100	25	12	10	2.68
$2,500 to $2,999	708	23	685	28	206	165	132	59	64	12	19	3.49
$3,000 to $3,499	576	17	559	11	24	96	167	78	115	22	46	4.68
$3,500 to $3,999	224	–	224	–	12	44	81	45	18	5	19	4.54
$4,000 to $4,999	233	–	233	–	21	49	54	44	30	14	21	4.76
$5,000 to $5,999	76	–	76	–	6	17	5	17	10	11	10	...
$6,000 or more	14	4	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 799	$1 419	$1 884	$1 274	$1 649	$2 192	$2 415	$2 253	$2 883	$2 583	$3 152	...
Mean income	$1 803	$1 478	$1 842	$1 204	$1 567	$2 034	$2 179	$2 144	$2 459	$2 544	$2 839	...
RICHMOND SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**132 735**	**56 005**	**76 730**	**27 779**	**24 415**	**13 630**	**6 495**	**2 821**	**911**	**405**	**274**	**2.19**
Under $1,000	2 631	989	1 642	551	407	334	163	90	81	8	8	2.49
$1,000 to $1,499	1 479	726	753	314	193	109	51	53	14	7	12	2.30
$1,500 to $1,999	1 805	960	845	331	196	131	96	58	27	–	6	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	2 322	1 108	1 214	370	354	237	102	99	30	17	5	2.50
$2,500 to $2,999	2 231	1 182	1 049	377	241	202	164	34	17	14	–	2.37
$3,000 to $3,499	2 927	1 260	1 667	593	400	251	212	124	53	28	6	2.51
$3,500 to $3,999	2 596	1 328	1 268	412	320	258	134	90	21	28	5	2.50
$4,000 to $4,999	6 579	3 148	3 431	1 306	816	670	297	204	77	34	27	2.36
$5,000 to $5,999	7 130	3 287	3 843	1 397	1 069	641	428	161	76	50	21	2.33
$6,000 to $6,999	8 084	3 760	4 324	1 705	1 175	715	404	212	56	15	42	2.24
$7,000 to $7,999	9 014	3 546	5 468	2 102	1 675	913	420	218	68	33	39	2.18
$8,000 to $8,999	9 585	3 714	5 871	2 019	2 017	999	518	207	61	23	27	2.20
$9,000 to $9,999	9 723	3 720	6 003	2 083	2 036	1 052	486	268	38	26	14	2.19
$10,000 to $14,999	38 568	15 094	23 474	8 585	8 139	4 084	1 776	642	170	51	27	2.09
$15,000 or more	28 061	12 183	15 878	5 634	5 377	3 034	1 244	361	122	71	35	2.13
Median income	$10 034	$9 805	$10 210	$10 192	$10 804	$10 371	$9 532	$8 326	$7 051	$7 045	$7 128	...
Mean income	$11 410	$11 408	$11 411	$11 388	$11 896	$11 541	$11 136	$9 096	$8 133	$9 485	$8 125	...

498-742 O - 73 - 83

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**114 962**	**49 262**	**65 700**	**23 511**	**21 518**	**11 768**	**5 437**	**2 295**	**643**	**296**	**232**	**2.18**
Under $1,000	1 100	674	426	140	89	112	51	22	4	–	8	2.50
$1,000 to $1,499	834	537	297	126	87	44	12	24	4	–	–	2.10
$1,500 to $1,999	960	707	253	95	46	46	31	28	7	–	–	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	1 204	856	348	154	78	68	24	19	–	–	5	2.16
$2,500 to $2,999	1 301	893	408	162	107	69	59	6	5	–	–	2.15
$3,000 to $3,499	1 676	960	716	263	166	122	92	52	11	10	–	2.41
$3,500 to $3,999	1 698	1 028	670	218	149	137	72	56	15	18	5	2.61
$4,000 to $4,999	4 765	2 625	2 140	808	517	369	192	160	51	28	15	2.41
$5,000 to $5,999	5 647	2 775	2 872	1 000	808	489	338	130	59	27	21	2.37
$6,000 to $6,999	6 617	3 158	3 459	1 350	907	594	337	170	56	9	36	2.27
$7,000 to $7,999	7 841	3 045	4 796	1 776	1 466	843	379	192	68	33	39	2.23
$8,000 to $8,999	8 658	3 248	5 410	1 796	1 876	962	480	198	48	23	27	2.23
$9,000 to $9,999	9 009	3 323	5 686	1 930	1 978	999	442	264	33	26	14	2.19
$10,000 to $14,999	36 485	13 876	22 609	8 167	7 928	3 926	1 733	617	160	51	27	2.10
$15,000 or more	27 167	11 557	15 610	5 526	5 316	2 988	1 195	357	122	71	35	2.13
Median income	$10 846	$10 289	$11 187	$11 186	$11 567	$11 312	$10 604	$9 343	$8 865	$9 000	$7 667	...
Mean income	$12 231	$11 896	$12 482	$12 460	$12 833	$12 586	$12 339	$10 303	$10 257	$11 734	$9 001	...
Families with female head	**17 773**	**6 743**	**11 030**	**4 268**	**2 897**	**1 862**	**1 058**	**526**	**268**	**109**	**42**	**2.29**
Under $1,000	1 531	315	1 216	411	318	222	112	68	77	8	–	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	645	189	456	188	106	65	39	29	10	7	12	2.43
$1,500 to $1,999	845	253	592	236	150	85	65	30	20	–	6	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	1 118	252	866	216	276	169	78	80	30	17	–	2.64
$2,500 to $2,999	930	289	641	215	134	133	105	28	12	14	–	2.51
$3,000 to $3,499	1 251	300	951	330	234	129	120	72	42	18	6	2.58
$3,500 to $3,999	898	300	598	194	171	121	62	34	6	10	–	2.38
$4,000 to $4,999	1 814	523	1 291	498	299	301	105	44	26	6	12	2.28
$5,000 to $5,999	1 483	512	971	397	261	152	90	31	17	23	–	2.22
$6,000 to $6,999	1 467	602	865	355	268	121	67	42	–	6	6	2.12
$7,000 to $7,999	1 173	501	672	326	209	70	41	26	–	–	–	1.86
$8,000 to $8,999	927	466	461	223	141	37	38	9	13	–	–	1.93
$9,000 to $9,999	714	397	317	153	58	53	44	4	5	–	–	2.06
$10,000 to $14,999	2 083	1 218	865	418	211	158	43	25	10	–	–	1.93
$15,000 or more	894	626	268	108	61	46	49	4	–	–	–	2.18
Median income	$4 920	$6 728	$4 151	$4 691	$4 199	$4 023	$3 581	$3 194	$2 450	$3 236	...	...
Mean income	$6 097	$7 842	$5 030	$5 481	$4 941	$4 937	$4 957	$3 831	$3 035	$3 375	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**11 789**	**3 529**	**8 260**	**1 840**	**1 773**	**1 776**	**1 300**	**899**	**396**	**186**	**90**	**3.01**
Under $1,000	2 631	989	1 642	551	407	334	163	90	81	8	8	2.49
$1,000 to $1,499	1 479	726	753	314	193	109	51	53	14	7	12	2.30
$1,500 to $1,999	1 805	960	845	331	196	131	96	58	27	–	6	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	1 949	735	1 214	370	354	237	102	99	30	17	5	2.50
$2,500 to $2,999	929	68	861	200	230	202	164	34	17	14	–	2.66
$3,000 to $3,499	928	19	909	42	193	251	212	124	53	28	6	3.54
$3,500 to $3,999	695	22	673	23	142	230	134	90	21	28	5	3.48
$4,000 to $4,999	860	–	860	5	36	244	243	194	77	34	27	4.29
$5,000 to $5,999	438	10	428	–	16	14	107	144	76	50	21	5.13
$6,000 or more	75	–	75	4	6	24	28	13	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 994	$1 526	$2 367	$1 583	$2 128	$2 691	$3 175	$3 466	$3 274	$3 839	...	...
Mean income	$2 090	$1 378	$2 394	$1 494	$1 998	$2 501	$3 012	$3 264	$3 017	$3 793	...	...
Families with male head	**6 218**	**2 546**	**3 672**	**725**	**709**	**816**	**619**	**510**	**156**	**83**	**54**	**3.16**
Under $1,000	1 100	674	426	140	89	112	51	22	4	–	8	2.50
$1,000 to $1,499	834	537	297	126	87	44	12	24	4	–	–	2.10
$1,500 to $1,999	960	707	253	95	46	46	31	28	7	–	–	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	921	573	348	154	78	68	24	19	–	–	5	2.16
$2,500 to $2,999	429	28	401	155	107	69	59	6	5	–	–	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	470	5	465	23	155	122	92	52	11	10	–	3.15
$3,500 to $3,999	441	22	419	23	105	125	72	56	15	18	5	3.42
$4,000 to $4,999	661	–	661	5	22	197	183	160	51	28	15	4.25
$5,000 to $5,999	339	–	339	–	16	9	77	130	59	27	21	5.10
$6,000 or more	63	–	63	4	4	24	18	13	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 117	$1 544	$3 119	$2 005	$2 755	$3 283	$3 781	$4 300	$4 627	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 303	$1 371	$2 950	$1 811	$2 469	$2 926	$3 496	$3 895	$4 276	...	...	...
Families with female head	**5 571**	**983**	**4 588**	**1 115**	**1 064**	**960**	**681**	**389**	**240**	**103**	**36**	**2.89**
Under $1,000	1 531	315	1 216	411	318	222	112	68	77	8	–	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	645	189	456	188	106	65	39	29	10	7	12	2.43
$1,500 to $1,999	845	253	592	236	150	85	65	30	20	–	6	2.33
$2,000 to $2,499	1 028	162	866	216	276	169	78	80	30	17	–	2.64
$2,500 to $2,999	500	40	460	45	123	133	105	28	12	14	–	3.09
$3,000 to $3,499	458	14	444	19	38	129	120	72	42	18	6	3.95
$3,500 to $3,999	254	–	254	–	37	105	62	34	6	10	–	3.59
$4,000 to $4,999	199	–	199	–	14	47	60	34	26	6	12	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	99	10	89	–	–	5	30	14	17	23	–	...
$6,000 or more	12	–	12	–	2	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 861	$1 467	$2 017	$1 390	$1 860	$2 320	$2 721	$2 422	$2 217	$3 153	...	...
Mean income	$1 851	$1 395	$1 949	$1 288	$1 685	$2 141	$2 572	$2 436	$2 199	$3 219	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**29 170**	**10 178**	**18 992**	**6 162**	**4 895**	**3 369**	**2 281**	**1 306**	**523**	**245**	**211**	**2.55**
Under $1,000	1 358	389	969	303	219	165	122	76	71	5	8	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	713	342	371	113	82	66	35	42	14	7	12	2.86
$1,500 to $1,999	986	405	581	210	130	107	70	31	27	–	6	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	1 327	446	881	212	259	178	90	99	25	13	5	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	1 131	415	716	208	145	176	129	32	12	14	–	2.61
$3,000 to $3,499	1 454	405	1 049	331	218	181	144	101	40	28	6	2.75
$3,500 to $3,999	1 159	477	682	178	172	128	99	61	17	22	5	2.79
$4,000 to $4,999	2 599	957	1 642	502	372	332	185	148	54	22	27	2.70
$5,000 to $5,999	2 788	982	1 806	497	492	286	289	111	64	46	21	2.73
$6,000 to $6,999	2 439	923	1 516	502	367	236	196	134	43	9	29	2.62
$7,000 to $7,999	2 294	706	1 588	558	371	275	165	118	41	21	39	2.59
$8,000 to $8,999	2 138	759	1 379	462	406	244	129	80	29	13	16	2.41
$9,000 to $9,999	1 797	581	1 216	393	341	174	158	92	23	21	14	2.54
$10,000 to $14,999	5 036	1 592	3 444	1 261	944	586	390	172	55	20	16	2.31
$15,000 or more	1 951	799	1 152	432	377	235	80	9	8	4	7	2.07
Median income	$6 439	$6 294	$6 527	$7 045	$6 977	$6 278	$5 922	$5 568	$5 023	$5 250	$6 534	...
Mean income	$7 224	$7 236	$7 217	$7 631	$7 684	$7 133	$6 668	$5 881	$5 235	$5 825	$6 412	...
Families with male head	**20 790**	**7 962**	**12 828**	**4 214**	**3 347**	**2 281**	**1 505**	**866**	**297**	**149**	**169**	**2.53**
Under $1,000	357	194	163	47	43	33	15	17	–	–	8	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	316	220	96	26	21	27	5	13	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	404	272	132	35	12	46	20	12	7	–	–	2.87
$2,000 to $2,499	465	285	180	73	34	32	17	19	–	–	5	2.47
$2,500 to $2,999	489	287	202	77	37	48	34	6	–	–	–	2.28
$3,000 to $3,499	648	277	371	109	70	82	55	39	6	10	–	2.74
$3,500 to $3,999	654	339	315	70	84	54	47	32	11	12	5	2.98
$4,000 to $4,999	1 691	743	948	289	220	160	111	109	28	16	15	2.76
$5,000 to $5,999	2 111	790	1 321	347	374	216	212	81	47	23	21	2.73
$6,000 to $6,999	1 893	722	1 171	392	268	180	150	106	43	9	23	2.66
$7,000 to $7,999	1 942	573	1 369	450	320	255	143	100	41	21	39	2.68
$8,000 to $8,999	1 906	674	1 232	421	329	233	114	77	29	13	16	2.46
$9,000 to $9,999	1 619	483	1 136	360	320	174	137	92	18	21	14	2.55
$10,000 to $14,999	4 526	1 408	3 118	1 125	850	522	376	154	55	20	16	2.34
$15,000 or more	1 769	695	1 074	393	365	219	69	9	8	4	7	2.08
Median income	$7 704	$6 795	$8 119	$8 456	$8 579	$8 032	$7 605	$6 991	$7 061	$7 214	$7 192	...
Mean income	$8 338	$7 720	$8 722	$9 037	$9 312	$8 668	$8 101	$7 100	$7 407	$7 425	$7 189	...
Families with female head	**8 380**	**2 216**	**6 164**	**1 948**	**1 548**	**1 068**	**776**	**440**	**226**	**96**	**42**	**2.60**
Under $1,000	1 001	195	806	256	176	132	107	59	71	5	–	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	397	122	275	87	61	39	30	29	10	7	12	2.92
$1,500 to $1,999	582	133	449	175	118	61	50	19	20	–	6	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	862	161	701	139	225	146	73	80	25	13	–	2.80
$2,500 to $2,999	642	128	514	131	108	128	95	26	12	14	–	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	806	128	678	222	148	99	89	62	34	18	6	2.75
$3,500 to $3,999	505	138	367	108	88	74	52	29	6	10	–	2.63
$4,000 to $4,999	908	214	694	213	152	172	74	39	26	6	12	2.63
$5,000 to $5,999	677	192	485	150	118	70	77	30	17	23	–	2.72
$6,000 to $6,999	546	201	345	110	99	56	46	28	–	–	6	2.49
$7,000 to $7,999	352	133	219	108	51	20	22	18	–	–	–	2.05
$8,000 to $8,999	232	85	147	41	77	11	15	3	–	–	–	2.06
$9,000 to $9,999	178	98	80	33	21	–	21	–	5	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	510	184	326	136	94	64	14	18	–	–	–	2.03
$15,000 or more	182	104	78	39	12	16	11	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 438	$4 481	$3 249	$3 419	$3 291	$3 192	$3 185	$3 056	$2 240	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 460	$5 497	$4 087	$4 589	$4 163	$3 917	$3 888	$3 481	$2 381	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**6 918**	**1 500**	**5 418**	**999**	**1 063**	**1 142**	**963**	**680**	**324**	**157**	**90**	**3.25**
Under $1,000	1 358	389	969	303	219	165	122	76	71	5	8	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	713	342	371	113	82	66	35	42	14	7	12	2.86
$1,500 to $1,999	986	405	581	210	130	107	70	31	27	–	6	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	1 189	308	881	212	259	178	90	99	25	13	5	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	644	39	605	108	134	176	129	32	12	14	–	2.89
$3,000 to $3,499	615	–	615	26	89	181	144	101	40	28	6	3.77
$3,500 to $3,999	447	7	440	18	98	120	99	61	17	22	5	3.57
$4,000 to $4,999	541	–	541	5	30	111	154	138	54	22	27	4.48
$5,000 to $5,999	358	10	348	–	16	14	92	95	64	46	21	5.15
$6,000 or more	67	–	67	4	6	24	28	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 169	$1 523	$2 447	$1 699	$2 194	$2 656	$3 123	$3 297	$3 163	$3 761	...	...
Mean income	$2 275	$1 414	$2 514	$1 572	$2 112	$2 555	$3 029	$3 148	$2 927	$3 761	...	...
Families with male head	**2 903**	**915**	**1 988**	**292**	**317**	**439**	**389**	**333**	**103**	**61**	**54**	**3.51**
Under $1,000	357	194	163	47	43	33	15	17	–	–	8	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	316	220	96	26	21	27	5	13	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	404	272	132	35	12	46	20	12	7	–	–	2.87
$2,000 to $2,499	388	208	180	73	34	32	17	19	–	–	5	2.47
$2,500 to $2,999	216	14	202	77	37	48	34	6	–	–	–	2.28
$3,000 to $3,499	263	–	263	7	64	82	55	39	6	10	–	3.43
$3,500 to $3,999	254	7	247	18	68	54	47	32	11	12	5	3.46
$4,000 to $4,999	382	–	382	5	18	84	107	109	28	16	15	4.41
$5,000 to $5,999	268	–	268	–	16	9	71	81	47	23	21	5.07
$6,000 or more	55	–	55	4	4	24	18	5	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 483	$1 580	$3 420	$2 260	$3 090	$3 204	$4 014	$4 261	$4 839	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 696	$1 442	$3 273	$2 076	$2 767	$3 060	$3 790	$3 874	$4 445	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	4 015	585	3 430	707	746	703	574	347	221	96	36	3.11
Under $1,000	1 001	195	806	256	176	132	107	59	71	5	–	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	397	122	275	87	61	39	30	29	10	7	12	2.92
$1,500 to $1,999	582	133	449	175	118	61	50	19	20	–	6	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	801	100	701	139	225	146	73	80	25	13	–	2.80
$2,500 to $2,999	428	25	403	31	97	128	95	26	12	14	–	3.20
$3,000 to $3,499	352	–	352	19	25	99	89	62	34	18	6	4.02
$3,500 to $3,999	193	–	193	–	30	66	52	29	6	10	–	3.72
$4,000 to $4,999	159	–	159	–	12	27	47	29	26	6	12	4.64
$5,000 to $5,999	90	10	80	–	–	5	21	14	17	23	–	...
$6,000 or more	12	–	12	–	2	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 017	$1 400	$2 132	$1 530	$2 040	$2 409	$2 642	$2 416	$2 190	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 971	$1 369	$2 073	$1 364	$1 834	$2 240	$2 513	$2 453	$2 220	...	...	...
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	690 121	258 212	431 909	148 271	135 645	79 436	39 017	18 206	6 353	2 791	2 190	2.27
Under $1,000	13 232	3 992	9 240	2 796	2 517	1 714	1 099	596	302	105	111	2.58
$1,000 to $1,499	5 056	1 950	3 106	1 149	849	500	299	194	76	20	19	2.34
$1,500 to $1,999	5 147	2 227	2 920	1 087	833	431	287	157	58	40	27	2.34
$2,000 to $2,499	6 794	2 815	3 979	1 460	1 100	709	355	244	74	17	20	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	6 576	2 912	3 664	1 352	919	589	372	236	138	26	32	2.43
$3,000 to $3,499	8 800	3 481	5 319	2 029	1 466	609	538	419	149	46	63	2.41
$3,500 to $3,999	8 236	3 530	4 706	1 891	1 195	735	380	255	145	48	57	2.34
$4,000 to $4,999	21 114	8 707	12 407	4 963	3 298	1 921	1 056	610	318	121	120	2.29
$5,000 to $5,999	25 528	9 437	16 091	6 222	4 391	2 507	1 377	924	335	183	152	2.32
$6,000 to $6,999	30 253	11 122	19 131	7 386	5 443	3 120	1 559	1 013	354	105	151	2.26
$7,000 to $7,999	34 111	12 781	21 330	8 292	6 227	3 436	1 835	1 003	267	133	137	2.21
$8,000 to $8,999	35 582	13 070	22 512	8 180	6 888	3 900	1 930	905	365	206	138	2.25
$9,000 to $9,999	36 241	13 134	23 107	8 270	7 499	3 961	1 963	894	272	135	113	2.21
$10,000 to $14,999	180 412	62 213	118 199	38 930	38 433	22 881	10 749	4 577	1 570	606	453	2.27
$15,000 or more	273 039	106 841	166 198	54 264	54 587	32 423	15 218	6 179	1 930	1 000	597	2.26
Median income	$13 004	$13 211	$12 895	$12 448	$13 278	$13 406	$13 004	$11 806	$11 030	$11 737	$9 602	...
Mean income	$14 710	$15 321	$14 344	$14 034	$14 692	$14 798	$14 367	$13 272	$12 659	$13 715	$11 537	...
Families with male head	604 551	230 374	374 177	124 981	119 908	70 649	34 081	15 538	4 883	2 377	1 760	2.28
Under $1,000	5 728	3 015	2 713	953	732	472	281	165	70	20	20	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	2 876	1 386	1 490	517	421	254	132	115	34	4	13	2.39
$1,500 to $1,999	2 842	1 705	1 137	400	293	177	130	80	22	28	7	2.48
$2,000 to $2,499	3 762	2 262	1 500	640	439	228	107	61	16	–	9	2.07
$2,500 to $2,999	3 872	2 340	1 532	718	395	211	82	81	19	21	5	2.07
$3,000 to $3,499	5 544	2 858	2 686	1 207	707	273	219	208	23	26	23	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	5 253	2 877	2 376	1 068	628	341	140	117	28	15	39	2.16
$4,000 to $4,999	14 480	7 290	7 190	2 998	1 929	1 074	619	331	115	68	56	2.20
$5,000 to $5,999	18 614	7 837	10 777	3 919	3 061	1 781	933	646	186	123	128	2.36
$6,000 to $6,999	23 338	9 434	13 904	5 006	3 981	2 319	1 309	833	268	74	114	2.33
$7,000 to $7,999	27 753	10 888	16 865	6 188	4 992	2 892	1 482	858	206	129	118	2.27
$8,000 to $8,999	30 192	11 137	19 055	6 664	5 848	3 393	1 709	807	318	196	120	2.29
$9,000 to $9,999	31 451	11 331	20 120	6 856	6 653	3 595	1 729	806	257	123	101	2.24
$10,000 to $14,999	165 653	54 977	110 676	35 398	36 417	21 800	10 268	4 366	1 429	573	425	2.28
$15,000 or more	263 193	101 037	162 156	52 449	53 412	31 839	14 941	6 064	1 892	977	582	2.27
Median income	$13 820	$13 713	$13 874	$13 582	$14 102	$14 201	$13 978	$13 047	$13 077	$13 154	$11 494	...
Mean income	$15 661	$15 874	$15 531	$15 292	$15 733	$15 860	$15 643	$14 655	$14 948	$15 189	$13 205	...
Families with female head	85 570	27 838	57 732	23 290	15 737	8 787	4 936	2 668	1 470	414	430	2.25
Under $1,000	7 504	977	6 527	1 843	1 785	1 242	818	431	232	85	91	2.65
$1,000 to $1,499	2 180	564	1 616	632	428	246	167	79	42	16	6	2.30
$1,500 to $1,999	2 305	522	1 783	687	540	254	157	77	36	12	20	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	3 032	553	2 479	820	661	481	248	183	58	17	11	2.45
$2,500 to $2,999	2 704	572	2 132	634	524	378	290	155	119	5	27	2.69
$3,000 to $3,499	3 256	623	2 633	822	759	336	319	211	126	20	40	2.62
$3,500 to $3,999	2 983	653	2 330	823	567	394	240	138	117	33	18	2.52
$4,000 to $4,999	6 634	1 417	5 217	1 965	1 369	847	437	279	203	53	64	2.41
$5,000 to $5,999	6 914	1 600	5 314	2 303	1 330	726	444	278	149	60	24	2.23
$6,000 to $6,999	6 915	1 688	5 227	2 380	1 462	801	250	180	86	31	37	2.05
$7,000 to $7,999	6 358	1 893	4 465	2 104	1 235	544	353	145	61	4	19	1.99
$8,000 to $8,999	5 390	1 933	3 457	1 516	1 040	507	221	98	47	10	18	2.02
$9,000 to $9,999	4 790	1 803	2 987	1 414	846	366	234	88	15	12	12	1.96
$10,000 to $14,999	14 759	7 236	7 523	3 532	2 016	1 081	481	211	141	33	28	2.01
$15,000 or more	9 846	5 804	4 042	1 815	1 175	584	277	115	38	23	15	2.01
Median income	$6 763	$9 512	$5 781	$6 469	$5 929	$5 297	$4 524	$4 215	$4 025	$4 358	$4 031	...
Mean income	$7 985	$10 749	$6 652	$7 283	$6 765	$6 258	$5 553	$5 217	$5 053	$5 253	$4 710	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	42 004	10 519	31 485	7 509	7 664	5 786	4 310	3 455	1 573	587	601	2.97
Under $1,000	13 232	3 992	9 240	2 796	2 517	1 714	1 099	596	302	105	111	2.58
$1,000 to $1,499	5 056	1 950	3 106	1 149	849	500	299	194	76	20	19	2.34
$1,500 to $1,999	5 147	2 227	2 920	1 087	833	431	287	157	58	40	27	2.34
$2,000 to $2,499	5 981	2 002	3 979	1 460	1 100	709	355	244	74	17	20	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	3 297	243	3 054	769	892	589	372	236	138	26	32	2.71
$3,000 to $3,499	2 833	58	2 775	119	832	609	538	419	149	46	63	3.47
$3,500 to $3,999	2 014	34	1 980	74	444	577	380	255	145	48	57	3.64
$4,000 to $4,999	2 729	13	2 716	49	145	574	786	603	318	121	120	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	1 616	–	1 616	6	41	74	156	710	313	164	152	5.47
$6,000 or more	99	–	99	–	11	9	38	41	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 764	$1 325	$2 060	$1 417	$1 780	$2 175	$2 655	$3 359	$3 465	$3 911	$3 750	...
Mean income	$1 848	$1 194	$2 067	$1 352	$1 683	$2 045	$2 434	$3 138	$3 115	$3 369	$3 294	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**22 059**	**8 073**	**13 986**	**3 376**	**3 442**	**2 454**	**1 793**	**1 808**	**508**	**305**	**300**	**2.98**
Under $1,000	5 728	3 015	2 713	953	732	472	281	165	70	20	20	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	2 876	1 386	1 490	517	421	254	132	115	34	4	13	2.39
$1,500 to $1,999	2 842	1 705	1 137	400	293	177	130	80	22	28	7	2.48
$2,000 to $2,499	3 211	1 711	1 500	640	439	228	107	61	16	–	9	2.07
$2,500 to $2,999	1 685	177	1 508	694	395	211	82	81	19	21	5	2.09
$3,000 to $3,499	1 586	45	1 541	85	684	273	219	208	23	26	23	3.07
$3,500 to $3,999	1 111	34	1 077	50	358	330	140	117	28	15	39	3.28
$4,000 to $4,999	1 688	–	1 688	31	92	442	553	331	115	68	56	4.17
$5,000 to $5,999	1 264	–	1 264	6	23	58	114	631	181	123	128	5.44
$6,000 or more	68	–	68	–	5	9	35	19	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 927	$1 369	$2 551	$1 773	$2 313	$2 727	$3 376	$4 233	$4 365	$4 566	$4 607	...
Mean income	$2 032	$1 208	$2 507	$1 627	$2 059	$2 496	$2 992	$3 727	$3 577	$4 005	$4 059	...
Families with female head	**19 945**	**2 446**	**17 499**	**4 133**	**4 222**	**3 332**	**2 517**	**1 647**	**1 065**	**282**	**301**	**2.96**
Under $1,000	7 504	977	6 527	1 843	1 785	1 242	818	431	232	85	91	2.65
$1,000 to $1,499	2 180	564	1 616	632	428	246	167	79	42	16	6	2.30
$1,500 to $1,999	2 305	522	1 783	687	540	254	157	77	36	12	20	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	2 770	291	2 479	820	661	481	248	183	58	17	11	2.45
$2,500 to $2,999	1 612	66	1 546	75	497	378	290	155	119	5	27	3.32
$3,000 to $3,499	1 247	13	1 234	34	148	336	319	211	126	20	40	3.96
$3,500 to $3,999	903	–	903	24	86	247	240	138	117	33	18	4.07
$4,000 to $4,999	1 041	13	1 028	18	53	132	233	272	203	53	64	4.84
$5,000 to $5,999	352	–	352	–	18	16	42	79	132	41	24	5.55
$6,000 or more	31	–	31	–	6	–	3	22	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 563	$1 218	$1 670	$1 177	$1 381	$1 850	$2 235	$2 673	$3 181	$3 150	$2 917	...
Mean income	$1 645	$1 145	$1 715	$1 127	$1 376	$1 713	$2 037	$2 491	$2 894	$2 680	$2 531	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**157 187**	**49 830**	**107 357**	**36 333**	**28 550**	**18 548**	**11 350**	**7 205**	**2 851**	**1 296**	**1 224**	**2.49**
Under $1,000	6 766	1 752	5 014	1 471	1 067	977	644	423	256	91	85	2.82
$1,000 to $1,499	2 452	888	1 564	568	370	259	156	122	55	20	14	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	2 392	826	1 566	483	498	230	159	98	37	34	27	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	3 368	1 011	2 357	774	578	510	230	193	49	11	12	2.47
$2,500 to $2,999	3 150	1 055	2 095	640	474	347	278	187	121	26	22	2.76
$3,000 to $3,499	4 141	1 194	2 947	875	673	413	431	315	149	36	55	2.84
$3,500 to $3,999	3 506	1 129	2 377	661	576	430	304	198	118	33	57	2.85
$4,000 to $4,999	9 655	2 831	6 824	2 193	1 699	1 230	714	508	282	93	105	2.63
$5,000 to $5,999	11 125	2 965	8 160	2 687	1 997	1 323	898	709	268	151	127	2.64
$6,000 to $6,999	11 964	3 534	8 430	2 831	2 071	1 541	868	681	249	84	105	2.55
$7,000 to $7,999	11 875	3 669	8 206	2 844	2 104	1 301	924	644	192	89	108	2.51
$8,000 to $8,999	11 075	3 609	7 466	2 418	1 861	1 365	909	517	187	108	101	2.57
$9,000 to $9,999	9 577	3 183	6 394	2 197	1 778	1 010	707	400	127	85	90	2.46
$10,000 to $14,999	38 467	12 973	25 494	8 934	7 106	4 413	2 581	1 502	531	245	182	2.38
$15,000 or more	27 674	9 211	18 463	6 757	5 698	3 199	1 547	708	230	190	134	2.24
Median income	$8 740	$9 142	$8 554	$8 885	$9 173	$8 522	$8 076	$7 262	$6 363	$7 775	$7 028	...
Mean income	$9 769	$10 135	$9 599	$9 934	$10 223	$9 497	$8 874	$8 121	$7 541	$8 619	$7 856	...
Families with male head	**116 784**	**40 356**	**76 428**	**25 795**	**20 747**	**13 390**	**8 090**	**5 028**	**1 594**	**938**	**846**	**2.47**
Under $1,000	2 598	1 239	1 359	540	265	230	161	79	49	20	15	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 123	579	544	187	118	99	57	55	16	4	8	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	1 007	562	445	145	127	42	61	36	5	22	7	2.67
$2,000 to $2,499	1 268	688	580	261	128	115	45	23	4	–	4	2.09
$2,500 to $2,999	1 403	785	618	276	145	79	35	49	13	21	–	2.29
$3,000 to $3,499	2 026	891	1 135	440	224	124	146	144	23	16	18	2.63
$3,500 to $3,999	1 716	809	907	261	232	173	112	67	23	–	39	2.78
$4,000 to $4,999	5 553	2 128	3 425	1 122	878	649	343	252	87	49	45	2.54
$5,000 to $5,999	7 155	2 346	4 809	1 425	1 176	881	537	459	132	96	103	2.75
$6,000 to $6,999	8 614	2 865	5 749	1 740	1 390	1 104	706	510	170	56	73	2.65
$7,000 to $7,999	8 984	2 944	6 040	1 963	1 527	1 039	671	519	137	89	95	2.60
$8,000 to $8,999	8 821	2 815	6 006	1 877	1 414	1 143	793	451	144	101	83	2.64
$9,000 to $9,999	7 763	2 575	5 188	1 655	1 482	844	593	337	117	77	83	2.54
$10,000 to $14,999	33 471	10 898	22 573	7 706	6 324	3 940	2 391	1 378	460	220	154	2.41
$15,000 or more	25 282	8 232	17 050	6 197	5 317	2 928	1 439	669	214	167	119	2.24
Median income	$10 054	$9 593	$10 312	$10 652	$11 002	$10 220	$9 637	$8 712	$8 958	$8 950	$8 193	...
Mean income	$10 969	$10 582	$11 173	$11 412	$11 840	$11 034	$10 483	$9 655	$9 873	$9 910	$9 183	...
Families with female head	**40 403**	**9 474**	**30 929**	**10 538**	**7 803**	**5 158**	**3 260**	**2 177**	**1 257**	**358**	**378**	**2.55**
Under $1,000	4 168	513	3 655	931	802	747	483	344	207	71	70	2.94
$1,000 to $1,499	1 329	309	1 020	381	252	160	99	67	39	16	6	2.45
$1,500 to $1,999	1 385	264	1 121	338	371	188	98	62	32	12	20	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	2 100	323	1 777	513	450	395	185	170	45	11	8	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	1 747	270	1 477	364	329	268	243	138	108	5	22	2.96
$3,000 to $3,499	2 115	303	1 812	435	449	289	285	171	126	20	37	2.97
$3,500 to $3,999	1 790	320	1 470	400	344	257	192	131	95	33	18	2.88
$4,000 to $4,999	4 102	703	3 399	1 071	821	581	371	256	195	44	60	2.72
$5,000 to $5,999	3 970	619	3 351	1 262	821	442	361	250	136	55	24	2.49
$6,000 to $6,999	3 350	669	2 681	1 091	681	437	162	171	79	28	32	2.33
$7,000 to $7,999	2 891	725	2 166	881	577	262	253	125	55	–	13	2.26
$8,000 to $8,999	2 254	794	1 460	541	447	222	116	66	43	7	18	2.30
$9,000 to $9,999	1 814	608	1 206	542	296	166	114	63	10	8	7	2.14
$10,000 to $14,999	4 996	2 075	2 921	1 228	782	473	190	124	71	25	28	2.20
$15,000 or more	2 392	979	1 413	560	381	271	108	39	16	23	15	2.24
Median income	$5 369	$7 612	$4 922	$5 662	$5 102	$4 473	$4 121	$4 021	$3 876	$4 250	$4 133	...
Mean income	$6 300	$8 233	$5 709	$6 316	$5 924	$5 508	$4 883	$4 577	$4 584	$5 236	$4 887	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	23 008	4 374	18 634	3 763	3 611	3 541	2 840	2 581	1 313	481	504	3.30
Under $1,000	6 766	1 752	5 014	1 471	1 067	977	644	423	256	91	85	2.82
$1,000 to $1,499	2 452	888	1 564	568	370	259	156	122	55	20	14	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	2 392	826	1 566	483	498	230	159	98	37	34	27	2.54
$2,000 to $2,499	3 079	722	2 357	774	578	510	230	193	49	11	12	2.47
$2,500 to $2,999	1 874	116	1 758	314	463	347	278	187	121	26	22	3.09
$3,000 to $3,499	1 816	43	1 773	70	304	413	431	315	149	36	55	3.85
$3,500 to $3,999	1 314	17	1 297	36	198	353	304	198	118	33	57	3.97
$4,000 to $4,999	2 020	10	2 010	41	89	394	505	501	282	93	105	4.57
$5,000 to $5,999	1 227	–	1 227	6	33	49	113	516	246	137	127	5.54
$6,000 or more	68	–	68	–	11	9	20	28	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 978	$1 245	$2 249	$1 361	$1 870	$2 299	$2 915	$3 425	$3 465	$3 841	$3 825	...
Mean income	$2 054	$1 200	$2 255	$1 332	$1 775	$2 156	$2 569	$3 195	$3 145	$3 302	$3 361	...
Families with male head	9 917	3 038	6 879	1 497	1 198	1 200	1 011	1 159	347	228	239	3.36
Under $1,000	2 598	1 239	1 359	540	265	230	161	79	49	20	15	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 123	579	544	187	118	99	57	55	16	4	8	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	1 007	562	445	145	127	42	61	36	5	22	7	2.67
$2,000 to $2,499	1 130	550	580	261	128	115	45	23	4	–	4	2.09
$2,500 to $2,999	667	61	606	264	145	79	35	49	13	21	–	2.31
$3,000 to $3,499	762	30	732	55	206	124	146	144	23	16	18	3.50
$3,500 to $3,999	573	17	556	16	126	173	112	67	23	–	39	3.72
$4,000 to $4,999	1 114	–	1 114	23	63	289	306	252	87	49	45	4.25
$5,000 to $5,999	906	–	906	6	15	40	71	448	127	96	103	5.51
$6,000 or more	37	–	37	–	5	9	17	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 102	$1 242	$2 922	$1 574	$2 348	$3 141	$3 502	$4 502	$4 466	$4 633	$4 633	...
Mean income	$2 283	$1 192	$2 765	$1 522	$2 163	$2 718	$3 075	$3 964	$3 764	$3 905	$4 126	...
Families with female head	13 091	1 336	11 755	2 266	2 413	2 341	1 829	1 422	966	253	265	3.27
Under $1,000	4 168	513	3 655	931	802	747	483	344	207	71	70	2.94
$1,000 to $1,499	1 329	309	1 020	381	252	160	99	67	39	16	6	2.45
$1,500 to $1,999	1 385	264	1 121	338	371	188	98	62	32	12	20	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	1 949	172	1 777	513	450	395	185	170	45	11	8	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	1 207	55	1 152	50	318	268	243	138	108	5	22	3.50
$3,000 to $3,499	1 054	13	1 041	15	98	289	285	171	126	20	37	4.10
$3,500 to $3,999	741	–	741	20	72	180	192	131	95	33	18	4.16
$4,000 to $4,999	906	10	896	18	26	105	199	249	195	44	60	4.96
$5,000 to $5,999	321	–	321	–	18	9	42	68	119	41	24	5.61
$6,000 or more	31	–	31	–	6	–	3	22	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 879	$1 251	$2 023	$1 265	$1 706	$2 096	$2 602	$2 746	$3 206	$3 288	$3 088	...
Mean income	$1 881	$1 216	$1 956	$1 206	$1 582	$1 869	$2 289	$2 569	$2 922	$2 760	$2 670	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	16 032	5 111	10 921	3 806	3 573	2 143	888	346	80	52	33	2.18
Under $1,000	258	143	115	47	42	–	26	–	–	–	–	2.04
$1,000 to $1,499	119	36	83	41	36	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	129	56	73	44	21	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	146	34	112	51	41	11	–	–	9	–	–	1.96
$2,500 to $2,999	164	42	122	39	5	34	38	–	–	–	6	2.93
$3,000 to $3,499	244	75	169	99	61	3	6	–	–	–	–	1.50
$3,500 to $3,999	182	74	108	47	46	15	–	–	–	–	–	1.70
$4,000 to $4,999	661	232	429	190	140	32	55	6	6	–	–	1.99
$5,000 to $5,999	745	191	554	263	120	128	37	–	–	–	6	1.95
$6,000 to $6,999	730	173	557	225	182	83	33	25	–	–	9	2.11
$7,000 to $7,999	1 018	282	736	271	211	130	75	49	–	–	–	2.21
$8,000 to $8,999	859	262	597	234	145	152	54	6	–	–	6	2.13
$9,000 to $9,999	860	301	559	160	260	107	26	6	–	–	–	2.03
$10,000 to $14,999	4 177	1 349	2 828	915	1 004	614	197	55	21	22	–	2.16
$15,000 or more	5 740	1 861	3 879	1 180	1 259	820	341	199	44	30	6	2.33
Median income	$12 276	$12 426	$12 204	$11 049	$12 373	$12 952	$12 386	$15000+	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$13 812	$13 927	$13 759	$12 691	$13 866	$14 625	$14 222	$16 757	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	14 502	4 582	9 920	3 300	3 290	2 053	804	329	65	52	27	2.21
Under $1,000	142	95	47	7	30	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	82	36	46	16	24	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	54	38	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	79	34	45	32	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	55	20	35	–	–	23	12	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	150	69	81	52	26	3	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	153	74	79	38	31	10	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	497	194	303	137	105	–	55	6	–	–	–	1.97
$5,000 to $5,999	605	158	447	185	105	122	29	–	–	–	6	2.07
$6,000 to $6,999	608	154	454	177	141	76	26	25	–	–	9	2.20
$7,000 to $7,999	916	236	680	228	211	130	75	36	–	–	–	2.24
$8,000 to $8,999	783	213	570	219	133	152	54	6	–	–	6	2.17
$9,000 to $9,999	780	244	536	157	244	107	22	6	–	–	–	2.02
$10,000 to $14,999	3 937	1 204	2 733	875	980	604	180	51	21	22	–	2.16
$15,000 or more	5 661	1 813	3 848	1 161	1 247	820	341	199	44	30	6	2.34
Median income	$12 981	$13 015	$12 966	$12 206	$12 969	$13 291	$13 306	$15000+	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$14 565	$14 470	$14 609	$13 850	$14 542	$15 058	$15 197	$17 196	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**1 530**	**529**	**1 001**	**506**	**283**	**90**	**84**	**17**	**15**	–	**6**	**1.91**
Under $1,000	116	48	68	40	12	–	16	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	37	–	37	25	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	75	18	57	28	21	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	67	–	67	19	28	11	–	–	9	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	109	22	87	39	5	11	26	–	–	–	6	...
$3,000 to $3,499	94	6	88	47	35	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	29	–	29	9	15	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	164	38	126	53	35	32	–	–	6	–	–	2.02
$5,000 to $5,999	140	33	107	78	15	6	8	–	–	–	–	1.48
$6,000 to $6,999	122	19	103	48	41	7	7	–	–	–	–	1.74
$7,000 to $7,999	102	46	56	43	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	76	49	27	15	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	80	57	23	3	16	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	240	145	95	40	24	10	17	4	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	79	48	31	19	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$5 529	$8 704	$4 536	$4 868	$4 386	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$6 677	$9 224	$5 331	$5 129	$6 011	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**983**	**289**	**694**	**193**	**218**	**111**	**129**	**16**	**15**	–	**12**	**2.52**
Under $1,000	258	143	115	47	42	–	26	–	–	–	–	2.04
$1,000 to $1,499	119	36	83	41	36	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	129	56	73	44	21	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	146	34	112	51	41	11	–	–	9	–	–	1.96
$2,500 to $2,999	91	8	83	–	5	34	38	–	–	–	6	...
$3,000 to $3,499	61	–	61	10	42	3	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	45	6	39	–	24	15	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	103	6	97	–	7	23	55	6	6	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	21	–	21	–	–	11	4	–	–	–	6	...
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 944	$1 021	$2 339	$1 597	$2 122	$2 949	$3 042	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$1 990	$1 053	$2 380	$1 435	$2 051	$3 217	$3 033	...	...	–	...	...
Families with male head	**562**	**217**	**345**	**71**	**124**	**47**	**81**	**16**	–	–	**6**	**2.64**
Under $1,000	142	95	47	7	30	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	82	36	46	16	24	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	54	38	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	79	34	45	32	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	43	8	35	–	–	23	12	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	29	–	29	–	26	3	–	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	40	6	34	–	24	10	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	68	–	68	–	7	–	55	6	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	15	–	15	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	6	...
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 019	$1 188	$2 764	...	$2 308	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
Mean income	$2 115	$1 103	$2 751	...	$2 155	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
Families with female head	**421**	**72**	**349**	**122**	**94**	**64**	**48**	–	**15**	–	**6**	**2.40**
Under $1,000	116	48	68	40	12	–	16	–	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	37	–	37	25	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	75	18	57	28	21	8	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	67	–	67	19	28	11	–	–	9	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	48	–	48	–	5	11	26	–	–	–	6	...
$3,000 to $3,499	32	–	32	10	16	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	5	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	35	6	29	–	–	23	–	–	6	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 883	...	$2 093	$1 420	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$1 824	...	$2 014	$1 270	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
HAMPTON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**29 758**	**10 662**	**19 096**	**6 481**	**6 239**	**3 379**	**1 757**	**791**	**256**	**119**	**74**	**2.26**
Under $1,000	844	150	694	156	193	154	86	66	21	12	6	2.81
$1,000 to $1,499	299	120	179	55	67	11	30	12	4	–	–	2.38
$1,500 to $1,999	302	149	153	92	30	7	10	9	–	–	5	1.95
$2,000 to $2,499	457	229	228	97	53	47	17	–	9	5	–	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	471	245	226	84	77	46	15	–	–	–	4	2.09
$3,000 to $3,499	567	215	352	124	92	56	27	53	–	–	–	2.41
$3,500 to $3,999	534	228	306	146	96	31	5	11	12	5	–	2.00
$4,000 to $4,999	1 307	611	696	284	201	137	30	40	–	4	–	2.08
$5,000 to $5,999	1 698	596	1 102	386	346	186	108	44	17	5	10	2.27
$6,000 to $6,999	2 061	785	1 276	359	398	299	137	39	4	34	6	2.43
$7,000 to $7,999	2 208	739	1 469	519	422	227	174	79	32	5	11	2.35
$8,000 to $8,999	2 537	852	1 685	539	558	286	160	110	27	5	–	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	2 379	720	1 659	566	560	287	139	72	21	9	5	2.23
$10,000 to $14,999	8 445	2 853	5 592	1 718	2 078	981	509	177	88	14	27	2.25
$15,000 or more	5 649	2 170	3 479	1 356	1 068	624	310	79	21	21	–	2.09
Median income	$9 670	$9 572	$9 712	$9 706	$10 064	$9 706	$9 572	$8 386	$9 095	$6 838	...	...
Mean income	$10 512	$10 707	$10 403	$10 617	$10 623	$10 307	$10 102	$8 665	$9 299	$10 234	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
HAMPTON—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**26 641**	**9 693**	**16 948**	**5 754**	**5 614**	**2 990**	**1 528**	**685**	**215**	**103**	**59**	**2.24**
Under $1,000	231	101	130	26	33	27	17	27	–	–	–	2.89
$1,000 to $1,499	177	89	88	41	17	9	15	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	198	117	81	55	16	–	–	5	–	–	5	...
$2,000 to $2,499	266	170	96	53	21	8	5	–	4	5	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	328	181	147	68	37	32	10	–	–	–	–	1.89
$3,000 to $3,499	332	174	158	88	33	12	5	20	–	–	–	1.96
$3,500 to $3,999	382	189	193	102	51	23	5	–	7	5	–	1.92
$4,000 to $4,999	1 111	540	571	228	177	106	20	40	–	–	–	2.07
$5,000 to $5,999	1 471	535	936	326	287	159	93	44	17	5	5	2.29
$6,000 to $6,999	1 900	729	1 171	315	370	286	121	35	4	34	6	2.46
$7,000 to $7,999	2 009	674	1 335	446	401	206	161	79	26	5	11	2.39
$8,000 to $8,999	2 397	799	1 598	487	546	273	150	110	27	5	–	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	2 234	677	1 557	526	527	267	139	63	21	9	5	2.24
$10,000 to $14,999	8 075	2 638	5 437	1 649	2 038	962	482	177	88	14	27	2.26
$15,000 or more	5 530	2 080	3 450	1 344	1 060	620	305	79	21	21	–	2.09
Median income	$10 176	$9 810	$10 380	$10 352	$10 714	$10 452	$10 239	$8 786	$10 085	$7 500	...	...
Mean income	$11 115	$10 993	$11 186	$11 300	$11 365	$11 168	$10 976	$9 599	$10 661	$11 661	...	...
Families with female head	**3 117**	**969**	**2 148**	**727**	**625**	**389**	**229**	**106**	**41**	**16**	**15**	**2.37**
Under $1,000	613	49	564	130	160	127	69	39	21	12	6	2.79
$1,000 to $1,499	122	31	91	14	50	2	15	6	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	104	32	72	37	14	7	10	4	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	191	59	132	44	32	39	12	–	5	–	–	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	143	64	79	16	40	14	5	–	–	–	4	...
$3,000 to $3,499	235	41	194	36	59	44	22	33	–	–	–	2.78
$3,500 to $3,999	152	39	113	44	45	8	–	11	5	–	–	2.15
$4,000 to $4,999	196	71	125	56	24	31	10	–	–	4	–	2.12
$5,000 to $5,999	227	61	166	60	59	27	15	–	–	–	5	2.16
$6,000 to $6,999	161	56	105	44	28	13	16	4	–	–	–	2.12
$7,000 to $7,999	199	65	134	73	21	21	13	–	6	–	–	1.99
$8,000 to $8,999	140	53	87	52	12	13	10	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	145	43	102	40	33	20	–	9	–	–	–	2.07
$10,000 to $14,999	370	215	155	69	40	19	27	–	–	–	–	2.03
$15,000 or more	119	90	29	12	8	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 995	$6 670	$3 351	$4 759	$3 140	$3 063	$3 080	$3 061	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 357	$7 853	$4 231	$5 210	$3 952	$3 684	$4 266	$2 632	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**2 624**	**604**	**2 020**	**473**	**537**	**425**	**231**	**235**	**63**	**31**	**25**	**2.84**
Under $1,000	844	150	694	156	193	154	86	66	21	12	6	2.81
$1,000 to $1,499	299	120	179	55	67	11	30	12	4	–	–	2.38
$1,500 to $1,999	302	149	153	92	30	7	10	9	–	–	5	1.95
$2,000 to $2,499	381	153	228	97	53	47	17	–	9	5	–	2.20
$2,500 to $2,999	239	29	210	68	77	46	15	–	–	–	4	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	209	–	209	5	68	56	27	53	–	–	–	3.26
$3,500 to $3,999	94	3	91	–	27	31	5	11	12	5	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	141	–	141	–	22	55	20	40	–	4	–	3.67
$5,000 to $5,999	98	–	98	–	–	8	14	44	17	5	10	...
$6,000 or more	17	–	17	–	–	10	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 780	$1 607	$1 948	$1 639	$1 642	$2 431	$1 492	$3 288	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 819	$1 377	$1 952	$1 460	$1 673	$2 144	$1 959	$2 884	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	**1 337**	**434**	**903**	**248**	**194**	**173**	**93**	**142**	**28**	**15**	**10**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	231	101	130	26	33	27	17	27	–	–	–	2.89
$1,000 to $1,499	177	89	88	41	17	9	15	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	198	117	81	55	16	–	–	5	–	–	5	...
$2,000 to $2,499	204	108	96	53	21	8	5	–	4	5	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	166	19	147	68	37	32	10	–	–	–	–	1.89
$3,000 to $3,499	71	–	71	5	29	12	5	20	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	59	–	59	–	19	23	5	–	7	5	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	129	–	129	–	22	52	15	40	–	–	–	3.57
$5,000 to $5,999	85	–	85	–	–	–	14	44	17	5	5	...
$6,000 or more	17	–	17	–	–	10	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 153	$1 615	$2 692	$2 019	$2 635	$3 438	...	$4 325	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 281	$1 359	$2 725	$1 914	$2 336	$3 031	...	$3 598	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**1 287**	**170**	**1 117**	**225**	**343**	**252**	**138**	**93**	**35**	**16**	**15**	**2.81**
Under $1,000	613	49	564	130	160	127	69	39	21	12	6	2.79
$1,000 to $1,499	122	31	91	14	50	2	15	6	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	104	32	72	37	14	7	10	4	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	177	45	132	44	32	39	12	–	5	–	–	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	73	10	63	–	40	14	5	–	–	–	4	...
$3,000 to $3,499	138	–	138	–	39	44	22	33	–	–	–	3.36
$3,500 to $3,999	35	3	32	–	8	8	–	11	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	12	–	12	–	–	3	5	–	–	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	13	–	13	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 125	$1 578	$990	$865	$1 115	$992	$1 000	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 339	$1 422	$1 327	$961	$1 299	$1 535	$1 246	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
HAMPTON—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	6 557	2 155	4 402	1 453	1 207	809	411	305	116	54	47	2.49
Under $1,000	293	73	220	49	45	48	22	35	17	4	–	3.07
$1,000 to $1,499	138	57	81	16	27	6	16	12	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	119	56	63	33	8	7	10	5	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	207	106	101	39	23	26	8	–	–	5	–	2.28
$2,500 to $2,999	211	106	105	23	44	23	11	–	–	–	4	2.48
$3,000 to $3,499	223	33	190	64	36	32	11	47	–	–	–	2.69
$3,500 to $3,999	155	35	120	57	40	–	5	11	7	–	–	2.12
$4,000 to $4,999	428	175	253	63	81	69	15	21	–	4	–	2.47
$5,000 to $5,999	552	155	397	150	96	82	32	10	17	–	10	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	611	207	404	110	103	105	41	24	–	15	6	2.64
$7,000 to $7,999	496	182	314	101	51	69	49	27	6	5	6	2.76
$8,000 to $8,999	522	169	353	113	72	97	38	12	21	–	–	2.51
$9,000 to $9,999	490	163	327	121	107	57	16	8	13	5	–	2.21
$10,000 to $14,999	1 439	451	988	306	338	111	100	76	26	10	21	2.54
$15,000 or more	673	187	486	208	136	77	37	17	5	6	–	2.09
Median income	$7 689	$7 409	$7 850	$8 190	$8 688	$7 094	$7 704	$6 479	$8 333	...	...	...
Mean income	$8 364	$8 010	$8 537	$8 872	$8 910	$7 832	$8 330	$7 541	$7 621	...	...	...
Families with male head	5 334	1 816	3 518	1 181	984	619	325	236	89	46	38	2.47
Under $1,000	112	49	63	12	15	5	13	18	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	81	38	43	12	10	4	11	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	67	47	20	12	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	96	61	35	19	11	–	–	–	–	5	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	128	75	53	18	17	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	96	16	80	40	13	7	–	20	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	78	17	61	31	18	–	5	–	7	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	349	136	213	44	77	61	10	21	–	–	–	2.47
$5,000 to $5,999	448	134	314	133	68	59	22	10	17	–	5	2.31
$6,000 to $6,999	548	195	353	84	93	94	41	20	–	15	6	2.75
$7,000 to $7,999	429	163	266	83	41	63	41	27	–	5	6	2.79
$8,000 to $8,999	483	169	314	92	72	84	33	12	21	–	–	2.57
$9,000 to $9,999	442	154	288	110	87	53	16	4	13	5	–	2.22
$10,000 to $14,999	1 320	384	936	283	326	104	90	76	26	10	21	2.57
$15,000 or more	657	178	479	208	133	73	37	17	5	6	–	2.08
Median income	$8 487	$7 859	$8 822	$9 095	$9 621	$8 054	$8 409	$7 667	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$9 225	$8 486	$9 607	$9 790	$9 908	$9 006	$9 380	$8 893	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 223	339	884	272	223	190	86	69	27	8	9	2.57
Under $1,000	181	24	157	37	30	43	9	17	17	4	–	3.04
$1,000 to $1,499	57	19	38	4	17	2	5	6	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	52	9	43	21	5	7	10	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	111	45	66	20	12	26	8	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	83	31	52	5	27	11	5	–	–	–	4	...
$3,000 to $3,499	127	17	110	24	23	25	11	27	–	–	–	2.95
$3,500 to $3,999	77	18	59	26	22	–	–	11	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	79	39	40	19	4	8	5	–	–	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	104	21	83	17	28	23	10	–	–	–	5	...
$6,000 to $6,999	63	12	51	26	10	11	–	4	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	67	19	48	18	10	6	8	–	6	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	39	–	39	21	–	13	5	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	48	9	39	11	20	4	–	4	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	119	67	52	23	12	7	10	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	16	9	7	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 503	$4 167	$3 391	$3 981	$3 446	$3 120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 606	$5 457	$4 280	$4 888	$4 505	$4 009	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	1 141	278	863	160	188	204	98	141	45	13	14	3.15
Under $1,000	293	73	220	49	45	48	22	35	17	4	–	3.07
$1,000 to $1,499	138	57	81	16	27	6	16	12	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	119	56	63	33	8	7	10	5	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	174	73	101	39	23	26	8	–	–	5	–	2.28
$2,500 to $2,999	116	16	100	18	44	23	11	–	–	–	4	2.55
$3,000 to $3,499	120	–	120	5	25	32	11	47	–	–	–	3.58
$3,500 to $3,999	26	3	23	–	–	–	5	11	7	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	104	–	104	–	16	48	15	21	–	4	–	3.55
$5,000 to $5,999	41	–	41	–	–	4	–	10	17	–	10	...
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 059	$1 580	$2 334	$1 727	$2 304	$2 826	...	$3 197	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 062	$1 397	$2 277	$1 555	$2 015	$2 661	...	$2 636	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	574	173	401	78	81	83	45	80	24	5	5	3.21
Under $1,000	112	49	63	12	15	5	13	18	–	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	81	38	43	12	10	4	11	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	67	47	20	12	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	68	33	35	19	11	–	–	–	–	5	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	59	6	53	18	17	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	41	–	41	5	9	7	–	20	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	12	–	12	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	92	–	92	–	16	45	10	21	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	32	–	32	–	–	–	–	10	17	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 199	$1 493	$2 873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 361	$1 297	$2 821	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
HAMPTON—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	567	105	462	82	107	121	53	61	21	8	9	3.10
Under $1,000	181	24	157	37	30	43	9	17	17	4	–	3.04
$1,000 to $1,499	57	19	38	4	17	2	5	6	4	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	52	9	43	21	5	7	10	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	106	40	66	20	12	26	8	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	57	10	47	–	27	11	5	–	–	–	4	...
$3,000 to $3,499	79	–	79	–	16	25	11	27	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	14	3	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	12	–	12	–	–	3	5	–	–	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	9	–	9	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 938	$2 006	$1 919	...	$2 063	$2 163	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 760	$1 563	$1 804	...	$1 741	$1 931	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEWPORT NEWS												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	33 860	12 620	21 240	7 425	6 561	3 876	1 831	977	311	106	153	2.26
Under $1,000	1 251	245	1 006	308	289	211	46	77	59	3	13	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	409	80	329	151	46	66	18	24	11	9	4	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	513	234	279	81	115	48	15	16	4	–	–	2.22
$2,000 to $2,499	670	315	355	126	151	14	39	15	–	6	4	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	670	266	404	128	75	85	62	24	27	–	5	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	853	366	487	212	71	67	83	36	10	–	8	2.46
$3,500 to $3,999	721	306	415	171	80	76	29	41	–	18	–	2.42
$4,000 to $4,999	1 878	814	1 064	452	228	198	79	67	20	4	16	2.30
$5,000 to $5,999	2 238	891	1 347	506	333	221	169	90	17	–	11	2.35
$6,000 to $6,999	2 269	894	1 375	468	367	248	157	84	19	11	21	2.45
$7,000 to $7,999	2 357	903	1 454	505	399	259	142	67	36	5	41	2.48
$8,000 to $8,999	2 387	769	1 618	516	579	286	132	73	17	15	–	2.24
$9,000 to $9,999	2 268	803	1 465	479	520	236	109	81	21	4	15	2.29
$10,000 to $14,999	8 969	3 056	5 913	2 156	1 932	1 106	462	181	42	26	8	2.13
$15,000 or more	6 407	2 678	3 729	1 168	1 376	755	289	101	28	5	7	2.17
Median income	$9 315	$9 283	$9 332	$9 189	$10 071	$9 674	$8 580	$7 216	$6 395	$7 400	$6 738	...
Mean income	$10 378	$10 721	$10 175	$9 885	$10 909	$10 680	$9 953	$7 830	$6 818	$7 171	$6 428	...
Families with male head	29 717	11 623	18 094	6 404	5 716	3 275	1 550	750	183	95	121	2.24
Under $1,000	394	183	211	79	55	50	14	5	5	–	3	2.30
$1,000 to $1,499	206	51	155	73	32	11	10	24	–	5	–	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	284	170	114	36	53	13	8	–	4	–	–	2.08
$2,000 to $2,499	439	284	155	82	33	4	21	9	–	6	–	2.14
$2,500 to $2,999	362	223	139	54	21	15	25	19	–	–	5	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	570	323	247	128	29	28	40	18	4	–	–	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	511	280	231	98	52	41	11	15	–	14	–	2.35
$4,000 to $4,999	1 487	722	765	367	150	142	49	26	11	4	16	2.17
$5,000 to $5,999	1 955	787	1 168	455	305	187	119	74	17	–	11	2.29
$6,000 to $6,999	2 024	784	1 240	405	334	227	153	84	5	11	21	2.48
$7,000 to $7,999	2 151	809	1 342	467	355	247	130	67	36	5	35	2.49
$8,000 to $8,999	2 185	693	1 492	475	541	262	124	65	10	15	–	2.23
$9,000 to $9,999	2 160	760	1 400	472	501	210	103	74	21	4	15	2.27
$10,000 to $14,999	8 685	2 931	5 754	2 067	1 905	1 083	454	169	42	26	8	2.14
$15,000 or more	6 304	2 623	3 681	1 146	1 350	755	289	101	28	5	7	2.18
Median income	$10 075	$9 661	$10 337	$10 027	$11 042	$10 926	$9 689	$8 523	$8 950	...	$7 129	...
Mean income	$11 187	$11 074	$11 259	$10 712	$11 948	$12 025	$11 041	$9 177	$9 964	...	$7 389	...
Families with female head	4 143	997	3 146	1 021	845	601	281	227	128	11	32	2.51
Under $1,000	857	62	795	229	234	161	32	72	54	3	10	2.65
$1,000 to $1,499	203	29	174	78	14	55	8	–	11	4	4	2.47
$1,500 to $1,999	229	64	165	45	62	35	7	16	–	–	–	2.32
$2,000 to $2,499	231	31	200	44	118	10	18	6	–	–	4	2.24
$2,500 to $2,999	308	43	265	72	54	70	37	5	27	–	–	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	283	43	240	84	42	39	43	18	6	–	8	2.73
$3,500 to $3,999	210	26	184	73	28	35	18	26	–	4	–	2.52
$4,000 to $4,999	391	92	299	85	78	56	30	41	9	–	–	2.64
$5,000 to $5,999	283	104	179	51	28	34	50	16	–	–	–	2.73
$6,000 to $6,999	245	110	135	63	33	21	4	–	14	–	–	2.16
$7,000 to $7,999	206	94	112	38	44	12	12	–	–	–	6	2.41
$8,000 to $8,999	202	76	126	41	38	24	8	8	7	–	–	2.40
$9,000 to $9,999	108	43	65	7	19	26	6	7	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	284	125	159	89	27	23	8	12	–	–	–	1.91
$15,000 or more	103	55	48	22	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 430	$6 041	$2 951	$3 253	$2 477	$2 782	$3 448	$3 403	$1 455	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 575	$6 595	$3 935	$4 700	$3 883	$3 352	$3 947	$3 381	$2 321	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	3 994	825	3 169	747	771	624	398	380	148	40	61	2.96
Under $1,000	1 251	245	1 006	308	289	211	46	77	59	3	13	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	409	80	329	151	46	66	18	24	11	9	4	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	513	234	279	81	115	48	15	16	4	–	–	2.22
$2,000 to $2,499	608	253	355	126	151	14	39	15	–	6	4	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	352	13	339	61	75	85	62	24	27	–	5	3.07
$3,000 to $3,499	252	–	252	11	37	67	83	36	10	–	8	3.69
$3,500 to $3,999	191	–	191	4	33	66	29	41	–	18	–	3.74
$4,000 to $4,999	267	–	267	–	25	62	73	67	20	4	16	4.35
$5,000 to $5,999	140	–	140	5	–	–	33	74	17	–	11	5.04
$6,000 or more	11	–	11	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 828	$1 687	$1 947	$1 217	$1 720	$1 865	$3 114	$3 472	$2 000	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 877	$1 415	$1 997	$1 212	$1 553	$1 989	$2 945	$3 137	$2 166	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**1 963**	**638**	**1 325**	**332**	**275**	**220**	**202**	**191**	**41**	**29**	**35**	**3.08**
Under $1,000	394	183	211	79	55	50	14	5	5	–	3	2.30
$1,000 to $1,499	206	51	155	73	32	11	10	24	–	5	–	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	284	170	114	36	53	13	8	–	4	–	–	2.08
$2,000 to $2,499	385	230	155	82	33	4	21	9	–	6	–	2.14
$2,500 to $2,999	138	4	134	49	21	15	25	19	–	–	5	2.81
$3,000 to $3,499	123	–	123	4	29	28	40	18	4	–	–	3.41
$3,500 to $3,999	112	–	112	4	27	41	11	15	–	14	–	3.55
$4,000 to $4,999	178	–	178	–	25	53	43	26	11	4	16	4.24
$5,000 to $5,999	132	–	132	5	–	–	30	69	17	–	11	5.06
$6,000 or more	11	–	11	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 127	$1 750	$2 603	$1 694	$1 976	$3 304	$3 288	$4 212	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 258	$1 440	$2 653	$1 545	$2 095	$2 765	$3 267	$3 937	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**2 031**	**187**	**1 844**	**415**	**496**	**404**	**196**	**189**	**107**	**11**	**26**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	857	62	795	229	234	161	32	72	54	3	10	2.65
$1,000 to $1,499	203	29	174	78	14	55	8	–	11	4	4	2.47
$1,500 to $1,999	229	64	165	45	62	35	7	16	–	–	–	2.32
$2,000 to $2,499	223	23	200	44	118	10	18	6	–	–	4	2.24
$2,500 to $2,999	214	9	205	12	54	70	37	5	27	–	–	3.24
$3,000 to $3,499	129	–	129	7	8	39	43	18	6	–	8	3.95
$3,500 to $3,999	79	–	79	–	6	25	18	26	–	4	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	89	–	89	–	–	9	30	41	9	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	8	–	8	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 390	$1 520	$1 365	$906	$1 500	$1 373	$2 946	$2 550	$991	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 508	$1 329	$1 526	$945	$1 252	$1 567	$2 613	$2 329	$1 389	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**8 635**	**2 766**	**5 869**	**1 807**	**1 360**	**983**	**705**	**579**	**212**	**92**	**133**	**2.78**
Under $1,000	573	132	441	119	77	101	22	64	50	–	8	3.10
$1,000 to $1,499	257	39	218	108	21	26	15	24	11	9	4	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	249	104	145	33	75	17	10	6	4	–	–	2.26
$2,000 to $2,499	437	190	247	83	91	14	34	15	–	6	4	2.41
$2,500 to $2,999	393	126	267	58	45	70	47	20	27	–	–	3.03
$3,000 to $3,499	423	113	310	94	55	56	51	36	10	–	8	2.86
$3,500 to $3,999	326	95	231	88	23	44	26	32	–	18	–	2.84
$4,000 to $4,999	813	275	538	192	107	79	56	67	17	4	16	2.75
$5,000 to $5,999	850	271	579	159	118	129	77	74	11	–	11	2.80
$6,000 to $6,999	794	296	498	127	108	93	83	41	14	11	21	3.02
$7,000 to $7,999	734	244	490	158	104	72	57	39	18	5	37	3.04
$8,000 to $8,999	621	160	461	118	145	87	49	35	12	15	–	2.64
$9,000 to $9,999	549	197	352	104	87	63	29	41	9	4	15	2.86
$10,000 to $14,999	1 244	404	840	278	227	100	116	72	25	20	2	2.57
$15,000 or more	372	120	252	88	77	30	33	13	4	–	7	2.42
Median income	$5 996	$6 128	$5 928	$5 808	$6 630	$5 647	$6 175	$5 345	$4 235	...	$6 738	...
Mean income	$6 600	$6 749	$6 530	$6 517	$7 066	$6 399	$6 848	$5 746	$4 969	...	$6 392	...
Families with male head	**6 406**	**2 272**	**4 134**	**1 307**	**978**	**661**	**525**	**382**	**91**	**84**	**106**	**2.74**
Under $1,000	183	91	92	26	23	21	14	5	–	–	3	...
$1,000 to $1,499	111	18	93	41	13	–	10	24	–	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	100	61	39	10	22	–	3	–	4	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	269	171	98	55	3	4	21	9	–	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	161	96	65	15	6	15	14	15	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	228	99	129	47	19	17	24	18	4	–	–	2.68
$3,500 to $3,999	176	83	93	33	13	19	8	6	–	14	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	568	220	348	126	66	65	34	26	11	4	16	2.77
$5,000 to $5,999	710	206	504	146	113	110	55	58	11	–	11	2.73
$6,000 to $6,999	717	263	454	119	105	78	79	41	–	11	21	2.96
$7,000 to $7,999	623	194	429	148	79	64	45	39	18	5	31	3.02
$8,000 to $8,999	548	132	416	106	135	82	46	27	5	15	–	2.59
$9,000 to $9,999	513	178	335	104	83	56	23	41	9	4	15	2.84
$10,000 to $14,999	1 156	358	798	248	227	100	116	60	25	20	2	2.60
$15,000 or more	343	102	241	83	71	30	33	13	4	–	7	2.46
Median income	$6 972	$6 346	$7 354	$7 240	$8 200	$7 023	$7 011	$6 732	...	...	$7 065	...
Mean income	$7 577	$6 996	$7 896	$7 712	$8 483	$8 141	$7 841	$6 933	...	...	$7 217	...
Families with female head	**2 229**	**494**	**1 735**	**500**	**382**	**320**	**180**	**197**	**121**	**8**	**27**	**2.86**
Under $1,000	390	41	349	93	54	80	8	59	50	–	5	3.19
$1,000 to $1,499	146	21	125	67	8	26	5	–	11	4	4	2.46
$1,500 to $1,999	149	43	106	23	53	17	7	6	–	–	–	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	168	19	149	28	88	10	13	6	–	–	4	2.36
$2,500 to $2,999	232	30	202	43	39	55	33	5	27	–	–	3.00
$3,000 to $3,499	195	14	181	47	36	39	27	18	6	–	8	2.99
$3,500 to $3,999	150	12	138	55	10	25	18	26	–	4	–	2.75
$4,000 to $4,999	245	55	190	66	41	14	22	41	6	–	–	2.73
$5,000 to $5,999	140	65	75	13	5	19	22	16	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	77	33	44	8	3	15	4	–	14	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	111	50	61	10	25	8	12	–	–	–	6	...
$8,000 to $8,999	73	28	45	12	10	5	3	8	7	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	36	19	17	–	4	7	6	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	88	46	42	30	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	29	18	11	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 076	$5 185	$2 843	$2 953	$2 432	$2 745	$3 444	$3 587	$1 477	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 795	$5 617	$3 276	$3 393	$3 437	$2 801	$3 952	$3 444	$2 333	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 361	425	1 936	382	365	368	275	328	130	37	51	3.34
Under $1,000	573	132	441	119	77	101	22	64	50	–	8	3.10
$1,000 to $1,499	257	39	218	108	21	26	15	24	11	9	4	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	249	104	145	33	75	17	10	6	4	–	–	2.26
$2,000 to $2,499	388	141	247	83	91	14	34	15	–	6	4	2.41
$2,500 to $2,999	245	9	236	27	45	70	47	20	27	–	–	3.29
$3,000 to $3,499	195	–	195	7	27	56	51	36	10	–	8	3.82
$3,500 to $3,999	129	–	129	–	9	44	26	32	–	18	–	4.19
$4,000 to $4,999	209	–	209	–	20	35	50	67	17	4	16	4.59
$5,000 to $5,999	105	–	105	5	–	–	20	58	11	–	11	5.11
$6,000 or more	11	–	11	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 131	$1 700	$2 332	$1 333	$2 052	$2 686	$3 093	$3 486	$2 000	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 141	$1 395	$2 304	$1 314	$1 923	$2 275	$3 002	$3 193	$2 045	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 057	296	761	152	109	107	142	162	30	29	30	3.59
Under $1,000	183	91	92	26	23	21	14	5	–	–	3	...
$1,000 to $1,499	111	18	93	41	13	–	10	24	–	5	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	100	61	39	10	22	–	3	–	4	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	220	122	98	55	3	4	21	9	–	6	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	69	4	65	15	6	15	14	15	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	82	–	82	–	19	17	24	18	4	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	50	–	50	–	3	19	8	6	–	14	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	131	–	131	–	20	26	28	26	11	4	16	4.61
$5,000 to $5,999	100	–	100	5	–	–	20	53	11	–	11	5.12
$6,000 or more	11	–	11	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 306	$1 820	$2 950	$1 950	$1 920	$3 397	$3 188	$4 154	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 500	$1 426	$2 917	$1 476	$2 238	$3 086	$3 107	$3 875	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 304	129	1 175	230	256	261	133	166	100	8	21	3.17
Under $1,000	390	41	349	93	54	80	8	59	50	–	5	3.19
$1,000 to $1,499	146	21	125	67	8	26	5	–	11	4	4	2.46
$1,500 to $1,999	149	43	106	23	53	17	7	6	–	–	–	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	168	19	149	28	88	10	13	6	–	–	4	2.36
$2,500 to $2,999	176	5	171	12	39	55	33	5	27	–	–	3.36
$3,000 to $3,499	113	–	113	7	8	39	27	18	6	–	8	3.95
$3,500 to $3,999	79	–	79	–	6	25	18	26	–	4	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	78	–	78	–	–	9	22	41	6	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 889	$1 529	$2 025	$1 164	$2 074	$2 375	$3 009	$3 194	$1 000	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 850	$1 323	$1 908	$1 208	$1 789	$1 942	$2 890	$2 528	$1 339	...	...	...
NORFOLK												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	68 740	28 567	40 173	14 998	11 656	6 522	3 754	1 915	723	368	237	2.28
Under $1,000	3 573	723	2 850	913	861	455	323	206	53	18	21	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	1 331	529	802	308	259	92	92	24	10	12	5	2.22
$1,500 to $1,999	1 284	537	747	359	163	71	88	36	26	–	4	2.18
$2,000 to $2,499	1 805	785	1 020	433	237	132	91	91	15	12	9	2.32
$2,500 to $2,999	1 736	619	1 117	420	252	207	115	53	38	12	20	2.47
$3,000 to $3,499	2 408	939	1 469	592	231	172	181	115	109	39	30	2.75
$3,500 to $3,999	1 953	864	1 089	538	191	127	93	66	37	12	25	2.32
$4,000 to $4,999	4 749	2 083	2 666	1 268	629	328	206	135	42	26	32	2.16
$5,000 to $5,999	5 736	2 332	3 404	1 175	951	612	354	204	48	46	14	2.38
$6,000 to $6,999	5 349	2 102	3 247	1 123	955	590	380	123	49	22	5	2.29
$7,000 to $7,999	5 409	2 163	3 246	1 157	968	520	295	175	69	35	27	2.34
$8,000 to $8,999	4 901	2 149	2 752	928	849	497	283	97	57	30	11	2.32
$9,000 to $9,999	4 197	1 582	2 615	899	769	489	236	123	43	42	14	2.34
$10,000 to $14,999	14 802	6 531	8 271	3 028	2 680	1 424	702	301	87	38	11	2.16
$15,000 or more	9 507	4 629	4 878	1 857	1 661	806	315	166	40	24	9	2.08
Median income	$7 822	$8 283	$7 516	$7 320	$8 154	$7 913	$6 879	$6 224	$5 656	$6 318	$4 141	...
Mean income	$9 225	$9 895	$8 749	$8 646	$9 294	$9 345	$7 645	$7 888	$6 391	$7 050	$6 336	...
Families with male head	56 761	25 461	31 300	11 889	9 228	5 207	2 773	1 391	427	256	129	2.22
Under $1,000	988	559	429	173	120	52	32	40	7	–	5	2.28
$1,000 to $1,499	533	338	195	95	45	20	15	12	5	3	–	2.13
$1,500 to $1,999	632	412	220	107	62	13	32	–	6	–	–	1.97
$2,000 to $2,499	992	614	378	206	71	42	36	23	–	–	–	1.94
$2,500 to $2,999	876	471	405	238	66	57	12	10	12	–	10	1.98
$3,000 to $3,499	1 527	788	739	394	128	82	53	35	22	14	11	2.18
$3,500 to $3,999	1 485	748	737	421	109	68	59	43	19	12	6	2.10
$4,000 to $4,999	3 679	1 765	1 914	915	460	230	160	109	18	6	16	2.11
$5,000 to $5,999	4 803	2 029	2 774	930	790	511	291	175	33	35	9	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	4 631	1 829	2 802	993	786	524	324	113	35	22	5	2.28
$7,000 to $7,999	4 918	1 956	2 962	1 052	885	480	278	155	55	35	22	2.33
$8,000 to $8,999	4 454	1 912	2 542	853	760	472	270	97	49	30	11	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	3 903	1 452	2 451	837	690	481	229	115	43	42	14	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	14 094	6 139	7 955	2 869	2 610	1 377	674	298	83	33	11	2.17
$15,000 or more	9 246	4 449	4 797	1 806	1 646	798	308	166	40	24	9	2.09
Median income	$8 745	$8 639	$8 824	$8 493	$9 481	$9 109	$8 350	$7 874	$8 031	$8 033	$7 114	...
Mean income	$10 300	$10 306	$10 295	$9 949	$10 877	$10 925	$9 327	$9 918	$8 478	$8 729	$9 074	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NORFOLK—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**11 979**	**3 106**	**8 873**	**3 109**	**2 428**	**1 315**	**981**	**524**	**296**	**112**	**108**	**2.47**
Under $1,000	2 585	164	2 421	740	741	403	291	166	46	18	16	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	798	191	607	213	214	72	77	12	5	9	5	2.25
$1,500 to $1,999	652	125	527	252	101	58	56	36	20	–	4	2.26
$2,000 to $2,499	813	171	642	227	166	90	55	68	15	12	9	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	860	148	712	182	186	150	103	43	26	12	10	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	881	151	730	198	103	90	128	80	87	25	19	3.34
$3,500 to $3,999	468	116	352	117	82	59	34	23	18	–	19	2.80
$4,000 to $4,999	1 070	318	752	353	169	98	46	26	24	20	16	2.29
$5,000 to $5,999	933	303	630	245	161	101	63	29	15	11	5	2.34
$6,000 to $6,999	718	273	445	130	169	66	56	10	14	–	–	2.30
$7,000 to $7,999	491	207	284	105	83	40	17	20	14	–	5	2.44
$8,000 to $8,999	447	237	210	75	89	25	13	–	8	–	–	2.04
$9,000 to $9,999	294	130	164	62	79	8	7	8	–	–	–	1.90
$10,000 to $14,999	708	392	316	159	70	47	28	3	4	5	–	1.98
$15,000 or more	261	180	81	51	15	8	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 160	$5 558	$2 668	$2 837	$2 476	$2 615	$2 556	$2 353	$3 207	$3 100	$3 263	...
Mean income	$4 132	$6 521	$3 296	$3 663	$3 278	$3 089	$2 890	$2 497	$3 381	$3 212	$3 067	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**11 071**	**2 435**	**8 636**	**2 344**	**2 053**	**1 397**	**1 222**	**910**	**373**	**177**	**160**	**2.89**
Under $1,000	3 573	723	2 850	913	861	455	323	206	53	18	21	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	1 331	529	802	308	259	92	92	24	10	12	5	2.22
$1,500 to $1,999	1 284	537	747	359	163	71	88	36	26	–	4	2.18
$2,000 to $2,499	1 606	586	1 020	433	237	132	91	91	15	12	9	2.32
$2,500 to $2,999	980	37	943	250	248	207	115	53	38	12	20	2.73
$3,000 to $3,499	827	5	822	39	137	172	181	115	109	39	30	4.02
$3,500 to $3,999	483	14	469	34	91	111	93	66	37	12	25	3.79
$4,000 to $4,999	596	–	596	8	34	136	183	135	42	26	32	4.43
$5,000 to $5,999	377	–	377	–	21	21	48	184	43	46	14	5.13
$6,000 or more	14	4	10	–	2	–	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 746	$1 467	$1 946	$1 420	$1 319	$2 305	$2 574	$3 196	$3 204	$3 442	$3 350	...
Mean income	$1 804	$1 339	$1 935	$1 340	$1 457	$2 020	$2 335	$2 946	$2 964	$3 530	$3 103	...
Families with male head	**4 909**	**1 835**	**3 074**	**876**	**608**	**451**	**443**	**447**	**122**	**70**	**57**	**3.00**
Under $1,000	988	559	429	173	120	52	32	40	7	–	5	2.28
$1,000 to $1,499	533	338	195	95	45	20	15	12	5	3	–	2.13
$1,500 to $1,999	632	412	220	107	62	13	32	–	6	–	–	1.97
$2,000 to $2,499	865	487	378	206	71	42	36	23	–	–	–	1.94
$2,500 to $2,999	430	25	405	238	66	57	12	10	12	–	10	1.98
$3,000 to $3,499	373	–	373	28	128	82	53	35	22	14	11	3.33
$3,500 to $3,999	317	14	303	21	75	68	59	43	19	12	6	3.56
$4,000 to $4,999	439	–	439	8	24	105	153	109	18	6	16	4.23
$5,000 to $5,999	322	–	322	–	15	12	43	175	33	35	9	5.13
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	2	–	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 174	$1 525	$2 689	$2 153	$2 545	$3 253	$3 852	$4 555	$3 737	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 266	$1 337	$2 820	$1 886	$2 311	$2 932	$3 441	$4 014	$3 680	...	...	...
Families with female head	**6 162**	**600**	**5 562**	**1 468**	**1 445**	**946**	**779**	**463**	**251**	**107**	**103**	**2.83**
Under $1,000	2 585	164	2 421	740	741	403	291	166	46	18	16	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	798	191	607	213	214	72	77	12	5	9	5	2.25
$1,500 to $1,999	652	125	527	252	101	58	56	36	20	–	4	2.26
$2,000 to $2,499	741	99	642	227	166	90	55	68	15	12	9	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	550	12	538	12	182	150	103	43	26	12	10	3.30
$3,000 to $3,499	454	5	449	11	9	90	128	80	87	25	19	4.59
$3,500 to $3,999	166	–	166	13	16	43	34	23	18	–	19	4.22
$4,000 to $4,999	157	–	157	–	10	31	30	26	24	20	16	4.99
$5,000 to $5,999	55	–	55	–	6	9	5	9	10	11	5	...
$6,000 or more	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 311	$1 356	$1 297	$992	$975	$1 486	$1 692	$2 129	$3 078	$3 050	$3 197	...
Mean income	$1 436	$1 342	$1 447	$1 014	$1 098	$1 585	$1 707	$1 915	$2 616	$2 879	$2 830	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**18 657**	**6 235**	**12 422**	**3 721**	**3 058**	**2 008**	**1 625**	**1 080**	**523**	**234**	**173**	**2.74**
Under $1,000	1 580	369	1 211	401	290	168	144	130	48	14	16	2.66
$1,000 to $1,499	710	304	406	116	133	59	72	11	10	–	5	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	775	344	431	211	76	35	64	25	16	–	4	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	970	312	658	233	156	80	83	74	15	12	5	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	930	244	686	139	185	157	93	47	33	12	20	2.98
$3,000 to $3,499	1 231	351	880	250	91	133	142	104	104	26	30	3.38
$3,500 to $3,999	776	283	493	168	75	68	58	55	32	12	25	3.10
$4,000 to $4,999	1 827	669	1 158	369	279	165	154	97	42	20	32	2.79
$5,000 to $5,999	1 766	566	1 200	306	258	255	176	119	29	46	11	2.91
$6,000 to $6,999	1 569	549	1 020	305	241	199	149	74	39	13	–	2.62
$7,000 to $7,999	1 387	455	932	259	262	114	107	95	54	27	14	2.86
$8,000 to $8,999	1 285	447	838	252	192	137	127	59	49	11	11	2.76
$9,000 to $9,999	959	271	688	182	189	139	65	67	21	25	–	2.72
$10,000 to $14,999	2 195	758	1 437	421	453	276	157	95	19	16	–	2.42
$15,000 or more	697	313	384	109	178	23	34	28	12	–	–	2.30
Median income	$5 300	$5 427	$5 240	$4 928	$5 946	$5 545	$5 014	$4 969	$4 083	$5 457	$3 630	...
Mean income	$5 976	$6 354	$5 787	$5 609	$6 459	$5 887	$5 453	$5 460	$5 140	$5 662	$3 876	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NORFOLK—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**12 919**	**4 951**	**7 968**	**2 448**	**1 986**	**1 344**	**996**	**700**	**266**	**159**	**69**	**2.67**
Under $1,000	498	273	225	68	63	33	20	34	7	–	–	2.60
$1,000 to $1,499	264	169	95	24	23	20	15	8	5	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	366	249	117	67	19	2	23	–	6	–	–	2.04
$2,000 to $2,499	393	205	188	79	42	15	36	16	–	–	–	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	341	155	186	71	35	41	7	10	12	–	10	2.71
$3,000 to $3,499	656	260	396	136	69	74	35	35	22	14	11	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	538	224	314	134	42	39	35	32	14	12	6	2.73
$4,000 to $4,999	1 296	523	773	270	168	102	113	80	18	6	16	2.71
$5,000 to $5,999	1 428	468	960	238	206	196	149	106	24	35	6	2.94
$6,000 to $6,999	1 276	421	855	274	192	172	111	64	29	13	–	2.58
$7,000 to $7,999	1 186	378	808	233	233	87	104	75	40	27	9	2.79
$8,000 to $8,999	1 111	387	724	209	145	134	114	59	41	11	11	2.86
$9,000 to $9,999	869	245	624	162	158	139	58	61	21	25	–	2.78
$10,000 to $14,999	2 050	709	1 341	388	417	267	146	92	15	16	–	2.44
$15,000 or more	647	285	362	95	174	23	30	28	12	–	–	2.33
Median income	$6 533	$5 892	$6 854	$6 500	$7 575	$6 872	$6 586	$6 453	$6 862	$6 962	...	...
Mean income	$7 087	$6 775	$7 281	$6 963	$8 123	$7 295	$6 957	$6 916	$6 828	$6 918	...	...
Families with female head	**5 738**	**1 284**	**4 454**	**1 273**	**1 072**	**664**	**629**	**380**	**257**	**75**	**104**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	1 082	96	986	333	227	135	124	96	41	14	16	2.68
$1,000 to $1,499	446	135	311	92	110	39	57	3	5	–	5	2.40
$1,500 to $1,999	409	95	314	144	57	33	41	25	10	–	4	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	577	107	470	154	114	65	47	58	15	12	5	2.70
$2,500 to $2,999	589	89	500	68	150	116	86	37	21	12	10	3.08
$3,000 to $3,499	575	91	484	114	22	59	107	69	82	12	19	3.79
$3,500 to $3,999	238	59	179	34	33	29	23	23	18	–	19	3.74
$4,000 to $4,999	531	146	385	99	111	63	41	17	24	14	16	2.95
$5,000 to $5,999	338	98	240	68	52	59	27	13	5	11	5	2.79
$6,000 to $6,999	293	128	165	31	49	27	38	10	10	–	–	2.86
$7,000 to $7,999	201	77	124	26	29	27	3	20	14	–	5	3.31
$8,000 to $8,999	174	60	114	43	47	3	13	–	8	–	–	2.16
$9,000 to $9,999	90	26	64	20	31	–	7	6	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	145	49	96	33	36	9	11	3	4	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	50	28	22	14	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 801	$3 746	$2 646	$2 219	$2 593	$2 759	$2 765	$2 608	$3 223	...	$3 316	...
Mean income	$3 476	$4 732	$3 113	$3 006	$3 376	$3 037	$3 071	$2 777	$3 392	...	$3 096	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**6 326**	**1 315**	**5 011**	**1 087**	**1 004**	**809**	**834**	**658**	**329**	**142**	**148**	**3.28**
Under $1,000	1 580	369	1 211	401	290	168	144	130	48	14	16	2.66
$1,000 to $1,499	710	304	406	116	133	59	72	11	10	–	5	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	775	344	431	211	76	35	64	25	16	–	4	2.29
$2,000 to $2,499	906	248	658	233	156	80	83	74	15	12	5	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	655	33	622	79	181	157	93	47	33	12	20	3.18
$3,000 to $3,499	635	5	630	22	69	133	142	104	104	26	30	4.29
$3,500 to $3,999	323	8	315	17	48	68	58	55	32	12	25	4.20
$4,000 to $4,999	451	–	451	8	28	88	136	97	42	20	32	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	285	–	285	–	21	21	42	115	29	46	11	5.11
$6,000 or more	6	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 054	$1 475	$2 348	$1 563	$2 010	$2 699	$2 790	$3 202	$3 204	$3 792	$3 400	...
Mean income	$2 095	$1 380	$2 283	$1 422	$1 845	$2 412	$2 588	$2 977	$2 938	$3 789	$3 174	...
Families with male head	**2 710**	**878**	**1 832**	**351**	**322**	**300**	**314**	**321**	**108**	**67**	**49**	**3.47**
Under $1,000	498	273	225	68	63	33	20	34	7	–	–	2.60
$1,000 to $1,499	264	169	95	24	23	20	15	8	5	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	366	249	117	67	19	2	23	–	6	–	–	2.04
$2,000 to $2,499	346	158	188	79	42	15	36	16	–	–	–	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	207	21	186	71	35	41	7	10	12	–	10	2.71
$3,000 to $3,499	277	–	277	17	69	74	35	35	22	14	11	3.68
$3,500 to $3,999	199	8	191	17	36	39	35	32	14	12	6	3.81
$4,000 to $4,999	316	–	316	8	18	64	106	80	18	6	16	4.40
$5,000 to $5,999	235	–	235	–	15	12	37	106	24	35	6	5.13
$6,000 or more	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 328	$1 491	$3 190	$2 104	$2 700	$3 264	$3 800	$4 319	$3 571	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 476	$1 329	$3 026	$1 969	$2 438	$2 995	$3 373	$3 818	$3 547	...	...	...
Families with female head	**3 616**	**437**	**3 179**	**736**	**682**	**509**	**520**	**337**	**221**	**75**	**99**	**3.17**
Under $1,000	1 082	96	986	333	227	135	124	96	41	14	16	2.68
$1,000 to $1,499	446	135	311	92	110	39	57	3	5	–	5	2.40
$1,500 to $1,999	409	95	314	144	57	33	41	25	10	–	4	2.38
$2,000 to $2,499	560	90	470	154	114	65	47	58	15	12	5	2.70
$2,500 to $2,999	448	12	436	8	146	116	86	37	21	12	10	3.37
$3,000 to $3,499	358	5	353	5	–	59	107	69	82	12	19	4.77
$3,500 to $3,999	124	–	124	–	12	29	23	23	18	–	19	4.79
$4,000 to $4,999	135	–	135	–	10	24	30	17	24	14	16	5.00
$5,000 to $5,999	50	–	50	–	6	9	5	9	5	11	5	...
$6,000 or more	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 842	$1 454	$1 966	$1 190	$1 535	$2 365	$2 404	$2 384	$3 113	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 810	$1 481	$1 855	$1 161	$1 565	$2 068	$2 114	$2 176	$2 640	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PORTSMOUTH												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**28 306**	**11 544**	**16 762**	**6 061**	**4 949**	**2 788**	**1 518**	**737**	**350**	**171**	**188**	**2.33**
Under $1,000	1 060	354	706	251	180	114	90	42	15	9	5	2.47
$1,000 to $1,499	482	159	323	89	70	74	55	25	10	–	–	2.65
$1,500 to $1,999	625	235	390	105	119	72	45	22	14	13	–	2.63
$2,000 to $2,499	851	266	585	190	146	85	76	66	7	10	5	2.63
$2,500 to $2,999	657	270	387	80	104	65	59	34	28	10	7	3.06
$3,000 to $3,499	863	299	564	197	120	103	86	14	26	6	12	2.58
$3,500 to $3,999	725	363	362	208	41	46	33	8	4	16	6	2.17
$4,000 to $4,999	1 758	840	918	387	198	131	116	50	22	–	14	2.36
$5,000 to $5,999	1 850	844	1 006	355	342	143	53	64	7	22	20	2.35
$6,000 to $6,999	2 149	833	1 316	515	354	221	117	42	36	16	15	2.32
$7,000 to $7,999	2 507	972	1 535	577	468	194	152	83	16	22	23	2.33
$8,000 to $8,999	2 236	806	1 430	463	508	255	112	37	19	11	25	2.30
$9,000 to $9,999	2 149	810	1 339	481	395	236	89	81	44	6	7	2.32
$10,000 to $14,999	6 593	2 654	3 939	1 409	1 288	656	304	125	87	30	40	2.26
$15,000 or more	3 801	1 839	1 962	754	616	393	131	44	15	–	9	2.08
Median income	$8 280	$8 418	$8 202	$8 165	$8 655	$8 573	$7 191	$7 018	$7 375	$5 977	$7 435	...
Mean income	$9 171	$9 543	$8 915	$9 080	$9 275	$9 284	$8 041	$7 252	$7 394	$6 090	$7 618	...
Families with male head	**23 867**	**10 344**	**13 523**	**4 967**	**4 067**	**2 273**	**1 121**	**565**	**236**	**135**	**159**	**2.30**
Under $1,000	391	257	134	39	41	17	30	4	3	–	–	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	194	106	88	31	18	27	12	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	292	185	107	17	36	36	10	6	–	2	–	2.63
$2,000 to $2,499	444	225	219	79	42	19	36	33	–	10	–	2.74
$2,500 to $2,999	324	203	121	42	36	8	10	15	–	10	–	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	480	239	241	110	57	39	24	5	6	–	–	2.07
$3,500 to $3,999	507	301	206	130	23	21	11	4	–	11	6	2.08
$4,000 to $4,999	1 452	765	687	309	142	77	87	42	16	–	14	2.36
$5,000 to $5,999	1 574	729	845	303	275	117	45	56	7	22	20	2.40
$6,000 to $6,999	1 857	703	1 154	451	280	216	109	38	29	16	15	2.36
$7,000 to $7,999	2 304	891	1 413	525	423	181	144	79	16	22	23	2.36
$8,000 to $8,999	2 064	731	1 333	427	453	249	112	37	19	11	25	2.35
$9,000 to $9,999	2 036	754	1 282	448	380	231	85	81	44	6	7	2.35
$10,000 to $14,999	6 268	2 492	3 776	1 326	1 250	645	284	125	81	25	40	2.27
$15,000 or more	3 680	1 763	1 917	730	611	390	122	40	15	–	9	2.08
Median income	$9 025	$8 777	$9 167	$9 046	$9 546	$9 561	$8 379	$8 014	$9 500	$6 781	$8 060	...
Mean income	$10 025	$9 878	$10 137	$10 130	$10 418	$10 708	$9 462	$8 702	$9 512	$6 841	$8 583	...
Families with female head	**4 439**	**1 200**	**3 239**	**1 094**	**882**	**515**	**397**	**172**	**114**	**36**	**29**	**2.49**
Under $1,000	669	97	572	212	139	97	60	38	12	9	5	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	288	53	235	58	52	47	43	25	10	–	–	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	333	50	283	88	83	36	35	16	14	11	–	2.63
$2,000 to $2,499	407	41	366	111	104	66	40	33	7	–	5	2.57
$2,500 to $2,999	333	67	266	38	68	57	49	19	28	–	7	3.23
$3,000 to $3,499	383	60	323	87	63	64	62	9	20	6	12	2.96
$3,500 to $3,999	218	62	156	78	18	25	22	4	4	5	–	2.28
$4,000 to $4,999	306	75	231	78	56	54	29	8	6	–	–	2.35
$5,000 to $5,999	276	115	161	52	67	26	8	8	–	–	–	2.09
$6,000 to $6,999	292	130	162	64	74	5	8	4	7	–	–	1.98
$7,000 to $7,999	203	81	122	52	45	13	8	4	–	–	–	1.91
$8,000 to $8,999	172	75	97	36	55	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	113	56	57	33	15	5	4	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	325	162	163	83	38	11	20	–	6	5	–	2.10
$15,000 or more	121	76	45	24	5	3	9	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 247	$5 826	$2 807	$3 230	$2 963	$2 601	$2 709	$2 106	$2 750	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 581	$6 655	$3 812	$4 310	$4 005	$3 001	$4 028	$2 488	$3 009	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**4 234**	**975**	**3 259**	**728**	**728**	**649**	**550**	**316**	**133**	**86**	**69**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	1 060	354	706	251	180	114	90	42	15	9	5	2.47
$1,000 to $1,499	482	159	323	89	70	74	55	25	10	–	–	2.65
$1,500 to $1,999	625	235	390	105	119	72	45	22	14	13	–	2.63
$2,000 to $2,499	768	183	585	190	146	85	76	66	7	10	5	2.63
$2,500 to $2,999	386	30	356	54	99	65	59	34	28	10	7	3.22
$3,000 to $3,499	350	14	336	20	69	103	86	14	26	6	12	3.50
$3,500 to $3,999	144	–	144	17	24	36	33	8	4	16	6	3.67
$4,000 to $4,999	272	–	272	2	11	77	96	50	22	–	14	4.28
$5,000 to $5,999	134	–	134	–	7	17	6	55	7	22	20	5.46
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	3	6	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 960	$1 420	$2 180	$1 614	$1 979	$2 379	$2 576	$2 544	$2 866	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 984	$1 303	$2 188	$1 481	$1 835	$2 362	$2 515	$2 882	$2 696	...	...	...
Families with male head	**1 968**	**735**	**1 233**	**233**	**264**	**240**	**209**	**160**	**32**	**55**	**40**	**3.29**
Under $1,000	391	257	134	39	41	17	30	4	3	–	–	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	194	106	88	31	18	27	12	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	292	185	107	17	36	36	10	6	–	2	–	2.63
$2,000 to $2,499	372	153	219	79	42	19	36	33	–	10	–	2.74
$2,500 to $2,999	147	26	121	42	36	8	10	15	–	10	–	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	153	8	145	14	57	39	24	5	6	–	–	2.77
$3,500 to $3,999	81	–	81	9	19	21	11	4	–	11	6	...
$4,000 to $4,999	207	–	207	2	5	58	70	42	16	–	14	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	122	–	122	–	7	9	6	51	7	22	20	5.63
$6,000 or more	9	–	9	–	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 144	$1 512	$2 783	$2 187	$2 440	$3 167	$3 135	$4 310	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 279	$1 331	$2 845	$1 915	$2 297	$2 888	$2 932	$3 874	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PORTSMOUTH—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**2 266**	**240**	**2 026**	**495**	**464**	**409**	**341**	**156**	**101**	**31**	**29**	**2.91**
Under $1,000	669	97	572	212	139	97	60	38	12	9	5	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	288	53	235	58	52	47	43	25	10	–	–	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	333	50	283	88	83	36	35	16	14	11	–	2.63
$2,000 to $2,499	396	30	366	111	104	66	40	33	7	–	5	2.57
$2,500 to $2,999	239	4	235	12	63	57	49	19	28	–	7	3.51
$3,000 to $3,499	197	6	191	6	12	64	62	9	20	6	12	4.05
$3,500 to $3,999	63	–	63	8	5	15	22	4	4	5	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	65	–	65	–	6	19	26	8	6	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	12	–	12	–	–	8	–	4	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 764	$1 217	$1 864	$1 306	$1 747	$2 186	$2 406	$1 969	$2 634	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 727	$1 217	$1 788	$1 277	$1 572	$2 054	$2 259	$1 865	$2 297	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**9 967**	**3 050**	**6 917**	**2 049**	**1 789**	**1 186**	**852**	**447**	**266**	**156**	**172**	**2.76**
Under $1,000	640	203	437	136	105	63	69	35	15	9	5	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	317	84	233	57	45	57	44	25	5	–	–	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	373	97	276	73	81	46	27	22	14	13	–	2.78
$2,000 to $2,499	535	130	405	89	116	62	60	56	7	10	5	2.95
$2,500 to $2,999	414	162	252	46	58	41	43	19	28	10	7	3.36
$3,000 to $3,499	501	165	336	95	76	41	66	14	26	6	12	2.97
$3,500 to $3,999	292	126	166	72	13	30	28	8	–	9	6	2.72
$4,000 to $4,999	821	283	538	197	96	106	74	33	18	–	14	2.64
$5,000 to $5,999	737	208	529	137	173	81	37	56	7	18	20	2.82
$6,000 to $6,999	916	283	633	203	169	103	78	24	25	16	15	2.69
$7,000 to $7,999	881	231	650	227	197	76	52	45	12	18	23	2.59
$8,000 to $8,999	812	279	533	141	157	106	50	24	19	11	25	2.83
$9,000 to $9,999	626	178	448	118	99	93	47	46	32	6	7	2.91
$10,000 to $14,999	1 635	473	1 162	346	304	221	145	35	53	30	28	2.71
$15,000 or more	467	148	319	112	100	60	32	5	5	–	5	2.27
Median income	$6 386	$6 237	$6 453	$6 603	$6 778	$6 641	$5 405	$5 205	$6 520	$6 188	$7 087	...
Mean income	$6 772	$6 718	$6 796	$6 893	$7 092	$7 073	$6 444	$5 323	$6 613	$6 174	$7 054	...
Families with male head	**7 442**	**2 542**	**4 900**	**1 494**	**1 254**	**849**	**581**	**294**	**165**	**120**	**143**	**2.75**
Under $1,000	213	155	58	10	21	–	24	–	3	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	99	47	52	10	13	17	12	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	133	72	61	–	16	27	10	6	–	2	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	228	102	126	31	20	6	36	23	–	10	–	3.32
$2,500 to $2,999	187	117	70	26	18	8	4	4	–	10	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	280	130	150	46	41	28	24	5	6	–	–	2.46
$3,500 to $3,999	159	84	75	42	8	5	6	4	–	4	6	...
$4,000 to $4,999	623	239	384	152	61	61	59	25	12	–	14	2.69
$5,000 to $5,999	634	186	448	121	137	60	33	52	7	18	20	2.92
$6,000 to $6,999	788	233	555	177	128	103	70	24	22	16	15	2.78
$7,000 to $7,999	820	213	607	209	184	68	52	41	12	18	23	2.62
$8,000 to $8,999	751	249	502	138	132	103	50	24	19	11	25	2.88
$9,000 to $9,999	573	166	407	101	84	88	43	46	32	6	7	3.01
$10,000 to $14,999	1 517	423	1 094	319	291	218	131	35	47	25	28	2.71
$15,000 or more	437	126	311	112	100	57	27	5	5	–	5	2.24
Median income	$7 460	$6 597	$7 776	$7 632	$7 891	$8 403	$7 240	$7 098	$9 047	$7 000	$7 717	...
Mean income	$7 833	$7 016	$8 257	$8 268	$8 607	$8 716	$7 551	$7 047	$8 857	$7 045	$8 014	...
Families with female head	**2 525**	**508**	**2 017**	**555**	**535**	**337**	**271**	**153**	**101**	**36**	**29**	**2.79**
Under $1,000	427	48	379	126	84	63	45	35	12	9	5	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	218	37	181	47	32	40	32	25	5	–	–	2.84
$1,500 to $1,999	240	25	215	73	65	19	17	16	14	11	–	2.65
$2,000 to $2,499	307	28	279	58	96	56	24	33	7	–	5	2.78
$2,500 to $2,999	227	45	182	20	40	33	39	15	28	–	7	3.59
$3,000 to $3,499	221	35	186	49	35	13	42	9	20	6	12	3.38
$3,500 to $3,999	133	42	91	30	5	25	22	4	–	5	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	198	44	154	45	35	45	15	8	6	–	–	2.51
$5,000 to $5,999	103	22	81	16	36	21	4	4	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	128	50	78	26	41	–	8	–	3	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	61	18	43	18	13	8	–	4	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	61	30	31	3	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	53	12	41	17	15	5	4	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	118	50	68	27	13	3	14	–	6	5	–	...
$15,000 or more	30	22	8	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 655	$3 929	$2 418	$2 272	$2 451	$2 415	$2 724	$2 008	$2 723	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 645	$5 229	$3 246	$3 193	$3 539	$2 934	$4 071	$2 011	$2 948	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**2 750**	**515**	**2 235**	**415**	**478**	**420**	**395**	**263**	**120**	**75**	**69**	**3.31**
Under $1,000	640	203	437	136	105	63	69	35	15	9	5	2.77
$1,000 to $1,499	317	84	233	57	45	57	44	25	5	–	–	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	373	97	276	73	81	46	27	22	14	13	–	2.78
$2,000 to $2,499	492	87	405	89	116	62	60	56	7	10	5	2.95
$2,500 to $2,999	265	30	235	34	53	41	43	19	28	10	7	3.51
$3,000 to $3,499	243	14	229	15	49	41	66	14	26	6	12	3.77
$3,500 to $3,999	88	–	88	9	8	20	28	8	–	9	6	...
$4,000 to $4,999	199	–	199	2	11	67	54	33	18	–	14	4.30
$5,000 to $5,999	120	–	120	–	7	17	–	51	7	18	20	5.49
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	3	6	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 046	$1 324	$2 212	$1 599	$2 034	$2 355	$2 479	$2 442	$2 839	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 104	$1 301	$2 289	$1 515	$1 935	$2 501	$2 408	$2 891	$2 662	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PORTSMOUTH—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	1 161	374	787	97	152	154	158	114	28	44	40	3.69
Under $1,000	213	155	58	10	21	–	24	–	3	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	99	47	52	10	13	17	12	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	133	72	61	–	16	27	10	6	–	2	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	192	66	126	31	20	6	36	23	–	10	–	3.32
$2,500 to $2,999	96	26	70	26	18	8	4	4	–	10	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	121	8	113	9	41	28	24	5	6	–	–	2.94
$3,500 to $3,999	42	–	42	9	8	5	6	4	–	4	6	...
$4,000 to $4,999	148	–	148	2	5	48	42	25	12	–	14	4.48
$5,000 to $5,999	108	–	108	–	7	9	–	47	7	18	20	5.69
$6,000 or more	9	–	9	–	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 353	$1 340	$3 117	...	$2 667	$3 339	$2 458	$4 600	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 531	$1 281	$3 125	...	$2 471	$3 247	$2 632	$4 219	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 589	141	1 448	318	326	266	237	149	92	31	29	3.11
Under $1,000	427	48	379	126	84	63	45	35	12	9	5	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	218	37	181	47	32	40	32	25	5	–	–	2.84
$1,500 to $1,999	240	25	215	73	65	19	17	16	14	11	–	2.65
$2,000 to $2,499	300	21	279	58	96	56	24	33	7	–	5	2.78
$2,500 to $2,999	169	4	165	8	35	33	39	15	28	–	7	3.83
$3,000 to $3,499	122	6	116	6	8	13	42	9	20	6	12	4.59
$3,500 to $3,999	46	–	46	–	–	15	22	4	–	5	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	51	–	51	–	6	19	12	8	6	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	12	–	12	–	–	8	–	4	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 811	$1 304	$1 881	$1 351	$1 862	$2 098	$2 506	$1 953	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 793	$1 352	$1 835	$1 275	$1 685	$2 069	$2 259	$1 874	...	...	...	...
RICHMOND												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	61 206	28 258	32 948	12 090	9 673	5 580	2 953	1 652	518	279	203	2.28
Under $1,000	1 747	611	1 136	389	264	207	111	81	68	8	8	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	893	416	477	186	120	73	38	31	10	7	12	2.44
$1,500 to $1,999	1 325	637	688	282	148	105	68	52	27	–	6	2.39
$2,000 to $2,499	1 659	720	939	234	299	179	93	91	25	13	5	2.64
$2,500 to $2,999	1 490	683	807	260	179	152	153	32	17	14	–	2.54
$3,000 to $3,499	1 922	726	1 196	412	267	183	151	111	48	18	6	2.61
$3,500 to $3,999	1 710	865	845	269	261	148	76	47	17	22	5	2.45
$4,000 to $4,999	4 020	2 020	2 000	730	496	350	163	164	47	23	27	2.46
$5,000 to $5,999	4 225	1 963	2 262	758	597	411	272	113	56	42	13	2.46
$6,000 to $6,999	4 338	2 140	2 198	882	569	342	193	143	33	11	25	2.29
$7,000 to $7,999	4 385	1 929	2 456	920	717	381	210	133	37	29	29	2.32
$8,000 to $8,999	4 321	1 947	2 374	889	763	382	198	72	32	17	21	2.20
$9,000 to $9,999	4 283	1 871	2 412	772	798	401	204	172	28	26	11	2.36
$10,000 to $14,999	14 259	6 485	7 774	3 138	2 490	1 213	579	264	52	22	16	2.06
$15,000 or more	10 629	5 245	5 384	1 969	1 705	1 053	444	146	21	27	19	2.14
Median income	$8 669	$8 729	$8 619	$8 813	$9 196	$8 678	$7 755	$6 727	$5 000	$5 821	$6 780	...
Mean income	$10 528	$10 951	$10 165	$10 380	$10 521	$10 532	$9 957	$7 834	$5 495	$8 012	$7 179	...
Families with male head	48 780	23 631	25 149	9 264	7 681	4 222	2 160	1 200	287	174	161	2.24
Under $1,000	633	384	249	94	54	45	26	22	–	–	8	2.50
$1,000 to $1,499	433	291	142	70	35	27	5	5	–	–	–	1.87
$1,500 to $1,999	597	435	162	60	17	33	23	22	7	–	–	2.70
$2,000 to $2,499	725	513	212	85	51	36	24	11	–	–	5	2.32
$2,500 to $2,999	711	462	249	101	63	26	48	6	5	–	–	2.24
$3,000 to $3,499	914	504	410	148	91	69	52	44	6	–	–	2.44
$3,500 to $3,999	1 019	622	397	130	123	63	35	18	11	12	5	2.48
$4,000 to $4,999	2 804	1 643	1 161	423	308	149	98	130	21	17	15	2.51
$5,000 to $5,999	3 227	1 608	1 619	520	443	313	189	83	39	19	13	2.46
$6,000 to $6,999	3 335	1 666	1 669	666	439	255	145	107	33	5	19	2.29
$7,000 to $7,999	3 659	1 572	2 087	735	611	336	192	118	37	29	29	2.40
$8,000 to $8,999	3 761	1 660	2 101	756	670	366	170	69	32	17	21	2.25
$9,000 to $9,999	3 869	1 613	2 256	708	754	377	185	172	23	26	11	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	13 077	5 849	7 228	2 868	2 360	1 108	555	247	52	22	16	2.07
$15,000 or more	10 016	4 809	5 207	1 900	1 662	1 019	413	146	21	27	19	2.14
Median income	$9 665	$9 282	$9 938	$10 237	$10 385	$10 072	$9 395	$8 493	$7 581	$8 294	$7 534	...
Mean income	$11 741	$11 619	$11 856	$11 953	$12 049	$12 389	$11 902	$9 488	$7 950	$10 778	$8 194	...
Families with female head	12 426	4 627	7 799	2 826	1 992	1 358	793	452	231	105	42	2.41
Under $1,000	1 114	227	887	295	210	162	85	59	68	8	–	2.59
$1,000 to $1,499	460	125	335	116	85	46	33	26	10	7	12	2.68
$1,500 to $1,999	728	202	526	222	131	72	45	30	20	–	6	2.30
$2,000 to $2,499	934	207	727	149	248	143	69	80	25	13	–	2.74
$2,500 to $2,999	779	221	558	159	116	126	105	26	12	14	–	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	1 008	222	786	264	176	114	99	67	42	18	6	2.70
$3,500 to $3,999	691	243	448	139	138	85	41	29	6	10	–	2.42
$4,000 to $4,999	1 216	377	839	307	188	201	65	34	26	6	12	2.40
$5,000 to $5,999	998	355	643	238	154	98	83	30	17	23	–	2.47
$6,000 to $6,999	1 003	474	529	216	130	87	48	36	–	6	6	2.29
$7,000 to $7,999	726	357	369	185	106	45	18	15	–	–	–	1.84
$8,000 to $8,999	560	287	273	133	93	16	28	3	–	–	–	1.81
$9,000 to $9,999	414	258	156	64	44	24	19	–	5	–	–	2.12
$10,000 to $14,999	1 182	636	546	270	130	105	24	17	–	–	–	1.88
$15,000 or more	613	436	177	69	43	34	31	–	–	–	–	2.15
Median income	$4 410	$6 284	$3 590	$4 225	$3 609	$3 594	$3 301	$3 037	$2 350	$3 292	...	...
Mean income	$5 765	$7 535	$4 714	$5 225	$4 631	$4 759	$4 658	$3 441	$2 446	$3 428	...	...

498-742 O - 73 - 84

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RICHMOND—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	8 136	2 251	5 885	1 279	1 277	1 167	922	696	315	147	82	3.08
Under $1,000	1 747	611	1 136	389	264	207	111	81	68	8	8	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	893	416	477	186	120	73	38	31	10	7	12	2.44
$1,500 to $1,999	1 325	637	688	282	148	105	68	52	27	–	6	2.39
$2,000 to $2,499	1 455	516	939	234	299	179	93	91	25	13	5	2.64
$2,500 to $2,999	712	47	665	129	168	152	153	32	17	14	–	2.85
$3,000 to $3,499	675	7	668	32	119	183	151	111	48	18	6	3.66
$3,500 to $3,999	445	7	438	18	121	132	76	47	17	22	5	3.40
$4,000 to $4,999	537	–	537	5	24	121	136	154	47	23	27	4.49
$5,000 to $5,999	304	10	294	–	12	–	74	97	56	42	13	5.23
$6,000 or more	43	–	43	4	2	15	22	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 035	$1 577	$2 342	$1 614	$2 178	$2 564	$2 993	$3 275	$3 109	$3 807	...	...
Mean income	$2 108	$1 410	$2 374	$1 504	$2 061	$2 424	$2 932	$3 132	$2 882	$3 737	...	...
Families with male head	3 664	1 516	2 148	443	416	398	367	341	89	48	46	3.22
Under $1,000	633	384	249	94	54	45	26	22	–	–	8	2.50
$1,000 to $1,499	433	291	142	70	35	27	5	5	–	–	–	1.87
$1,500 to $1,999	597	435	162	60	17	33	23	22	7	–	–	2.70
$2,000 to $2,499	593	381	212	85	51	36	24	11	–	–	5	2.32
$2,500 to $2,999	260	18	242	94	63	26	48	6	5	–	–	2.27
$3,000 to $3,499	269	–	269	13	85	69	52	44	6	–	–	3.17
$3,500 to $3,999	256	7	249	18	87	63	35	18	11	12	5	3.22
$4,000 to $4,999	382	–	382	5	12	84	98	130	21	17	15	4.46
$5,000 to $5,999	210	–	210	–	12	–	44	83	39	19	13	5.17
$6,000 or more	31	–	31	4	–	15	12	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 142	$1 595	$3 125	$1 979	$2 905	$3 232	$3 579	$4 327	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 326	$1 407	$2 974	$1 821	$2 594	$2 911	$3 432	$3 869	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 472	735	3 737	836	861	769	555	355	226	99	36	3.00
Under $1,000	1 114	227	887	295	210	162	85	59	68	8	–	2.59
$1,000 to $1,499	460	125	335	116	85	46	33	26	10	7	12	2.68
$1,500 to $1,999	728	202	526	222	131	72	45	30	20	–	6	2.30
$2,000 to $2,499	862	135	727	149	248	143	69	80	25	13	–	2.74
$2,500 to $2,999	452	29	423	35	105	126	105	26	12	14	–	3.17
$3,000 to $3,499	406	7	399	19	34	114	99	67	42	18	6	3.99
$3,500 to $3,999	189	–	189	–	34	69	41	29	6	10	–	3.65
$4,000 to $4,999	155	–	155	–	12	37	38	24	26	6	12	4.56
$5,000 to $5,999	94	10	84	–	–	–	30	14	17	23	–	...
$6,000 or more	12	–	12	–	2	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 955	$1 538	$2 083	$1 516	$2 009	$2 365	$2 717	$2 391	$2 300	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 929	$1 416	$2 030	$1 337	$1 803	$2 172	$2 602	$2 424	$2 290	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	23 780	8 345	15 435	5 019	4 025	2 751	1 766	1 072	415	201	186	2.55
Under $1,000	1 160	307	853	246	212	153	100	67	62	5	8	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	576	249	327	97	75	66	29	31	10	7	12	2.84
$1,500 to $1,999	875	320	555	210	125	94	62	31	27	–	6	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	1 175	397	778	172	253	142	81	91	25	9	5	2.75
$2,500 to $2,999	942	327	615	153	132	143	129	32	12	14	–	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	1 257	333	924	301	206	151	114	88	40	18	6	2.69
$3,500 to $3,999	1 017	426	591	160	169	117	66	35	17	22	5	2.68
$4,000 to $4,999	2 198	858	1 340	402	330	264	135	129	42	11	27	2.69
$5,000 to $5,999	2 332	827	1 505	432	388	260	225	105	44	38	13	2.69
$6,000 to $6,999	1 998	763	1 235	439	304	164	147	124	27	5	25	2.56
$7,000 to $7,999	1 853	601	1 252	442	310	200	130	94	26	21	29	2.57
$8,000 to $8,999	1 706	636	1 070	400	302	183	95	41	20	13	16	2.33
$9,000 to $9,999	1 410	442	968	291	256	160	124	82	23	21	11	2.65
$10,000 to $14,999	3 836	1 300	2 536	956	671	445	280	118	37	13	16	2.29
$15,000 or more	1 445	559	886	318	292	209	49	4	3	4	7	2.08
Median income	$6 179	$6 168	$6 186	$6 767	$6 403	$5 944	$5 742	$5 305	$4 345	$5 382	$6 440	...
Mean income	$6 986	$7 044	$6 954	$7 376	$7 263	$7 089	$6 354	$5 613	$4 754	$5 898	$6 353	...
Families with male head	16 251	6 407	9 844	3 283	2 615	1 739	1 096	660	198	109	144	2.50
Under $1,000	282	136	146	30	43	33	15	17	–	–	8	2.96
$1,000 to $1,499	238	158	80	26	17	27	5	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	310	199	111	35	7	33	17	12	7	–	–	2.86
$2,000 to $2,499	358	240	118	48	28	9	17	11	–	–	5	2.53
$2,500 to $2,999	350	213	137	45	30	22	34	6	–	–	–	2.46
$3,000 to $3,499	518	232	286	88	70	56	35	31	6	–	–	2.54
$3,500 to $3,999	549	297	252	66	84	43	25	6	11	12	5	2.71
$4,000 to $4,999	1 389	674	715	212	190	107	75	95	16	5	15	2.74
$5,000 to $5,999	1 725	651	1 074	300	294	199	151	75	27	15	13	2.64
$6,000 to $6,999	1 504	577	927	329	224	116	111	96	27	5	19	2.59
$7,000 to $7,999	1 555	479	1 076	360	269	180	112	79	26	21	29	2.64
$8,000 to $8,999	1 506	558	948	378	231	172	80	38	20	13	16	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	1 262	359	903	258	238	160	115	82	18	21	11	2.69
$10,000 to $14,999	3 413	1 156	2 257	829	604	389	266	103	37	13	16	2.33
$15,000 or more	1 292	478	814	279	286	193	38	4	3	4	7	2.09
Median income	$7 580	$6 699	$8 000	$8 271	$8 223	$8 259	$7 563	$6 750	$7 192	$7 833	$7 241	...
Mean income	$8 195	$7 546	$8 617	$8 820	$9 089	$8 949	$7 854	$6 945	$7 247	$8 006	$7 248	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RICHMOND—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**7 529**	**1 938**	**5 591**	**1 736**	**1 410**	**1 012**	**670**	**412**	**217**	**92**	**42**	**2.62**
Under $1,000	878	171	707	216	169	120	85	50	62	5	–	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	338	91	247	71	58	39	24	26	10	7	12	3.00
$1,500 to $1,999	565	121	444	175	118	61	45	19	20	–	6	2.36
$2,000 to $2,499	817	157	660	124	225	133	64	80	25	9	–	2.79
$2,500 to $2,999	592	114	478	108	102	121	95	26	12	14	–	2.83
$3,000 to $3,499	739	101	638	213	136	95	79	57	34	18	6	2.75
$3,500 to $3,999	468	129	339	94	85	74	41	29	6	10	–	2.66
$4,000 to $4,999	809	184	625	190	140	157	60	34	26	6	12	2.64
$5,000 to $5,999	607	176	431	132	94	61	74	30	17	23	–	2.81
$6,000 to $6,999	494	186	308	110	80	48	36	28	–	–	6	2.46
$7,000 to $7,999	298	122	176	82	41	20	18	15	–	–	–	2.11
$8,000 to $8,999	200	78	122	22	71	11	15	3	–	–	–	2.23
$9,000 to $9,999	148	83	65	33	18	–	9	–	5	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	423	144	279	127	67	56	14	15	–	–	–	2.01
$15,000 or more	153	81	72	39	6	16	11	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 389	$4 462	$3 203	$3 408	$3 121	$3 168	$3 139	$3 044	$2 330	...	...	...
Mean income	$4 376	$5 385	$4 026	$4 647	$3 878	$3 893	$3 901	$3 478	$2 480	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**5 871**	**1 212**	**4 659**	**845**	**1 008**	**957**	**781**	**583**	**279**	**124**	**82**	**3.23**
Under $1,000	1 160	307	853	246	212	153	100	67	62	5	8	2.75
$1,000 to $1,499	576	249	327	97	75	66	29	31	10	7	12	2.84
$1,500 to $1,999	875	320	555	210	125	94	62	31	27	–	6	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	1 063	285	778	172	253	142	81	91	25	9	5	2.75
$2,500 to $2,999	556	34	522	71	121	143	129	32	12	14	–	3.04
$3,000 to $3,499	528	–	528	22	89	151	114	88	40	18	6	3.73
$3,500 to $3,999	374	7	367	18	95	109	66	35	17	22	5	3.46
$4,000 to $4,999	425	–	425	5	24	84	113	119	42	11	27	4.52
$5,000 to $5,999	271	10	261	–	12	–	65	89	44	38	13	5.22
$6,000 or more	43	–	43	4	2	15	22	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 153	$1 578	$2 382	$1 689	$2 182	$2 582	$2 959	$3 224	$3 044	$3 705	...	...
Mean income	$2 240	$1 460	$2 443	$1 571	$2 081	$2 450	$2 938	$3 144	$2 791	$3 694	...	...
Families with male head	**2 176**	**699**	**1 477**	**214**	**281**	**300**	**279**	**258**	**67**	**32**	**46**	**3.46**
Under $1,000	282	136	146	30	43	33	15	17	–	–	8	2.96
$1,000 to $1,499	238	158	80	26	17	27	5	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	310	199	111	35	7	33	17	12	7	–	–	2.86
$2,000 to $2,499	303	185	118	48	28	9	17	11	–	–	5	2.53
$2,500 to $2,999	151	14	137	45	30	22	34	6	–	–	–	2.46
$3,000 to $3,499	195	–	195	3	64	56	35	31	6	–	–	3.23
$3,500 to $3,999	195	7	188	18	68	43	25	6	11	12	5	3.21
$4,000 to $4,999	285	–	285	5	12	62	75	95	16	5	15	4.41
$5,000 to $5,999	186	–	186	–	12	–	44	75	27	15	13	5.09
$6,000 or more	31	–	31	4	–	15	12	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 426	$1 639	$3 376	$2 167	$3 121	$3 232	$3 830	$4 432	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 643	$1 509	$3 179	$2 082	$2 706	$2 930	$3 602	$3 971	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**3 695**	**513**	**3 182**	**631**	**727**	**657**	**502**	**325**	**212**	**92**	**36**	**3.12**
Under $1,000	878	171	707	216	169	120	85	50	62	5	–	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	338	91	247	71	58	39	24	26	10	7	12	3.00
$1,500 to $1,999	565	121	444	175	118	61	45	19	20	–	6	2.36
$2,000 to $2,499	760	100	660	124	225	133	64	80	25	9	–	2.79
$2,500 to $2,999	405	20	385	26	91	121	95	26	12	14	–	3.25
$3,000 to $3,499	333	–	333	19	25	95	79	57	34	18	6	4.02
$3,500 to $3,999	179	–	179	–	27	66	41	29	6	10	–	3.73
$4,000 to $4,999	140	–	140	–	12	22	38	24	26	6	12	4.73
$5,000 to $5,999	85	10	75	–	–	–	21	14	17	23	–	...
$6,000 or more	12	–	12	–	2	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 044	$1 470	$2 146	$1 581	$2 041	$2 408	$2 674	$2 422	$2 280	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 003	$1 393	$2 101	$1 398	$1 839	$2 231	$2 569	$2 488	$2 315	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	618 428	557 502	15 928	44 998	25 555	356 442	46 605	44 712	41 243	36 265	24 317	13 121	15 458	14 710
Nursery school	10 107	1 896	559	7 652	9 569	538	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24 624	14 532	1 259	8 833	14 308	10 316	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	249 939	235 697	7 051	7 191	1 678	245 521	1 168	409	213	200	148	222	198	182
6 and 7 years	96 484	91 931	2 504	2 049	–	81 709	9 439	3 520	975	482	209	60	27	63
8 years	47 108	44 807	1 145	1 156	–	17 503	18 835	6 986	2 714	628	244	130	32	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	119 360	113 736	2 162	3 462	–	855	17 114	33 710	36 830	21 874	6 376	1 974	443	184
4 years	33 792	31 201	552	2 039	–	–	49	81	490	12 909	13 782	4 546	1 592	343
College: 1 year or more	37 014	23 702	696	12 616	–	–	–	6	21	172	3 558	6 189	13 166	13 902
Female	583 512	529 170	15 884	38 458	24 654	346 055	45 097	42 682	39 641	35 939	21 114	10 251	10 366	7 713
Nursery school	9 304	1 869	499	6 936	8 984	320	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23 545	13 983	1 309	8 253	14 154	9 391	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	233 909	220 181	7 113	6 615	1 516	230 557	517	327	251	158	209	150	134	90
6 and 7 years	92 469	88 006	2 567	1 896	–	84 238	5 622	1 667	497	207	145	28	16	49
8 years	45 147	43 245	1 131	771	–	20 480	18 268	4 297	1 220	503	226	70	40	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	118 778	114 248	1 904	2 626	–	1 069	20 674	36 311	37 067	18 530	3 541	999	415	172
4 years	34 367	32 224	671	1 472	–	–	16	74	588	16 394	13 116	3 128	780	271
College: 1 year or more	25 993	15 414	690	9 889	–	–	–	6	18	147	3 877	5 876	8 981	7 088
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	108 739	103 270	1 001	4 468	2 690	64 771	8 897	7 921	6 922	5 201	3 507	2 031	3 973	2 826
Nursery school	838	439	35	364	752	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 409	1 806	42	561	1 430	979	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49 747	48 900	398	449	508	47 882	658	208	156	19	75	92	87	62
6 and 7 years	18 420	18 102	181	137	–	13 332	2 863	1 415	392	279	86	21	6	26
8 years	8 505	8 354	77	74	–	2 298	2 909	1 873	1 015	271	74	35	17	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 576	17 203	91	282	–	194	2 467	4 397	5 259	3 427	1 249	433	97	53
4 years	3 732	3 533	61	138	–	–	–	28	100	1 163	1 600	567	225	49
College: 1 year or more	7 512	4 933	116	2 463	–	–	–	–	–	42	423	883	3 541	2 623
Female	103 499	98 261	1 080	4 158	2 760	63 669	8 172	7 684	6 551	5 283	3 916	2 037	2 212	1 215
Nursery school	797	356	11	430	765	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 550	1 932	79	539	1 539	1 011	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46 714	45 765	466	483	456	45 514	256	112	86	61	90	49	65	25
6 and 7 years	17 136	16 864	130	142	–	14 059	1 852	789	201	136	61	18	12	8
8 years	8 188	8 073	45	70	–	2 862	3 199	1 280	507	173	118	5	26	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 861	18 585	120	156	–	191	2 865	5 476	5 688	3 126	1 102	257	112	44
4 years	4 577	4 338	33	206	–	–	–	27	69	1 766	1 799	635	190	91
College: 1 year or more	4 676	2 348	196	2 132	–	–	–	–	–	21	746	1 073	1 807	1 029
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	17.6	18.5	6.3	9.9	10.5	18.2	19.1	17.7	16.8	14.3	14.4	15.5	25.7	19.2
Nursery school	8.3	23.2	6.3	4.8	7.9	16.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.8	12.4	3.3	6.4	10.0	9.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19.9	20.7	5.6	6.2	30.3	19.5	56.3	50.9	73.2	9.5	50.7	41.4	43.9	34.1
6 and 7 years	19.1	19.7	7.2	6.7	–	16.3	30.3	40.2	40.2	57.9	41.1	...	...	...
8 years	18.1	18.6	6.7	6.4	–	13.1	15.4	26.8	37.4	43.2	30.3	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.7	15.1	4.2	8.1	–	22.7	14.4	13.0	14.3	15.7	19.6	21.9	21.9	28.8
4 years	11.0	11.3	11.1	6.8	–	–	–	...	20.4	9.0	11.6	12.5	14.1	14.3
College: 1 year or more	20.3	20.8	16.7	19.5	–	–	–	–	–	24.4	11.9	14.3	26.9	18.9
Female	17.7	18.6	6.8	10.8	11.2	18.4	18.1	18.0	16.5	14.7	18.5	19.9	21.3	15.8
Nursery school	8.6	19.0	2.2	6.2	8.5	10.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.8	13.8	6.0	6.5	10.9	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.0	20.8	6.6	7.3	30.1	19.7	49.5	34.3	34.3	38.6	43.1	32.7	48.5	...
6 and 7 years	18.5	19.2	5.1	7.5	–	16.7	32.9	47.3	40.4	65.7	42.1	...	...	...
8 years	18.1	18.7	4.0	9.1	–	14.0	17.5	29.8	41.6	34.4	52.2	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.9	16.3	6.3	5.9	–	17.9	13.9	15.1	15.3	16.9	31.1	25.7	27.0	25.6
4 years	13.3	13.5	4.9	14.0	–	–	–	...	11.7	10.8	13.7	20.3	24.4	33.6
College: 1 year or more	18.0	15.2	28.4	21.6	–	–	–	–	–	14.3	19.2	18.3	20.1	14.5
White														
All Income Levels														
Male	488 993	432 395	14 943	41 655	20 934	279 690	36 046	34 457	32 248	28 666	19 564	10 649	13 293	13 446
Nursery school	8 641	1 139	461	7 041	8 234	407	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20 752	11 789	1 113	7 850	11 848	8 904	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	192 597	178 984	6 734	6 879	852	190 162	600	206	79	153	120	173	139	113
6 and 7 years	74 652	70 339	2 361	1 952	–	65 225	6 357	2 129	504	240	89	50	21	37
8 years	36 738	34 518	1 088	1 132	–	14 361	15 209	4 870	1 724	343	144	62	12	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	94 191	88 826	2 032	3 333	–	631	13 856	27 197	29 552	16 782	4 478	1 298	244	153
4 years	27 913	25 454	540	1 919	–	–	24	49	376	11 001	11 590	3 545	1 067	261
College: 1 year or more	33 509	21 346	614	11 549	–	–	–	6	13	147	3 143	5 521	11 810	12 869
Female	453 527	404 317	14 741	34 469	19 873	268 980	34 531	33 055	31 004	27 827	15 725	7 778	8 246	6 508
Nursery school	7 848	1 189	432	6 227	7 575	273	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19 587	11 170	1 165	7 252	11 520	8 067	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	179 434	166 457	6 677	6 300	778	177 478	305	193	168	116	130	103	105	58
6 and 7 years	70 908	66 676	2 442	1 790	–	65 883	3 585	948	288	69	76	11	4	44
8 years	34 626	32 807	1 096	723	–	16 611	14 019	2 789	717	262	105	52	28	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	92 647	88 383	1 798	2 466	–	668	16 613	29 076	29 398	13 871	2 053	643	225	100
4 years	26 898	24 989	566	1 343	–	–	9	43	415	13 403	10 225	2 193	452	158
College: 1 year or more	21 579	12 646	565	8 368	–	–	–	6	18	106	3 136	4 776	7 432	6 105

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
White—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**55 298**	**50 820**	**817**	**3 661**	**1 317**	**31 181**	**4 377**	**3 682**	**3 318**	**2 430**	**1 868**	**1 323**	**3 305**	**2 497**
Nursery school	413	167	20	226	378	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 431	1 038	28	365	841	590	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 211	22 478	357	376	98	22 524	238	77	40	10	52	75	70	27
6 and 7 years	8 879	8 666	121	92	–	6 727	1 320	589	99	108	9	16	–	11
8 years	4 244	4 110	65	69	–	1 218	1 504	864	498	118	22	6	7	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 464	8 155	60	249	–	87	1 315	2 139	2 619	1 478	536	201	36	53
4 years	2 132	1 960	61	111	–	–	–	13	62	674	978	303	83	19
College: 1 year or more	6 524	4 246	105	2 173	–	–	–	–	–	42	271	722	3 109	2 380
Female	**50 550**	**46 443**	**858**	**3 249**	**1 219**	**30 180**	**3 864**	**3 774**	**3 244**	**2 571**	**1 798**	**1 294**	**1 648**	**958**
Nursery school	388	115	–	273	381	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 236	860	44	332	693	543	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 158	21 345	386	427	145	21 597	149	39	22	42	54	46	53	11
6 and 7 years	7 860	7 636	116	108	–	6 543	814	347	99	23	15	11	–	8
8 years	3 712	3 622	40	50	–	1 396	1 443	496	231	87	22	5	14	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 327	9 132	87	108	–	94	1 458	2 880	2 874	1 497	321	131	41	31
4 years	2 149	1 954	22	173	–	–	–	12	18	908	776	325	63	47
College: 1 year or more	3 720	1 779	163	1 778	–	–	–	–	–	14	610	776	1 477	843
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**11.3**	**11.8**	**5.5**	**8.8**	**6.3**	**11.1**	**12.1**	**10.7**	**10.3**	**8.5**	**9.5**	**12.4**	**24.9**	**18.6**
Nursery school	4.8	14.7	4.3	3.2	4.6	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6.9	8.8	2.5	4.6	7.1	6.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.1	12.6	5.3	5.5	11.5	11.8	39.7	37.4	...	6.5	...	43.4	50.4	...
6 and 7 years	11.9	12.3	5.1	4.7	–	10.3	20.8	27.7	19.6	45.0	...	...	–	...
8 years	11.6	11.9	6.0	6.1	–	8.5	9.9	17.7	28.9	34.4	15.3	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.0	9.2	3.0	7.5	–	13.8	9.5	7.9	8.9	8.8	12.0	15.5	14.8	34.6
4 years	7.6	7.7	11.3	5.8	–	–	–	...	16.5	6.1	8.4	8.5	7.8	7.3
College: 1 year or more	19.5	19.9	17.1	18.8	–	–	–	–	–	28.6	8.6	13.1	26.3	18.5
Female	**11.1**	**11.5**	**5.8**	**9.4**	**6.1**	**11.2**	**11.2**	**11.4**	**10.5**	**9.2**	**11.4**	**16.6**	**20.0**	**14.7**
Nursery school	4.9	9.7	–	4.4	5.0	2.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6.3	7.7	3.8	4.6	6.0	6.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.3	12.8	5.8	6.8	18.6	12.2	48.9	20.2	13.1	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	11.1	11.5	4.8	6.0	–	9.9	22.7	36.6	34.4	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	10.7	11.0	3.6	6.9	–	8.4	10.3	17.8	32.2	33.2	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.1	10.3	4.8	4.4	–	14.1	8.8	9.9	9.8	10.8	15.6	20.4	18.2	...
4 years	8.0	7.8	3.9	12.9	–	–	–	...	4.3	6.8	7.6	14.8	13.9	29.7
College: 1 year or more	17.2	14.1	28.8	21.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	19.5	16.2	19.9	13.8
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**127 331**	**123 272**	**976**	**3 083**	**4 421**	**75 545**	**10 421**	**10 130**	**8 893**	**7 527**	**4 704**	**2 426**	**2 100**	**1 164**
Nursery school	1 349	732	98	519	1 231	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 754	2 675	146	933	2 385	1 369	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56 432	55 832	312	288	805	54 470	568	203	134	47	28	49	59	69
6 and 7 years	21 574	21 340	143	91	–	16 278	3 053	1 375	471	242	120	10	6	19
8 years	10 254	10 179	57	18	–	3 086	3 586	2 102	990	279	100	68	20	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 869	24 614	126	129	–	224	3 200	6 418	7 176	5 055	1 890	676	199	31
4 years	5 789	5 670	12	107	–	–	14	32	114	1 886	2 170	983	508	82
College: 1 year or more	3 310	2 230	82	998	–	–	–	–	8	18	396	640	1 308	940
Female	**127 622**	**122 857**	**1 023**	**3 742**	**4 583**	**75 696**	**10 391**	**9 495**	**8 550**	**7 980**	**5 324**	**2 431**	**2 019**	**1 153**
Nursery school	1 382	675	67	640	1 335	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 790	2 718	122	950	2 516	1 274	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53 403	52 758	367	278	732	52 035	205	134	83	42	79	37	24	32
6 and 7 years	21 290	21 059	125	106	–	18 124	2 009	711	205	138	69	17	12	5
8 years	10 379	10 304	27	48	–	3 820	4 196	1 495	503	214	121	18	12	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	25 751	25 505	97	149	–	396	3 974	7 124	7 586	4 600	1 461	356	182	72
4 years	7 386	7 168	93	125	–	–	7	31	173	2 945	2 877	931	316	106
College: 1 year or more	4 241	2 670	125	1 446	–	–	–	–	–	41	717	1 072	1 473	938
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**53 072**	**52 127**	**180**	**765**	**1 350**	**33 395**	**4 483**	**4 210**	**3 589**	**2 761**	**1 614**	**702**	**663**	**305**
Nursery school	414	272	15	127	363	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	961	763	14	184	577	384	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26 368	26 261	41	66	410	25 190	420	131	116	9	23	17	17	35
6 and 7 years	9 499	9 394	60	45	–	6 583	1 530	826	293	171	77	5	6	8
8 years	4 247	4 230	12	5	–	1 080	1 391	1 009	517	153	52	29	10	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 046	8 986	27	33	–	107	1 142	2 229	2 625	1 945	705	232	61	–
4 years	1 579	1 558	–	21	–	–	–	15	38	483	613	258	142	30
College: 1 year or more	958	663	11	284	–	–	–	–	–	–	144	161	427	226
Female	**52 549**	**51 479**	**215**	**855**	**1 520**	**33 262**	**4 266**	**3 895**	**3 297**	**2 694**	**2 100**	**743**	**543**	**229**
Nursery school	406	241	11	154	381	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 288	1 064	28	196	828	460	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24 389	24 258	80	51	311	23 750	107	73	64	19	36	3	12	14
6 and 7 years	9 220	9 172	14	34	–	7 464	1 034	442	102	113	46	7	12	–
8 years	4 469	4 444	5	20	–	1 466	1 749	784	276	86	96	–	12	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 452	9 371	33	48	–	97	1 376	2 581	2 804	1 617	767	126	71	13
4 years	2 415	2 371	11	33	–	–	–	15	51	852	1 023	310	127	37
College: 1 year or more	910	558	33	319	–	–	–	–	–	7	132	297	309	165

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**41.7**	**42.3**	**18.4**	**24.8**	**30.5**	**44.2**	**43.0**	**41.6**	**40.4**	**36.7**	**34.3**	**28.9**	**31.6**	**26.2**
Nursery school	30.7	37.2	...	24.5	29.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	25.6	28.5	9.6	19.7	24.2	28.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46.7	47.0	13.1	22.9	50.9	46.2	73.9	64.5	86.6	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	44.0	44.0	42.0	...	–	40.4	50.1	60.1	62.2	70.7	...	...	...	...
8 years	41.4	41.6	...	...	–	35.0	38.8	48.0	52.2	54.8	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.4	36.5	...	...	–	47.8	35.7	34.7	36.6	38.5	37.3	34.3	30.7	–
4 years	27.3	27.5	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	25.6	28.2	26.2	28.0	...
College: 1 year or more	28.9	29.7	...	28.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	36.4	25.2	32.6	24.0
Female	**41.2**	**41.9**	**21.0**	**22.8**	**33.2**	**43.9**	**41.1**	**41.0**	**38.6**	**33.8**	**39.4**	**30.6**	**26.9**	**19.9**
Nursery school	29.4	35.7	...	24.1	28.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	34.0	39.1	...	20.6	32.9	36.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.7	46.0	21.8	18.3	42.5	45.6	52.2	54.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	43.3	43.6	...	...	–	41.2	51.5	62.2	49.8	81.9	...	...	...	–
8 years	43.1	43.1	...	...	–	38.4	41.7	52.4	54.9	40.2	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.7	36.7	...	32.2	–	24.5	34.6	36.2	37.0	29.5	52.5	35.4	39.0	...
4 years	32.7	33.1	...	...	–	–	–	...	29.5	28.9	35.6	33.3	40.2	...
College: 1 year or more	21.5	20.9	...	22.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.4	27.7	21.0	17.6
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**7 731**	**6 210**	**728**	**793**	**530**	**4 486**	**444**	**457**	**511**	**418**	**304**	**152**	**242**	**187**
Nursery school	199	29	14	156	199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	489	287	58	144	324	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 058	2 551	364	143	7	3 046	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 119	956	139	24	–	1 021	35	49	8	–	–	–	6	–
8 years	503	440	55	8	–	247	178	44	28	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 311	1 159	76	76	–	7	231	364	439	184	71	6	9	–
4 years	503	427	17	59	–	–	–	–	36	223	172	51	9	12
College: 1 year or more	549	361	5	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	95	218	175
Female	**7 134**	**5 678**	**700**	**756**	**422**	**4 327**	**480**	**359**	**503**	**360**	**218**	**192**	**148**	**125**
Nursery school	159	18	29	112	141	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	498	232	63	203	258	240	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 979	2 483	374	122	23	2 939	7	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
6 and 7 years	967	833	103	31	–	899	56	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	478	405	73	–	–	203	196	38	21	7	–	–	13	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 303	1 230	21	52	–	28	221	309	468	196	46	30	5	–
4 years	405	331	16	58	–	–	–	–	14	157	152	67	6	9
College: 1 year or more	345	146	21	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	85	124	116
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 119**	**977**	**66**	**76**	**58**	**664**	**57**	**52**	**68**	**41**	**39**	**39**	**79**	**22**
Nursery school	26	19	–	7	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	49	44	–	5	32	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	455	410	33	12	–	455	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	161	157	4	–	–	156	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	77	62	15	–	–	36	11	18	12	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	158	148	10	–	–	–	41	34	56	19	8	–	–	–
4 years	44	40	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	6	–	–
College: 1 year or more	149	97	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	33	79	22
Female	**876**	**764**	**41**	**71**	**43**	**526**	**62**	**43**	**64**	**31**	**34**	**24**	**32**	**17**
Nursery school	18	12	6	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23	7	–	16	13	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	402	385	17	–	12	390	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	107	104	3	–	–	99	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	86	78	8	–	–	27	38	7	–	7	–	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	147	140	–	7	–	–	20	32	58	24	5	8	–	–
4 years	44	30	–	14	–	–	–	–	6	–	29	–	–	9
College: 1 year or more	49	8	7	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	25	8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**14.5**	**15.7**	**9.1**	**9.6**	**10.9**	**14.8**	**12.8**	**11.4**	**13.3**	**9.8**	**12.8**	**25.7**	**32.6**	**11.8**
Nursery school	13.1	...	–	4.5	13.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.0	15.3	–	3.5	9.9	10.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.9	16.1	9.1	8.4	–	14.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	14.4	16.4	2.9	–	–	15.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	15.3	14.1	...	–	–	14.6	6.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.1	12.8	...	–	–	–	17.7	9.3	12.8	10.3	...	–	–	–
4 years	8.7	9.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	9.9	9.3	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	27.1	26.9	–	28.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	36.2	12.6
Female	**12.3**	**13.5**	**5.9**	**9.4**	**10.2**	**12.2**	**12.9**	**12.0**	**12.7**	**8.6**	**15.6**	**12.5**	**21.6**	...
Nursery school	11.3	...	...	–	12.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4.6	3.0	–	7.9	5.0	4.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.5	15.5	4.5	–	...	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	11.1	12.5	...	–	–	11.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	18.0	19.3	...	–	–	13.3	19.4	...	–	...	–	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.3	11.4	–	...	–	–	9.0	10.4	12.4	12.2	...	...	–	–
4 years	10.9	9.1	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	19.1	–	–	...
College: 1 year or more	14.2	5.5	...	19.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**392 394**	**343 458**	**14 276**	**34 660**	**20 923**	**221 424**	**28 028**	**26 622**	**25 075**	**22 608**	**15 492**	**8 724**	**11 419**	**12 079**
Nursery school	8 746	1 611	528	6 607	8 297	449	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19 819	11 849	1 137	6 833	11 584	8 235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	151 093	139 820	6 353	4 920	1 042	148 880	414	143	99	127	84	139	92	73
6 and 7 years	58 801	55 335	2 246	1 220	–	51 763	4 906	1 396	367	185	114	13	19	38
8 years	28 344	26 618	1 045	681	–	11 570	11 564	3 670	1 109	250	125	46	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	74 357	70 005	1 950	2 402	–	527	11 109	21 360	23 181	13 327	3 524	1 003	229	97
4 years	22 024	19 989	507	1 528	–	–	35	47	305	8 617	9 005	2 872	894	249
College: 1 year or more	29 210	18 231	510	10 469	–	–	–	6	14	102	2 640	4 651	10 185	11 612
Female	**370 729**	**326 901**	**14 286**	**29 542**	**20 165**	**215 776**	**27 547**	**26 025**	**24 087**	**22 198**	**13 245**	**7 298**	**8 171**	**6 217**
Nursery school	7 940	1 462	466	6 012	7 696	244	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19 193	11 333	1 132	6 728	11 576	7 617	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	142 561	131 867	6 420	4 274	893	140 900	159	100	118	83	122	71	91	24
6 and 7 years	56 920	53 482	2 356	1 082	–	52 988	2 895	660	190	62	61	14	16	34
8 years	27 659	26 159	999	501	–	13 405	11 014	2 252	580	242	100	33	21	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	73 748	70 271	1 744	1 733	–	622	13 470	22 975	22 777	10 995	1 989	574	236	110
4 years	21 780	20 135	603	1 042	–	–	9	38	411	10 712	8 032	1 975	415	188
College: 1 year or more	20 928	12 192	566	8 170	–	–	–	–	11	104	2 941	4 631	7 392	5 849
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**54 911**	**50 772**	**823**	**3 316**	**2 064**	**31 472**	**4 140**	**3 478**	**3 239**	**2 441**	**1 764**	**1 186**	**2 961**	**2 166**
Nursery school	738	376	35	327	664	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 801	1 317	42	442	1 054	747	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 433	22 821	327	285	346	22 640	198	45	52	10	35	37	35	35
6 and 7 years	8 627	8 406	155	66	–	6 796	1 080	438	135	103	55	–	6	14
8 years	3 761	3 668	69	24	–	1 146	1 456	735	320	73	31	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 761	8 581	71	109	–	69	1 406	2 249	2 699	1 639	453	194	52	–
4 years	1 908	1 745	57	106	–	–	–	11	33	607	865	270	84	38
College: 1 year or more	5 882	3 858	67	1 957	–	–	–	–	–	9	325	685	2 784	2 079
Female	**52 234**	**48 024**	**969**	**3 241**	**2 088**	**31 137**	**4 009**	**3 475**	**3 068**	**2 331**	**2 080**	**1 386**	**1 684**	**976**
Nursery school	663	263	11	389	631	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 990	1 461	69	460	1 247	743	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 198	21 501	423	274	210	21 761	43	9	32	14	40	35	43	11
6 and 7 years	8 089	7 901	99	89	–	6 989	755	267	43	5	14	4	12	–
8 years	3 922	3 829	45	48	–	1 510	1 584	554	179	54	34	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 240	9 034	120	86	–	102	1 627	2 637	2 745	1 402	553	116	37	21
4 years	2 261	2 085	6	170	–	–	–	8	69	849	897	326	52	60
College: 1 year or more	3 871	1 950	196	1 725	–	–	–	–	–	7	542	905	1 533	884
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**14.0**	**14.8**	**5.8**	**9.6**	**9.9**	**14.2**	**14.8**	**13.1**	**12.9**	**10.8**	**11.4**	**13.6**	**25.9**	**17.9**
Nursery school	8.4	23.3	6.6	4.9	8.0	16.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.1	11.1	3.7	6.5	9.1	9.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.5	16.3	5.1	5.8	33.2	15.2	47.8	31.5	...	...	...	26.6	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.7	15.2	6.9	5.4	–	13.1	22.0	31.4	36.8	55.7	...	–	...	...
8 years	13.3	13.8	6.6	3.5	–	9.9	12.6	20.0	28.9	29.2	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.8	12.3	3.6	4.5	–	13.1	12.7	10.5	11.6	12.3	12.9	19.3	22.7	–
4 years	8.7	8.7	11.2	6.9	–	–	–	...	10.8	7.0	9.6	9.4	9.4	15.3
College: 1 year or more	20.1	21.2	13.1	18.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	12.3	14.7	27.3	17.9
Female	**14.1**	**14.7**	**6.8**	**11.0**	**10.4**	**14.4**	**14.6**	**13.4**	**12.7**	**10.5**	**15.7**	**19.0**	**20.6**	**15.7**
Nursery school	8.4	18.0	2.4	6.5	8.2	13.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.4	12.9	6.1	6.8	10.8	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.6	16.3	6.6	6.4	23.5	15.4	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.2	14.8	4.2	8.2	–	13.2	26.1	40.5	22.6	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	14.2	14.6	4.5	9.6	–	11.3	14.4	24.6	30.9	22.3	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.5	12.9	6.9	5.0	–	16.4	12.1	11.5	12.1	12.8	27.8	20.2	15.7	...
4 years	10.4	10.4	1.0	16.3	–	–	–	...	16.8	7.9	11.2	16.5	12.5	31.9
College: 1 year or more	18.5	16.0	34.6	21.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.4	19.5	20.7	15.1
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**75 619**	**72 020**	**895**	**2 704**	**3 905**	**43 996**	**5 831**	**5 553**	**4 879**	**4 422**	**3 018**	**1 577**	**1 476**	**962**
Nursery school	1 254	668	98	488	1 159	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 362	2 374	138	850	2 153	1 209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 011	31 487	291	233	593	30 910	197	59	70	26	21	47	49	39
6 and 7 years	12 364	12 153	137	74	–	9 734	1 655	599	175	86	90	5	6	14
8 years	5 559	5 493	48	18	–	1 944	2 053	1 005	365	115	44	23	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 707	14 506	107	94	–	104	1 917	3 867	4 204	3 029	1 102	350	108	26
4 years	3 637	3 539	12	86	–	–	9	23	57	1 159	1 448	602	257	82
College: 1 year or more	2 725	1 800	64	861	–	–	–	–	8	7	313	550	1 056	791
Female	**76 866**	**72 650**	**942**	**3 274**	**3 897**	**44 726**	**6 029**	**5 461**	**4 829**	**4 583**	**3 096**	**1 779**	**1 538**	**928**
Nursery school	1 245	563	67	615	1 204	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 338	2 397	117	824	2 219	1 119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30 736	30 159	332	245	474	29 979	101	47	40	37	33	10	15	–
6 and 7 years	12 563	12 348	125	90	–	10 994	1 061	356	71	26	28	10	12	5
8 years	6 022	5 947	27	48	–	2 317	2 431	866	221	121	45	14	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 100	14 878	97	125	–	276	2 436	4 168	4 362	2 604	845	229	125	55
4 years	4 357	4 171	82	104	–	–	–	24	135	1 762	1 610	629	123	74
College: 1 year or more	3 505	2 187	95	1 223	–	–	–	–	–	33	535	887	1 256	794

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	28 230	27 426	155	649	1 186	17 657	2 219	1 990	1 780	1 455	872	376	430	265
Nursery school	391	255	15	121	346	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	862	686	14	162	519	343	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 610	13 509	35	66	321	13 010	126	26	52	5	16	15	10	29
6 and 7 years	4 794	4 706	54	34	–	3 602	669	280	101	77	51	–	6	8
8 years	2 049	2 032	12	5	–	611	755	420	189	54	20	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 927	4 897	14	16	–	46	669	1 258	1 419	1 053	329	114	39	–
4 years	853	832	–	21	–	–	–	6	19	266	345	125	62	30
College: 1 year or more	744	509	11	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	111	122	313	198
Female	28 213	27 273	195	745	1 239	17 787	2 224	1 937	1 715	1 215	1 083	499	341	173
Nursery school	356	191	11	154	331	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 159	965	23	171	742	417	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 515	12 396	76	43	166	12 260	32	9	21	14	4	–	9	–
6 and 7 years	4 850	4 811	14	25	–	4 138	486	191	13	5	5	–	12	–
8 years	2 339	2 314	5	20	–	877	903	381	102	35	34	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 020	4 947	33	40	–	70	803	1 348	1 528	745	403	73	37	13
4 years	1 218	1 191	–	27	–	–	–	8	51	409	556	154	28	12
College: 1 year or more	756	458	33	265	–	–	–	–	–	7	81	272	248	148
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	37.3	38.1	17.3	24.0	30.4	40.1	38.1	35.8	36.5	32.9	28.9	23.8	29.1	27.5
Nursery school	31.2	38.2	...	24.8	29.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	25.6	28.9	10.1	19.1	24.1	28.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.5	42.9	12.0	28.3	54.1	42.1	64.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.8	38.7	39.4	...	–	37.0	40.4	46.7	57.7	...	...	–	...	...
8 years	36.9	37.0	...	...	–	31.4	36.8	41.8	51.8	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.5	33.8	...	...	–	...	34.9	32.5	33.8	34.8	29.9	32.6	...	–
4 years	23.5	23.5	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	23.0	23.8	20.8	24.1	...
College: 1 year or more	27.3	28.3	...	26.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	35.5	22.2	29.6	25.0
Female	36.7	37.5	20.7	22.8	31.8	39.8	36.9	35.5	35.5	26.5	35.0	28.0	22.2	18.6
Nursery school	28.6	33.9	...	25.0	27.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	34.7	40.3	...	20.8	33.4	37.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.7	41.1	22.9	17.6	35.0	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	38.6	39.0	...	...	–	37.6	45.8	53.7	...	...	...	–	...	–
8 years	38.8	38.9	...	...	–	37.9	37.1	44.0	46.2	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.2	33.3	...	...	–	25.4	33.0	32.3	35.0	28.6	47.7	31.9	...	...
4 years	28.0	28.6	–	...	–	–	–	...	37.8	23.2	34.5	24.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	21.6	20.9	...	21.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.1	30.7	19.7	18.6
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	201 289	190 959	1 394	8 936	4 363	121 939	16 257	15 893	13 863	11 678	7 493	3 805	3 570	2 428
Nursery school	1 285	270	31	984	1 196	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 587	2 571	115	1 901	2 578	2 009	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	89 815	87 332	587	1 896	589	87 804	664	244	101	73	51	81	99	109
6 and 7 years	33 268	32 325	246	697	–	26 559	3 933	1 837	550	262	66	35	8	18
8 years	16 364	15 958	60	346	–	5 169	6 344	2 889	1 396	337	99	75	29	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	38 945	37 971	154	820	–	309	5 302	10 895	11 662	7 299	2 389	838	173	78
4 years	10 072	9 643	39	390	–	–	14	28	147	3 642	4 092	1 447	608	94
College: 1 year or more	6 953	4 889	162	1 902	–	–	–	–	7	65	796	1 329	2 653	2 103
Female	190 502	181 409	1 357	7 736	4 318	117 875	15 598	14 459	13 548	12 023	6 754	2 594	1 920	1 413
Nursery school	1 312	365	33	914	1 236	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 215	2 571	171	1 473	2 506	1 709	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	83 047	80 518	639	1 890	576	81 537	297	213	128	46	70	71	43	66
6 and 7 years	31 848	31 049	146	653	–	27 936	2 456	923	297	145	70	14	–	7
8 years	15 493	15 165	96	232	–	6 251	6 447	1 788	568	226	126	37	19	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 117	38 311	132	674	–	366	6 391	11 493	12 396	6 605	1 283	368	159	56
4 years	10 894	10 539	52	303	–	–	7	36	152	4 971	4 393	971	297	67
College: 1 year or more	4 576	2 891	88	1 597	–	–	–	6	7	30	812	1 133	1 402	1 186
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	47 165	45 993	120	1 052	550	29 315	4 223	3 824	3 167	2 342	1 422	770	923	629
Nursery school	90	53	–	37	78	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	528	430	–	98	326	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 344	23 170	33	141	146	22 394	404	141	91	9	27	53	52	27
6 and 7 years	8 497	8 406	20	71	–	5 632	1 574	874	230	147	19	16	–	5
8 years	4 150	4 104	8	38	–	955	1 317	987	622	176	40	26	14	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 502	7 360	6	136	–	120	928	1 805	2 160	1 539	642	227	37	44
4 years	1 507	1 471	4	32	–	–	–	17	64	438	619	255	103	11
College: 1 year or more	1 547	999	49	499	–	–	–	–	–	33	75	193	717	529
Female	44 708	43 861	70	777	626	28 741	3 649	3 601	2 921	2 409	1 574	525	446	216
Nursery school	123	82	–	41	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	528	444	10	74	277	251	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21 685	21 493	37	155	226	21 016	185	103	54	18	33	14	22	14
6 and 7 years	8 071	8 028	7	36	–	6 243	986	496	154	131	47	14	–	–
8 years	3 706	3 684	–	22	–	1 149	1 411	639	288	93	84	5	19	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 940	7 899	–	41	–	82	1 067	2 344	2 425	1 401	424	106	68	23
4 years	1 917	1 887	16	14	–	–	–	19	–	759	788	225	99	27
College: 1 year or more	738	344	–	394	–	–	–	–	–	7	198	161	238	134

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**23.4**	**24.1**	**8.6**	**11.8**	**12.6**	**24.0**	**26.0**	**24.1**	**22.8**	**20.1**	**19.0**	**20.2**	**25.9**	**25.9**
Nursery school	7.0	19.6	–	3.8	6.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.5	16.7	–	5.2	12.6	10.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.0	26.5	5.6	7.4	24.8	25.5	60.8	57.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.5	26.0	8.1	10.2	–	21.2	40.0	47.6	41.8	56.1	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.4	25.7	...	11.0	–	18.5	20.8	34.2	44.6	52.2	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.3	19.4	3.9	16.6	–	38.8	17.5	16.6	18.5	21.1	26.9	27.1	21.4	...
4 years	15.0	15.3	...	8.2	–	–	–	...	43.5	12.0	15.1	17.6	16.9	...
College: 1 year or more	22.2	20.4	30.2	26.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	9.4	14.5	27.0	25.2
Female	**23.5**	**24.2**	**5.2**	**10.0**	**14.5**	**24.4**	**23.4**	**24.9**	**21.6**	**20.0**	**23.3**	**20.2**	**23.2**	**15.3**
Nursery school	9.4	22.5	–	4.5	10.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12.5	17.3	5.8	5.0	11.1	14.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.1	26.7	5.8	8.2	39.2	25.8	62.3	48.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.3	25.9	4.8	5.5	–	22.3	40.1	53.7	51.9	90.3	...	...	–	–
8 years	23.9	24.3	–	9.5	–	18.4	21.9	35.7	50.7	41.2	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.3	20.6	–	6.1	–	22.4	16.7	20.4	19.6	21.2	33.0	28.8	42.8	...
4 years	17.6	17.9	...	4.6	–	–	–	...	–	15.3	17.9	23.2	33.3	...
College: 1 year or more	16.1	11.9	–	24.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	24.4	14.2	17.0	11.3
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**46 120**	**45 703**	**65**	**352**	**494**	**28 368**	**4 036**	**4 075**	**3 508**	**2 694**	**1 468**	**748**	**544**	**185**
Nursery school	95	64	–	31	72	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	377	301	8	68	227	150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 025	21 949	21	55	195	21 270	326	122	51	21	–	–	10	30
6 and 7 years	8 061	8 038	6	17	–	5 773	1 183	682	266	133	19	–	–	5
8 years	4 196	4 196	–	–	–	1 039	1 360	1 009	542	129	51	36	17	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 924	8 877	12	35	–	113	1 162	2 253	2 592	1 767	665	302	65	5
4 years	1 909	1 888	–	21	–	–	5	9	57	638	656	325	219	–
College: 1 year or more	533	390	18	125	–	–	–	–	–	6	77	85	233	132
Female	**45 321**	**44 795**	**70**	**456**	**654**	**27 963**	**3 892**	**3 370**	**3 315**	**3 025**	**1 922**	**569**	**394**	**217**
Nursery school	120	95	–	25	114	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	452	321	5	126	297	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20 498	20 430	35	33	243	19 961	66	87	43	5	29	23	9	32
6 and 7 years	7 843	7 827	–	16	–	6 391	848	320	124	112	41	7	–	–
8 years	3 848	3 848	–	–	–	1 350	1 595	515	245	58	76	4	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 164	9 140	–	24	–	100	1 376	2 441	2 882	1 709	475	111	53	17
4 years	2 702	2 681	–	21	–	–	7	7	21	1 133	1 130	239	137	28
College: 1 year or more	694	453	30	211	–	–	–	–	–	8	171	185	190	140
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**21 813**	**21 696**	**18**	**99**	**152**	**13 905**	**1 992**	**1 931**	**1 571**	**1 130**	**613**	**284**	**195**	**40**
Nursery school	23	17	–	6	17	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	89	77	–	12	58	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 310	11 304	6	–	77	10 827	255	83	51	4	–	–	7	6
6 and 7 years	4 046	4 029	6	11	–	2 556	734	481	179	77	19	–	–	–
8 years	1 955	1 955	–	–	–	424	559	531	299	77	32	20	7	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 607	3 584	6	17	–	61	444	827	1 023	806	308	118	20	–
4 years	594	594	–	–	–	–	–	9	19	166	227	112	61	–
College: 1 year or more	189	136	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	34	100	28
Female	**21 275**	**21 162**	**9**	**104**	**255**	**13 744**	**1 821**	**1 604**	**1 373**	**1 265**	**831**	**180**	**154**	**48**
Nursery school	39	39	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	129	99	5	25	86	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 501	10 489	4	8	130	10 161	63	64	43	5	15	3	3	14
6 and 7 years	3 970	3 961	–	9	–	2 995	498	236	85	108	41	7	–	–
8 years	1 841	1 841	–	–	–	518	753	331	147	25	62	–	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 662	3 654	–	8	–	27	507	966	1 098	722	267	41	34	–
4 years	997	991	–	6	–	–	–	7	–	405	395	104	65	21
College: 1 year or more	136	88	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	25	47	13
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**47.3**	**47.5**	...	**28.1**	**30.8**	**49.0**	**49.4**	**47.4**	**44.8**	**41.9**	**41.8**	**38.0**	**35.8**	**21.6**
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.6	25.6	–	...	25.6	20.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.4	51.5	...	–	39.5	50.9	78.2	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.2	50.1	...	...	–	44.3	62.0	70.5	67.3	57.9	...	–	–	–
8 years	46.6	46.6	–	–	–	40.8	41.1	52.6	55.2	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.4	40.4	...	...	–	...	38.2	36.7	39.5	45.6	46.3	39.1	...	–
4 years	31.1	31.5	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	26.0	34.6	34.5	27.9	–
College: 1 year or more	35.5	34.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	42.9	21.2
Female	**46.9**	**47.2**	...	**22.8**	**39.0**	**49.2**	**46.8**	**47.6**	**41.4**	**41.8**	**43.2**	**31.6**	**39.1**	**22.1**
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	28.5	30.8	...	...	29.0	27.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.2	51.3	...	...	53.5	50.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.6	50.6	–	...	–	46.9	58.7	73.8	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	47.8	47.8	–	–	–	38.4	47.2	64.3	60.0	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.0	40.0	–	...	–	...	36.8	39.6	38.1	42.2	56.2	...	...	–
4 years	36.9	37.0	–	...	–	–	–	...	–	35.7	35.0	43.5	47.4	...
College: 1 year or more	19.6	19.4	–	22.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	29.8	13.5	24.7	9.3

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	24 745	23 085	258	1 402	269	13 079	2 320	2 197	2 305	1 979	1 332	592	469	203
Nursery school	76	15	–	61	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	218	112	7	99	146	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 031	8 545	111	375	47	8 837	90	22	13	–	13	2	7	–
6 and 7 years	4 415	4 271	12	132	–	3 387	600	287	58	35	29	12	–	7
8 years	2 400	2 231	40	129	–	764	927	427	209	41	20	9	3	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 058	5 760	58	240	–	19	703	1 455	1 987	1 248	463	133	41	9
4 years	1 696	1 569	6	121	–	–	–	6	38	650	685	227	90	–
College: 1 year or more	851	582	24	245	–	–	–	–	–	5	122	209	328	187
Female	22 281	20 860	241	1 180	171	12 404	1 952	2 198	2 006	1 718	1 115	359	275	83
Nursery school	52	42	–	10	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	137	79	6	52	72	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 301	7 796	54	451	47	8 120	61	14	5	29	17	8	–	–
6 and 7 years	3 701	3 475	65	161	–	3 314	271	84	10	–	14	–	–	8
8 years	1 995	1 921	36	38	–	824	807	257	72	35	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 913	5 666	28	219	–	81	813	1 843	1 894	930	269	57	20	6
4 years	1 693	1 550	16	127	–	–	–	–	25	711	691	182	68	16
College: 1 year or more	489	331	36	122	–	–	–	–	–	13	124	112	187	53
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 663	6 505	58	100	76	3 984	534	619	516	418	321	75	89	31
Nursery school	10	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	80	59	–	21	50	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 970	2 909	38	23	16	2 848	56	22	13	–	13	2	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 296	1 290	6	–	–	904	209	103	27	29	12	5	–	7
8 years	594	582	–	12	–	197	136	151	73	22	3	9	3	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 313	1 262	14	37	–	5	133	343	400	249	154	12	8	9
4 years	317	317	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	118	116	42	38	–
College: 1 year or more	83	76	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	5	40	15
Female	6 557	6 376	41	140	46	3 791	514	608	562	543	262	126	82	23
Nursery school	11	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	32	27	–	5	15	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 831	2 771	6	54	20	2 737	28	–	–	29	17	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	976	935	24	17	–	827	111	26	4	–	–	–	–	8
8 years	560	560	–	–	–	203	204	87	40	26	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 681	1 652	–	29	–	7	171	495	518	323	125	35	7	–
4 years	399	366	11	22	–	–	–	–	–	158	114	84	39	4
College: 1 year or more	67	54	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	7	36	11
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	26.9	28.2	22.5	7.1	28.3	30.5	23.0	28.2	22.4	21.1	24.1	12.7	19.0	15.3
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	36.7	...	–	...	34.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.9	34.0	...	6.1	...	32.2	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	29.4	30.2	...	–	–	26.7	34.8	35.9	...	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	24.8	26.1	–	...	–	25.8	14.7	35.4	34.9	...	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.7	21.9	...	15.4	–	...	18.9	23.6	20.1	20.0	33.3	9.0	...	...
4 years	18.7	20.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.2	16.9	18.5	...	–
College: 1 year or more	9.8	13.1	–	2.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	2.4	12.2	8.0
Female	29.4	30.6	17.0	11.9	26.9	30.6	26.3	27.7	28.0	31.6	23.5	35.1	29.8	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.4	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34.1	35.5	...	12.0	...	33.7	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	26.4	26.9	...	10.6	–	25.0	41.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
8 years	28.1	29.2	–	–	–	24.6	25.3	33.9	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.4	29.2	–	13.2	–	...	21.0	26.9	27.3	34.7	46.5	...	...	–
4 years	23.6	23.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	22.2	16.5	46.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.7	16.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	19.3	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	5 592	5 549	16	27	22	3 181	554	502	506	411	218	101	80	17
Nursery school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15	–	–	15	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 396	2 396	–	–	17	2 290	45	22	13	–	7	2	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 149	1 149	–	–	–	771	215	94	30	23	11	5	–	–
8 years	499	490	9	–	–	103	173	88	83	35	5	9	3	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 238	1 231	7	–	–	7	121	298	380	259	123	24	26	–
4 years	243	243	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	66	56	32	–
College: 1 year or more	52	40	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	5	19	17
Female	5 435	5 412	11	12	32	3 007	470	664	406	372	306	83	87	8
Nursery school	17	17	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 169	2 169	–	–	15	2 095	38	–	–	–	17	4	–	–
6 and 7 years	884	884	–	–	–	739	100	35	10	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	509	509	–	–	–	153	170	114	37	35	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 487	1 487	–	–	–	20	162	515	342	287	141	16	4	–
4 years	327	316	11	–	–	–	–	–	17	50	137	63	56	4
College: 1 year or more	42	30	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	27	4

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 029	3 005	7	17	12	1 833	272	289	238	176	129	42	38	–
Nursery school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 448	1 448	–	–	12	1 353	39	22	13	–	7	2	–	–
6 and 7 years	659	659	–	–	–	425	127	65	13	17	7	5	–	–
8 years	243	243	–	–	–	45	77	58	29	22	–	9	3	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	512	505	7	–	–	–	29	144	183	86	68	–	2	–
4 years	132	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	41	21	19	–
College: 1 year or more	25	18	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	14	–
Female	3 061	3 044	11	6	26	1 731	221	354	209	214	186	64	48	8
Nursery school	11	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 373	1 373	–	–	15	1 329	12	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	400	400	–	–	–	331	50	15	4	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	289	289	–	–	–	71	93	72	27	26	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	770	770	–	–	–	–	66	267	178	150	97	12	–	–
4 years	200	189	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	72	52	34	4
College: 1 year or more	18	12	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	54.2	54.2	...	...	...	57.6	49.1	57.6	47.0	42.8	59.2	...	...	–
Nursery school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	60.4	60.4	–	–	...	59.1	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	57.4	57.4	–	–	–	55.1	59.1	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	48.7	49.6	–	–	–	...	44.5	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.4	41.0	...	–	–	–	...	48.3	48.2	33.2	...	–	...	–
4 years	54.3	54.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
Female	56.3	56.2	...	...	...	57.6	47.0	53.3	51.5	57.5	60.8	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63.3	63.3	–	–	...	63.4	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	45.2	45.2	–	–	–	44.8	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	56.8	56.8	–	–	–	46.4	54.7	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	51.8	51.8	–	–	–	–	40.7	51.8	52.0	52.3	68.8	...	–	–
4 years	61.2	59.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	52.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	42 719	38 527	1 014	3 178	2 460	25 018	3 053	2 944	2 757	2 235	1 530	919	891	912
Nursery school	772	168	64	540	696	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 522	1 521	160	841	1 652	870	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 510	16 453	401	656	112	17 335	15	–	9	5	–	17	5	12
6 and 7 years	6 271	6 049	125	97	–	5 568	506	142	36	14	–	5	–	–
8 years	2 926	2 834	51	41	–	1 118	1 336	379	68	21	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 058	7 863	70	125	–	51	1 196	2 417	2 621	1 353	331	49	22	18
4 years	2 258	2 075	45	138	–	–	–	–	23	842	916	348	110	19
College: 1 year or more	2 402	1 564	98	740	–	–	–	6	–	–	283	496	754	863
Female	40 260	36 564	957	2 739	2 337	24 300	3 050	2 677	2 422	2 150	1 306	769	796	453
Nursery school	736	149	52	535	721	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 509	1 497	172	840	1 549	960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 704	14 895	444	365	67	15 581	14	–	7	9	14	–	6	6
6 and 7 years	6 527	6 312	130	85	–	6 164	299	46	–	8	–	10	–	–
8 years	2 984	2 925	36	23	–	1 527	1 207	211	23	7	–	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 688	7 521	80	87	–	53	1 530	2 420	2 376	1 037	170	66	30	6
4 years	2 140	2 062	13	65	–	–	–	–	16	1 089	808	165	50	12
College: 1 year or more	1 972	1 203	30	739	–	–	–	–	–	–	314	519	710	429
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 230	5 894	62	274	264	3 932	472	454	412	195	185	99	107	110
Nursery school	83	44	–	39	77	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	272	190	6	76	176	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 903	2 864	22	17	11	2 855	–	–	9	–	–	11	5	12
6 and 7 years	956	941	15	–	–	808	94	37	17	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	454	446	8	–	–	160	209	76	9	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 072	1 062	–	10	–	7	169	341	377	134	33	11	–	–
4 years	248	229	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	61	127	39	21	–
College: 1 year or more	242	118	11	113	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	38	81	98
Female	6 517	6 113	51	353	288	4 097	464	454	409	257	201	167	146	34
Nursery school	96	4	5	87	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	303	251	4	48	180	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 688	2 663	10	15	12	2 676	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 221	1 204	10	7	–	1 082	106	29	–	–	–	4	–	–
8 years	436	436	–	–	–	207	182	38	9	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 160	1 139	15	6	–	9	176	387	400	118	49	5	16	–
4 years	355	348	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	139	136	60	20	–
College: 1 year or more	258	68	7	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	98	110	34

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	14.6	15.3	6.1	8.6	10.7	15.7	15.5	15.4	14.9	8.7	12.1	10.8	12.0	12.1
Nursery school	10.8	26.2	–	7.2	11.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.8	12.5	3.8	9.0	10.7	11.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.6	17.4	5.5	2.6	...	16.5	–	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.2	15.6	...	–	–	14.5	18.6	26.1	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	15.5	15.7	...	–	–	14.3	15.6	20.1	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.3	13.5	–	...	–	...	14.1	14.1	14.4	9.9	10.0	...	–	–
4 years	11.0	11.0	–	13.8	–	–	–	–	–	7.2	13.9	11.2	...	–
College: 1 year or more	10.1	7.5	...	15.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8.8	7.7	10.7	11.4
Female	16.2	16.7	5.3	12.9	12.3	16.9	15.2	17.0	16.9	12.0	15.4	21.7	18.3	7.5
Nursery school	13.0	2.7	...	16.3	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12.1	16.8	2.3	5.7	11.6	12.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.1	17.9	2.3	4.1	...	17.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	18.7	19.1	...	...	–	17.6	35.5	...	–	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	14.6	14.9	–	–	–	13.6	15.1	18.0	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.1	15.1	...	...	–	...	11.5	16.0	16.8	11.4	28.8	...	...	–
4 years	16.6	16.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	12.8	16.8	36.4	...	–
College: 1 year or more	13.1	5.7	...	24.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5.1	18.9	15.5	7.9
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	11 579	10 846	89	644	649	6 786	816	881	784	535	448	298	242	140
Nursery school	171	84	12	75	159	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	597	397	–	200	434	163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 985	4 827	31	127	56	4 893	5	–	9	–	–	11	5	6
6 and 7 years	1 679	1 679	–	–	–	1 415	181	58	15	5	–	5	–	–
8 years	783	777	6	–	–	291	326	115	33	14	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 214	2 195	15	4	–	12	304	708	712	346	99	33	–	–
4 years	672	636	–	36	–	–	–	–	15	170	293	145	43	6
College: 1 year or more	478	251	25	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	100	194	128
Female	11 973	11 049	143	781	691	6 929	986	685	666	736	465	343	354	118
Nursery school	204	56	11	137	196	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	597	404	14	179	450	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 513	4 409	44	60	45	4 432	–	–	7	9	14	–	–	6
6 and 7 years	2 093	2 029	18	46	–	1 944	97	46	–	–	–	6	–	–
8 years	873	863	10	–	–	382	392	83	7	–	–	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 197	2 174	23	–	–	16	497	556	648	356	81	13	30	–
4 years	771	750	8	13	–	–	–	–	4	371	264	88	44	–
College: 1 year or more	725	364	15	346	–	–	–	–	–	–	106	227	280	112
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 721	3 557	11	153	146	2 384	259	296	244	109	78	65	85	55
Nursery school	50	37	–	13	44	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	137	86	–	51	91	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 813	1 804	–	9	11	1 771	–	–	9	–	–	11	5	6
6 and 7 years	557	557	–	–	–	455	62	33	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	259	259	–	–	–	99	111	43	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	662	658	–	4	–	7	86	220	222	95	21	11	–	–
4 years	99	96	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	14	51	21	13	–
College: 1 year or more	144	60	11	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	22	67	49
Female	3 960	3 731	27	202	198	2 476	285	236	235	157	138	101	114	20
Nursery school	59	–	5	54	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	187	166	–	21	127	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 592	1 592	–	–	12	1 580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	793	786	–	7	–	701	63	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	251	251	–	–	–	135	99	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	661	646	15	–	–	–	123	190	235	72	25	–	16	–
4 years	256	249	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	85	104	47	20	–
College: 1 year or more	161	41	7	113	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	54	78	20
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	32.1	32.8	...	23.8	22.5	35.1	31.7	33.6	31.1	20.4	17.4	21.8	35.1	39.3
Nursery school	29.2	...	–	...	27.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.9	21.7	–	25.5	21.0	28.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.4	37.4	–	...	...	36.2	–	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.2	33.2	–	–	–	32.2	34.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	33.1	33.3	–	–	–	34.0	34.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.9	30.0	–	...	–	...	28.3	31.1	31.2	27.5	...	...	–	–
4 years	14.7	15.1	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	8.2	17.4	14.5	...	–
College: 1 year or more	30.1	23.9	...	36.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	34.5	...
Female	33.1	33.8	18.9	25.9	28.7	35.7	28.9	34.5	35.3	21.3	29.7	29.4	32.2	...
Nursery school	28.9	–	...	39.4	30.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	31.3	41.1	–	11.7	28.2	40.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.3	36.1	–	–	...	35.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	37.9	38.7	–	...	–	36.1	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	28.8	29.1	–	–	–	35.3	25.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.1	29.7	...	–	–	–	24.7	34.2	36.3	20.2	...	–	...	–
4 years	33.2	33.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	22.9	39.4	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	22.2	11.3	...	32.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	23.8	27.9	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**90 549**	**79 476**	**3 270**	**7 803**	**3 939**	**53 253**	**6 655**	**6 313**	**5 684**	**5 095**	**3 884**	**1 883**	**2 011**	**1 832**
Nursery school	1 376	262	67	1 047	1 245	131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 817	1 016	377	2 424	2 472	1 345	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37 433	34 491	1 462	1 480	222	36 879	161	28	39	21	26	20	21	16
6 and 7 years	14 452	13 631	466	355	–	12 332	1 453	420	142	66	27	–	6	6
8 years	6 618	6 205	225	188	–	2 449	2 772	1 013	222	116	27	9	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 143	16 153	467	523	–	117	2 269	4 833	5 255	3 287	1 039	271	54	18
4 years	4 680	4 201	122	357	–	–	–	19	26	1 568	2 130	650	214	73
College: 1 year or more	5 030	3 517	84	1 429	–	–	–	–	–	37	635	933	1 716	1 709
Female	**87 610**	**77 529**	**3 259**	**6 822**	**3 952**	**52 452**	**6 304**	**5 987**	**5 846**	**4 935**	**3 364**	**1 734**	**1 694**	**1 342**
Nursery school	1 354	251	89	1 014	1 251	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 684	1 175	271	2 238	2 501	1 183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35 560	32 900	1 416	1 244	200	35 196	67	8	37	24	9	5	6	8
6 and 7 years	14 063	13 271	517	275	–	12 908	843	192	74	22	18	–	6	–
8 years	6 532	6 259	148	125	–	2 873	2 676	671	134	138	21	19	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 089	16 289	472	328	–	189	2 718	5 097	5 485	2 654	688	165	48	45
4 years	4 855	4 488	165	202	–	–	–	19	116	2 064	1 948	556	93	59
College: 1 year or more	4 473	2 896	181	1 396	–	–	–	–	–	33	680	989	1 541	1 230
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**18 132**	**17 034**	**281**	**817**	**631**	**11 273**	**1 386**	**1 281**	**1 105**	**985**	**609**	**212**	**372**	**278**
Nursery school	212	95	10	107	184	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	558	247	25	286	362	196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 509	8 246	119	144	85	8 275	86	6	16	10	11	4	–	16
6 and 7 years	3 080	2 987	71	22	–	2 364	376	171	64	66	27	–	6	6
8 years	1 288	1 270	7	11	–	404	513	267	65	29	10	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 159	3 143	12	4	–	6	411	826	948	713	177	62	16	–
4 years	510	442	37	31	–	–	–	11	12	158	264	24	22	19
College: 1 year or more	816	604	–	212	–	–	–	–	–	9	120	122	328	237
Female	**17 616**	**16 445**	**395**	**776**	**722**	**11 352**	**1 218**	**1 159**	**996**	**734**	**572**	**325**	**334**	**204**
Nursery school	170	77	6	87	138	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	719	402	46	271	514	205	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 103	7 792	187	124	70	7 987	12	–	18	8	–	–	–	8
6 and 7 years	2 900	2 833	39	28	–	2 547	238	89	15	–	5	–	6	–
8 years	1 410	1 386	4	20	–	546	554	201	48	54	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 937	2 867	49	21	–	35	414	861	895	453	209	49	21	–
4 years	694	681	6	7	–	–	–	8	20	219	307	104	8	28
College: 1 year or more	683	407	58	218	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	172	299	168
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**20.0**	**21.4**	**8.6**	**10.5**	**16.0**	**21.2**	**20.8**	**20.3**	**19.4**	**19.3**	**15.7**	**11.3**	**18.5**	**15.2**
Nursery school	15.4	36.3	...	10.2	14.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.6	24.3	6.6	11.8	14.6	14.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.7	23.9	8.1	9.7	38.3	22.4	53.4	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	21.3	21.9	15.2	6.2	–	19.2	25.9	40.7	45.1	...	...	–	...	...
8 years	19.5	20.5	3.1	5.9	–	16.5	18.5	26.4	29.3	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.4	19.5	2.6	0.8	–	...	18.1	17.1	18.0	21.7	17.0	22.9	...	–
4 years	10.9	10.5	...	8.7	–	–	–	...	...	10.1	12.4	3.7	10.3	...
College: 1 year or more	16.2	17.2	–	14.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.9	13.1	19.1	13.9
Female	**20.1**	**21.2**	**12.1**	**11.4**	**18.3**	**21.6**	**19.3**	**19.4**	**17.0**	**14.9**	**17.0**	**18.7**	**19.7**	**15.2**
Nursery school	12.6	30.7	...	8.6	11.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19.5	34.2	17.0	12.1	20.6	17.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.8	23.7	13.2	10.0	35.0	22.7	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	20.6	21.3	7.5	10.2	–	19.7	28.2	46.4	...	–	...	–	...	–
8 years	21.6	22.1	2.7	...	–	19.0	20.7	30.0	35.8	39.1	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.2	17.6	10.4	6.4	–	18.5	15.2	16.9	16.3	17.1	30.4	29.7	...	–
4 years	14.3	15.2	3.6	3.5	–	–	–	...	...	10.6	15.8	18.7	...	...
College: 1 year or more	15.3	14.1	32.0	15.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6.5	17.4	19.4	13.7
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**26 042**	**24 717**	**335**	**990**	**1 169**	**15 168**	**1 871**	**2 012**	**1 524**	**1 537**	**1 201**	**553**	**583**	**424**
Nursery school	297	142	28	127	254	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 169	658	71	440	812	357	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 224	11 060	106	58	103	10 908	102	6	27	5	16	20	21	16
6 and 7 years	4 270	4 196	52	22	–	3 211	600	258	102	66	27	–	6	–
8 years	1 826	1 808	13	5	–	622	626	388	100	61	10	9	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 868	4 792	31	45	–	27	543	1 346	1 281	1 078	423	130	29	11
4 years	1 196	1 167	12	17	–	–	–	14	14	320	585	165	64	34
College: 1 year or more	1 192	894	22	276	–	–	–	–	–	7	140	229	463	353
Female	**26 924**	**25 301**	**367**	**1 256**	**1 415**	**15 567**	**1 888**	**1 880**	**1 773**	**1 456**	**1 196**	**677**	**659**	**413**
Nursery school	276	152	11	113	251	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 391	842	52	497	1 039	352	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 778	10 576	116	86	125	10 527	53	8	19	18	9	5	6	8
6 and 7 years	4 410	4 297	78	35	–	3 768	439	153	17	9	18	–	6	–
8 years	2 097	2 065	–	32	–	788	822	335	74	66	7	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 952	4 874	29	49	–	107	574	1 365	1 595	815	368	70	34	24
4 years	1 471	1 404	33	34	–	–	–	19	68	527	536	245	37	39
College: 1 year or more	1 549	1 091	48	410	–	–	–	–	–	21	258	352	576	342

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	10 971	10 663	52	256	415	6 762	769	856	663	690	399	116	162	139
Nursery school	132	69	10	53	118	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	315	206	9	100	228	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 276	5 251	12	13	69	5 084	65	6	16	5	11	4	–	16
6 and 7 years	1 903	1 867	21	15	–	1 344	267	129	64	66	27	–	6	–
8 years	744	739	–	5	–	233	247	181	44	29	10	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 948	1 948	–	–	–	–	190	534	534	500	130	50	10	–
4 years	293	283	–	10	–	–	–	6	5	90	152	6	15	19
College: 1 year or more	360	300	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	56	131	104
Female	10 935	10 560	81	294	481	6 879	795	784	706	452	430	211	122	75
Nursery school	107	73	6	28	82	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	482	354	9	119	346	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 817	4 764	21	32	53	4 729	12	–	7	8	–	–	–	8
6 and 7 years	1 887	1 855	14	18	–	1 617	188	71	–	–	5	–	6	–
8 years	1 036	1 016	–	20	–	352	418	181	43	35	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 848	1 822	5	21	–	20	177	524	636	273	167	30	21	–
4 years	455	455	–	–	–	–	–	8	20	136	211	60	8	12
College: 1 year or more	303	221	26	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	121	87	55
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	42.1	43.1	15.5	25.9	35.5	44.6	41.1	42.5	43.5	44.9	33.2	21.0	27.8	32.8
Nursery school	44.4	48.6	...	...	46.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	26.9	31.3	...	22.7	28.1	24.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.0	47.5	...	...	...	46.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	44.6	44.5	...	...	–	41.9	44.5	50.0	...	...	...	–	...	–
8 years	40.7	40.9	–	...	–	37.5	39.5	46.6	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.0	40.7	–	–	–	–	35.0	39.7	41.7	46.4	30.7	...	...	–
4 years	24.5	24.3	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	28.1	26.0	3.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more	30.2	33.6	–	21.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	49.3	24.5	28.3	29.5
Female	40.6	41.7	22.1	23.4	34.0	44.2	42.1	41.7	39.8	31.0	36.0	31.2	18.5	18.2
Nursery school	38.8	48.0	...	...	32.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	34.7	42.0	...	23.9	33.3	38.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.7	45.0	...	...	...	44.9	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	42.8	43.2	...	...	–	42.9	42.8	46.4	–	–	...	–	...	–
8 years	49.4	49.2	–	...	–	44.7	50.9	54.0	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.3	37.4	...	...	–	...	30.8	38.4	39.9	33.5	45.4	...	...	–
4 years	30.9	32.4	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	25.8	39.4	24.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	19.6	20.3	...	13.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.5	34.4	15.1	16.1
RICHMOND SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	70 138	61 945	2 304	5 889	3 234	39 116	5 169	4 832	4 467	4 080	2 682	1 919	2 353	2 286
Nursery school	1 300	373	91	836	1 214	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 056	2 104	233	719	1 509	1 547	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 297	25 499	919	879	511	26 551	102	38	11	18	17	22	20	7
6 and 7 years	11 060	10 358	431	271	–	9 020	1 394	505	69	47	–	–	13	12
8 years	5 106	4 710	215	181	–	1 815	1 927	822	430	60	38	14	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 656	11 892	275	489	–	97	1 741	3 467	3 914	2 421	675	289	19	33
4 years	3 819	3 489	71	259	–	–	5	–	35	1 14	1 509	555	177	24
College: 1 year or more	5 844	3 520	69	2 255	–	–	–	–	8	20	443	1 039	2 124	2 210
Female	65 719	58 661	2 142	4 916	3 135	37 421	4 977	4 555	4 368	4 252	2 394	1 421	1 795	1 401
Nursery school	1 213	264	67	882	1 167	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 876	2 003	226	647	1 629	1 247	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 358	23 692	945	721	339	24 861	72	21	14	16	10	5	14	6
6 and 7 years	10 236	9 644	357	235	–	9 279	691	174	37	23	32	–	–	–
8 years	4 687	4 406	160	121	–	1 876	2 080	464	165	45	45	5	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 886	12 236	192	458	–	112	2 129	3 885	4 056	2 164	360	116	47	17
4 years	4 089	3 757	113	219	–	–	5	11	96	1 987	1 462	426	82	20
College: 1 year or more	4 374	2 659	82	1 633	–	–	–	–	–	17	485	869	1 645	1 358
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	10 598	9 848	152	598	496	6 007	885	643	650	426	256	335	546	354
Nursery school	177	99	5	73	158	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	301	272	11	18	137	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 689	4 613	37	39	201	4 382	63	14	11	–	11	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 825	1 768	35	22	–	1 269	310	192	16	30	–	–	–	8
8 years	705	690	15	–	–	153	323	122	95	7	5	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 482	1 446	19	17	–	20	189	315	521	294	79	56	8	–
4 years	349	322	9	18	–	–	–	–	7	95	140	90	17	–
College: 1 year or more	1 070	638	21	411	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	189	521	339
Female	9 757	9 139	91	527	390	5 701	734	546	557	585	393	224	412	215
Nursery school	114	72	–	42	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	300	269	–	31	195	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 279	4 182	56	41	81	4 105	46	15	8	6	4	–	14	–
6 and 7 years	1 483	1 470	8	5	–	1 242	148	66	7	11	9	–	–	–
8 years	699	685	7	7	–	219	296	121	36	–	20	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 565	1 530	13	22	–	30	244	344	486	331	105	25	–	–
4 years	475	433	–	42	–	–	–	–	20	230	168	57	–	–
College: 1 year or more	842	498	7	337	–	–	–	–	–	7	87	142	391	215

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	15.1	15.9	6.6	10.2	15.3	15.4	17.1	13.3	14.6	10.4	9.5	17.5	23.2	15.5
Nursery school	13.6	26.5	...	8.7	13.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.8	12.9	4.7	2.5	9.1	10.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.2	18.1	4.0	4.4	39.3	16.5	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	16.5	17.1	8.1	8.1	–	14.1	22.2	38.0	...	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	13.8	14.6	7.0	–	–	8.4	16.8	14.8	22.1	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.7	12.2	6.9	3.5	–	...	10.9	9.1	13.3	12.1	11.7	19.4	...	–
4 years	9.1	9.2	...	6.9	–	–	–	–	...	6.3	9.3	16.2	9.6	–
College: 1 year or more	18.3	18.1	...	18.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.7	18.2	24.5	15.3
Female	14.8	15.6	4.2	10.7	12.4	15.2	14.7	12.0	12.8	13.8	16.4	15.8	23.0	15.3
Nursery school	9.4	27.3	–	4.8	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.4	13.4	–	4.8	12.0	8.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.9	17.7	5.9	5.7	23.9	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	14.5	15.2	2.2	2.1	–	13.4	21.4	37.9	...	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	14.9	15.5	4.4	...	–	11.7	14.2	26.1	21.8	–	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.1	12.5	6.8	4.8	–	...	11.5	8.9	12.0	15.3	29.2	...	–	–
4 years	11.6	11.5	–	19.2	–	–	–	–	...	11.6	11.5	13.4	–	–
College: 1 year or more	19.3	18.7	...	20.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	17.9	16.3	23.8	15.8
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	19 094	18 333	215	546	1 129	11 004	1 570	1 358	1 191	1 266	595	411	283	287
Nursery school	401	230	51	120	382	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	593	546	22	25	349	244	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 142	8 070	35	37	398	7 631	52	13	11	18	5	–	7	7
6 and 7 years	3 375	3 300	53	22	–	2 594	495	215	34	29	–	–	–	8
8 years	1 370	1 355	9	6	–	476	484	252	131	12	10	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 594	3 531	34	29	–	40	534	878	990	764	251	110	12	15
4 years	917	888	–	29	–	–	5	–	17	443	236	165	45	6
College: 1 year or more	702	413	11	278	–	–	–	–	8	–	93	131	219	251
Female	18 948	18 039	183	726	952	10 806	1 625	1 294	1 153	1 340	699	400	385	294
Nursery school	391	164	16	211	391	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	547	498	24	25	339	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 561	7 461	75	25	222	7 258	43	15	8	6	4	5	–	–
6 and 7 years	3 253	3 238	9	6	–	2 835	299	68	18	23	10	–	–	–
8 years	1 404	1 388	7	9	–	424	683	162	70	34	24	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 715	3 637	19	59	–	81	600	1 044	1 010	698	199	65	8	10
4 years	1 169	1 113	16	40	–	–	–	5	47	572	367	150	8	20
College: 1 year or more	908	540	17	351	–	–	–	–	–	7	95	180	362	264
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 974	6 834	40	100	378	4 359	622	452	441	349	149	113	70	41
Nursery school	121	90	5	26	102	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	179	174	5	–	75	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 467	3 440	–	27	201	3 189	46	8	11	–	5	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 310	1 283	16	11	–	919	199	143	16	25	–	–	–	8
8 years	458	458	–	–	–	114	213	79	45	7	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 114	1 095	14	5	–	14	164	222	362	242	65	37	8	–
4 years	220	212	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	75	67	54	17	–
College: 1 year or more	105	82	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	22	45	26
Female	6 575	6 442	23	110	306	4 151	518	378	368	379	221	109	90	55
Nursery school	91	72	–	19	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	198	183	–	15	134	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 043	3 014	18	11	81	2 903	32	9	8	6	4	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 148	1 148	–	–	–	990	92	48	7	11	–	–	–	–
8 years	493	493	–	–	–	164	208	77	17	–	20	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 135	1 116	5	14	–	30	186	244	316	250	84	25	–	–
4 years	274	254	–	20	–	–	–	–	20	105	113	36	–	–
College: 1 year or more	193	162	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	48	83	55
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	36.5	37.3	18.6	18.3	33.5	39.6	39.6	33.3	37.0	27.6	25.0	27.5	24.7	14.3
Nursery school	30.2	39.1	...	...	26.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	30.2	31.9	...	–	21.5	42.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.6	42.6	–	...	50.5	41.8	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	38.8	38.9	...	...	–	35.4	40.2	66.5	...	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	33.4	33.8	–	–	–	23.9	44.0	31.3	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.0	31.0	...	...	–	...	30.7	25.3	36.6	31.7	25.9	...	...	–
4 years	24.0	23.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	16.9	28.4	32.7	...	–
College: 1 year or more	15.0	19.9	–	8.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	20.5	10.4
Female	34.7	35.7	12.6	15.2	32.1	38.4	31.9	29.2	31.9	28.3	31.6	27.3	23.4	18.7
Nursery school	23.3	43.9	–	9.0	23.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	36.2	36.7	–	...	39.5	30.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.2	40.4	...	...	36.5	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	35.3	35.5	–	–	–	34.9	30.8	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	35.1	35.5	–	–	–	38.7	30.5	47.5	...	–	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.6	30.7	...	...	–	...	31.0	23.4	31.3	35.8	42.2	...	–	–
4 years	23.4	22.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	18.4	30.8	24.0	–	–
College: 1 year or more	21.3	30.0	–	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	26.7	22.9	20.8

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	412 691	342 244	28 145	42 302	31 544	228 787	27 847	26 077	24 815	22 657	14 821	9 399	12 173	14 571
Nursery school	13 673	3 125	769	9 779	13 338	335	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	25 778	21 628	714	3 436	17 106	8 672	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	153 705	136 688	12 115	4 902	1 100	151 728	177	120	77	73	162	114	101	53
6 and 7 years	58 226	51 247	5 033	1 946	–	53 608	3 379	843	161	86	72	44	22	11
8 years	28 711	25 331	2 382	998	–	13 718	10 854	3 202	673	177	52	16	12	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	74 191	65 542	4 797	3 852	–	726	13 378	21 833	23 386	11 433	2 606	610	147	72
4 years	22 549	19 345	1 275	1 929	–	–	59	65	512	10 728	8 010	2 532	459	184
College: 1 year or more	35 858	19 338	1 060	15 460	–	–	–	14	6	160	3 919	6 083	11 432	14 244
Female	394 059	330 669	29 117	34 273	31 241	222 832	27 166	26 757	23 852	22 501	12 523	8 173	10 225	8 789
Nursery school	12 867	3 163	656	9 048	12 688	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24 662	20 567	898	3 197	17 280	7 382	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	146 755	130 033	12 895	3 827	1 273	144 850	137	105	52	28	82	99	86	43
6 and 7 years	56 755	50 207	5 285	1 263	–	53 741	2 217	499	121	56	49	29	16	27
8 years	27 753	24 795	2 348	610	–	15 905	9 352	1 876	398	105	26	35	33	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	75 619	68 111	4 675	2 833	–	775	15 444	24 223	22 700	10 143	1 506	602	124	102
4 years	21 757	18 677	1 454	1 626	–	–	16	35	566	11 938	7 061	1 628	353	160
College: 1 year or more	27 891	15 116	906	11 869	–	–	–	19	15	231	3 799	5 780	9 613	8 434
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	39 273	34 068	1 208	3 997	2 692	21 446	2 684	2 423	1 922	1 602	1 143	925	2 266	2 170
Nursery school	941	564	15	362	871	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 249	2 151	10	88	1 641	608	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 890	15 176	465	249	180	15 467	82	29	19	6	42	30	30	5
6 and 7 years	5 498	5 268	165	65	–	4 322	815	259	58	20	5	5	7	7
8 years	2 754	2 525	184	45	–	916	883	663	155	85	29	16	–	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 437	5 119	146	172	–	63	904	1 463	1 639	938	260	121	38	11
4 years	1 347	1 245	16	86	–	–	–	9	51	538	470	240	31	8
College: 1 year or more	5 157	2 020	207	2 930	–	–	–	–	–	15	337	513	2 160	2 132
Female	39 301	34 398	1 471	3 432	2 656	21 518	3 072	2 332	2 118	1 779	1 337	1 168	1 941	1 380
Nursery school	826	483	39	304	810	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 170	2 045	48	77	1 556	614	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 373	14 452	697	224	290	14 939	27	8	7	–	19	41	20	22
6 and 7 years	5 495	5 225	199	71	–	4 620	567	163	60	25	21	24	7	8
8 years	3 050	2 959	70	21	–	1 219	1 151	455	134	61	15	10	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 759	6 401	118	240	–	110	1 322	1 682	1 843	1 162	381	177	22	60
4 years	1 602	1 317	35	250	–	–	5	11	74	519	692	215	50	36
College: 1 year or more	4 026	1 516	265	2 245	–	–	–	13	–	12	209	701	1 837	1 254
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.5	10.0	4.3	9.4	8.5	9.4	9.6	9.3	7.7	7.1	7.7	9.8	18.6	14.9
Nursery school	6.9	18.0	2.0	3.7	6.5	20.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	8.7	9.9	1.4	2.6	9.6	7.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.3	11.1	3.8	5.1	16.4	10.2	46.3	...	...	...	25.9	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.4	10.3	3.3	3.3	–	8.1	24.1	30.7	36.0	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	9.6	10.0	7.7	4.5	–	6.7	8.1	20.7	23.0	48.0	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.3	7.8	3.0	4.5	–	8.7	6.8	6.7	7.0	8.2	10.0	19.8	25.9	...
4 years	6.0	6.4	1.3	4.5	–	–	–	...	10.0	5.0	5.9	9.5	6.8	4.3
College: 1 year or more	14.4	10.4	19.5	19.0	–	–	–	–	–	9.4	8.6	8.4	18.9	15.0
Female	10.0	10.4	5.1	10.0	8.5	9.7	11.3	8.7	8.9	7.9	10.7	14.3	19.0	15.7
Nursery school	6.4	15.3	5.9	3.4	6.4	8.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	8.8	9.9	5.3	2.4	9.0	8.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.5	11.1	5.4	5.9	22.8	10.3	19.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.7	10.4	3.8	5.6	–	8.6	25.6	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.0	11.9	3.0	3.4	–	7.7	12.3	24.3	33.7	...	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.9	9.4	2.5	8.5	–	14.2	8.6	6.9	8.1	11.5	25.3	29.4	...	...
4 years	7.4	7.1	2.4	15.4	–	–	...	...	13.1	4.3	9.8	13.2	14.2	22.5
College: 1 year or more	14.4	10.0	29.2	18.9	–	–	–	...	–	5.2	5.5	12.1	19.1	14.9
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	102 223	92 888	4 031	5 304	8 332	59 639	7 266	6 831	5 774	5 052	2 913	2 341	2 312	1 763
Nursery school	3 264	1 642	118	1 504	3 096	168	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6 493	6 045	124	324	4 627	1 866	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43 016	40 612	1 873	531	609	41 937	133	60	66	16	50	62	61	22
6 and 7 years	15 758	14 932	609	217	–	12 919	2 051	580	119	43	12	23	7	4
8 years	7 760	7 164	448	148	–	2 516	2 853	1 781	420	134	41	10	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 751	15 872	593	286	–	233	2 204	4 377	5 026	3 381	1 096	330	70	34
4 years	4 123	3 750	133	240	–	–	25	33	143	1 472	1 230	981	161	78
College: 1 year or more	5 058	2 871	133	2 054	–	–	–	–	–	6	484	935	2 008	1 625
Female	103 482	93 208	4 712	5 562	8 666	58 696	7 287	6 786	6 477	5 185	3 634	2 420	2 366	1 965
Nursery school	3 255	1 645	131	1 479	3 187	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6 071	5 534	211	326	4 607	1 464	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41 397	39 054	1 885	458	872	40 207	80	48	28	28	21	40	49	24
6 and 7 years	15 262	14 309	822	131	–	13 343	1 374	349	77	35	28	20	16	20
8 years	7 678	7 263	325	90	–	3 324	2 749	1 197	270	79	21	28	7	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 982	17 729	928	325	–	290	3 077	5 166	5 863	3 190	846	418	65	67
4 years	5 049	4 491	282	276	–	–	7	7	239	1 823	1 948	731	226	68
College: 1 year or more	5 788	3 183	128	2 477	–	–	–	19	–	30	770	1 183	2 003	1 783

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**22 387**	**21 503**	**322**	**562**	**1 660**	**13 935**	**1 672**	**1 549**	**1 159**	**945**	**493**	**341**	**403**	**230**
Nursery school	528	428	–	100	472	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 438	1 407	–	31	1 020	418	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 595	10 334	148	113	168	10 263	75	29	8	–	10	18	19	5
6 and 7 years	3 553	3 495	32	26	–	2 602	687	198	46	8	–	5	7	–
8 years	1 840	1 764	56	20	–	542	479	584	134	65	26	10	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 129	3 052	55	22	–	54	431	729	934	639	216	96	22	8
4 years	595	582	–	13	–	–	–	9	37	233	144	157	7	8
College: 1 year or more	709	441	31	237	–	–	–	–	–	–	97	55	348	209
Female	**23 711**	**22 624**	**464**	**623**	**1 878**	**14 144**	**1 906**	**1 431**	**1 413**	**1 037**	**815**	**489**	**302**	**296**
Nursery school	502	361	24	117	486	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 492	1 450	28	14	1 148	344	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 369	10 134	198	37	244	10 056	5	8	7	–	–	25	7	17
6 and 7 years	3 718	3 614	81	23	–	2 966	479	154	38	25	21	20	7	8
8 years	2 022	1 998	20	4	–	667	765	378	134	53	15	10	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 096	3 989	63	44	–	95	657	878	1 193	763	315	138	14	43
4 years	804	728	13	63	–	–	–	–	41	196	415	111	21	20
College: 1 year or more	708	350	37	321	–	–	–	13	–	–	49	185	253	208
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**21.9**	**23.1**	**8.0**	**10.6**	**19.9**	**23.4**	**23.0**	**22.7**	**20.1**	**18.7**	**16.9**	**14.6**	**17.4**	**13.0**
Nursery school	16.2	26.1	–	6.6	15.2	33.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.1	23.3	–	9.6	22.0	22.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.6	25.4	7.9	21.3	27.6	24.5	56.4	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.5	23.4	5.3	12.0	–	20.1	33.5	34.1	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	23.7	24.6	12.5	13.5	–	21.5	16.8	32.8	31.9	48.5	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.7	19.2	9.3	7.7	–	23.2	19.6	16.7	18.6	18.9	19.7	29.1	...	...
4 years	14.4	15.5	–	5.4	–	–	–	...	25.9	15.8	11.7	16.0	4.3	...
College: 1 year or more	14.0	15.4	23.3	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	20.0	5.9	17.3	12.9
Female	**22.9**	**24.3**	**9.8**	**11.2**	**21.7**	**24.1**	**26.2**	**21.1**	**21.8**	**20.0**	**22.4**	**20.2**	**12.8**	**15.1**
Nursery school	15.4	21.9	...	7.9	15.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24.6	26.2	13.3	4.3	24.9	23.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.0	25.9	10.5	8.1	28.0	25.0	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.4	25.3	9.9	...	–	22.2	34.9	44.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.3	27.5	6.2	...	–	20.1	27.8	31.6	49.6	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.6	22.5	6.8	13.5	–	32.8	21.4	17.0	20.3	23.9	37.2	33.0	...	...
4 years	15.9	16.2	4.6	22.8	–	–	–	–	17.2	10.8	21.3	15.2	9.3	...
College: 1 year or more	12.2	11.0	...	13.0	–	–	–	...	–	–	6.4	15.6	12.6	11.7
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**10 990**	**8 180**	**1 209**	**1 601**	**1 047**	**5 971**	**681**	**607**	**607**	**562**	**397**	**274**	**395**	**449**
Nursery school	510	144	49	317	495	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	792	628	22	142	523	269	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 976	3 139	668	169	29	3 941	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 557	1 272	199	86	–	1 417	83	31	8	4	5	9	–	–
8 years	735	620	81	34	–	309	307	62	37	20	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 717	1 381	109	227	–	20	291	514	510	255	106	14	–	7
4 years	627	467	44	116	–	–	–	–	52	269	212	71	16	7
College: 1 year or more	1 076	529	37	510	–	–	–	–	–	14	68	180	379	435
Female	**10 572**	**7 440**	**1 557**	**1 575**	**927**	**5 988**	**637**	**598**	**682**	**556**	**332**	**266**	**280**	**306**
Nursery school	349	59	30	260	341	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	766	508	78	180	537	229	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 957	2 966	800	191	49	3 888	7	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 524	1 134	315	75	–	1 431	61	24	8	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	668	512	137	19	–	385	202	52	23	–	–	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 967	1 577	137	253	–	47	367	522	634	300	62	17	13	5
4 years	579	404	26	149	–	–	–	–	17	256	181	90	14	21
College: 1 year or more	762	280	34	448	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	146	247	280
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 080**	**799**	**50**	**231**	**65**	**522**	**24**	**61**	**54**	**65**	**23**	**33**	**130**	**103**
Nursery school	34	26	–	8	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	59	48	–	11	31	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	381	350	31	–	–	381	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	121	117	4	–	–	97	–	15	–	4	5	–	–	–
8 years	62	62	–	–	–	16	7	11	8	20	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	111	83	15	13	–	–	17	35	39	15	5	–	–	–
4 years	42	35	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	18	–	10	7	–
College: 1 year or more	270	78	–	192	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	23	123	103
Female	**957**	**716**	**89**	**152**	**103**	**447**	**84**	**61**	**39**	**34**	**40**	**44**	**51**	**54**
Nursery school	28	28	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	70	70	–	–	64	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	334	271	50	13	11	323	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	154	140	14	–	–	112	25	9	8	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	220	172	10	38	–	6	51	52	31	21	29	17	8	5
4 years	53	19	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	20	–	9
College: 1 year or more	90	16	7	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	43	40

498-742 O - 73 - 86

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	9.8	9.8	4.1	14.4	6.2	8.7	3.5	10.0	8.9	11.6	5.8	12.0	32.9	22.9
Nursery school	6.7	18.1	–	2.5	6.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	7.4	7.6	–	7.7	5.9	10.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.6	11.2	4.6	–	–	9.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	7.8	9.2	2.0	–	–	6.8	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	8.4	10.0	–	–	–	5.2	2.3	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.5	6.0	...	5.7	–	–	5.8	6.8	7.6	5.9	...	–	–	–
4 years	6.7	7.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	6.7	–	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	25.1	14.7	–	37.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	12.8	32.5	23.7
Female	9.1	9.6	5.7	9.7	11.1	7.5	13.2	10.2	5.7	6.1	12.0	16.5	18.2	17.6
Nursery school	8.0	...	–	–	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.1	13.8	–	–	11.9	2.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8.4	9.1	6.3	6.8	...	8.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	10.1	12.3	4.4	–	–	7.8	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	1.2	–	5.8	–	–	–	4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	10.9	7.3	15.0	–	...	13.9	10.0	4.9	7.0	...	...	...	...
4 years	9.2	4.7	–	22.8	–	–	–	–	–	5.1	6.1	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	11.8	5.7	...	15.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.8	17.4	14.3
HAMPTON														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	18 482	16 962	335	1 185	1 153	10 780	1 353	1 116	1 161	957	661	395	426	480
Nursery school	267	43	20	204	244	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 348	1 135	32	181	873	475	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 482	7 033	145	304	36	7 407	7	–	4	5	–	11	–	12
6 and 7 years	2 774	2 686	63	25	–	2 419	244	85	17	9	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 243	1 216	22	5	–	448	545	206	38	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 251	3 213	22	16	–	8	557	819	1 102	580	150	20	15	–
4 years	986	905	11	70	–	–	–	–	–	357	367	192	57	13
College: 1 year or more	1 131	731	20	380	–	–	–	6	–	–	144	172	354	455
Female	17 260	15 679	357	1 224	1 152	10 392	1 192	1 114	1 053	899	509	345	385	219
Nursery school	290	48	24	218	285	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 431	1 090	43	298	821	610	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 705	6 322	187	196	46	6 623	–	–	7	9	14	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	2 817	2 733	44	40	–	2 629	143	37	–	8	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 149	1 123	11	15	–	492	518	132	7	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 073	3 009	25	39	–	33	531	945	1 039	398	86	21	14	6
4 years	865	820	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	484	260	72	44	5
College: 1 year or more	930	534	23	373	–	–	–	–	–	–	149	252	321	208
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 700	2 502	33	165	136	1 643	166	151	168	96	110	43	83	104
Nursery school	27	6	–	21	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	142	116	6	20	103	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 274	1 256	10	8	6	1 241	–	–	4	–	–	11	–	12
6 and 7 years	400	391	9	–	–	317	29	37	17	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	163	155	8	–	–	46	83	28	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	354	354	–	–	–	–	54	86	141	54	12	7	–	–
4 years	142	123	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	42	73	6	21	–
College: 1 year or more	198	101	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	19	62	92
Female	2 455	2 287	24	144	139	1 577	159	190	155	82	35	46	58	14
Nursery school	38	–	–	38	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	170	146	4	20	97	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	991	974	10	7	4	987	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	518	501	10	7	–	435	54	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	155	155	–	–	–	73	54	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	417	417	–	–	–	9	51	133	155	48	21	–	–	–
4 years	86	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	14	18	20	–
College: 1 year or more	80	8	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	38	14
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	14.6	14.8	9.9	13.9	11.8	15.2	12.3	13.5	14.5	10.0	16.6	10.9	19.5	21.7
Nursery school	10.1	...	–	10.3	11.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	10.5	10.2	...	11.0	11.8	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.0	17.9	6.9	2.6	...	16.8	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	14.4	14.6	...	–	–	13.1	11.9	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	13.1	12.7	...	–	–	10.3	15.2	13.6	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.9	11.0	–	–	–	–	9.7	10.5	12.8	9.3	8.0	...	–	–
4 years	14.4	13.6	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	11.8	19.9	3.1	...	–
College: 1 year or more	17.5	13.8	–	25.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	17.4	11.0	17.5	20.2
Female	14.2	14.6	6.7	11.8	12.1	15.2	13.3	17.1	14.7	9.1	6.9	13.3	15.1	6.4
Nursery school	13.1	–	–	17.4	13.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.9	13.4	...	6.7	11.8	12.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.8	15.4	5.3	3.6	...	14.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	18.4	18.3	...	...	–	16.5	37.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	13.5	13.8	–	–	–	14.8	10.4	21.2	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.6	13.9	–	–	–	...	9.6	14.1	14.9	12.1	...	–	–	–
4 years	9.9	10.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.0	5.4	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	8.6	1.5	–	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11.1	11.8	6.7

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
HAMPTON—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**4 756**	**4 340**	**50**	**366**	**340**	**2 732**	**346**	**268**	**271**	**182**	**180**	**154**	**169**	**114**
Nursery school	73	13	12	48	67	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	324	249	–	75	257	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 047	1 967	17	63	16	2 010	–	–	4	–	–	11	–	6
6 and 7 years	707	707	–	–	–	546	114	40	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	329	329	–	–	–	103	132	68	20	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	688	681	7	–	–	–	100	160	240	124	50	14	–	–
4 years	270	249	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	52	100	85	27	6
College: 1 year or more	318	145	14	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	44	142	102
Female	**4 797**	**4 339**	**40**	**418**	**351**	**2 719**	**310**	**314**	**225**	**268**	**161**	**174**	**207**	**68**
Nursery school	60	20	6	34	55	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	360	287	–	73	272	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 757	1 700	14	43	24	1 703	–	–	7	9	14	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	887	841	12	34	–	790	60	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	347	347	–	–	–	124	161	62	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	709	709	–	–	–	9	89	215	218	111	46	7	14	–
4 years	263	263	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	148	52	25	38	–
College: 1 year or more	414	172	8	234	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	142	155	68
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 294**	**1 189**	**–**	**105**	**59**	**827**	**72**	**58**	**73**	**28**	**30**	**37**	**61**	**49**
Nursery school	15	6	–	9	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	38	18	–	20	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	686	686	–	–	6	659	–	–	4	–	–	11	–	6
6 and 7 years	196	196	–	–	–	133	23	33	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	78	78	–	–	–	35	31	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	140	140	–	–	–	–	18	19	56	28	12	7	–	–
4 years	25	22	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	13	–
College: 1 year or more	116	43	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	19	48	43
Female	**1 352**	**1 254**	**–**	**98**	**84**	**840**	**60**	**81**	**91**	**56**	**30**	**38**	**58**	**14**
Nursery school	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	107	93	–	14	75	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	527	527	–	–	4	523	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	320	313	–	7	–	258	33	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	51	51	–	–	–	27	7	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	198	198	–	–	–	–	20	35	91	31	21	–	–	–
4 years	72	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	9	18	20	–
College: 1 year or more	72	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	38	14
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**27.2**	**27.4**	**–**	**28.7**	**17.4**	**30.3**	**20.8**	**21.6**	**26.9**	**15.4**	**16.7**	**24.0**	**36.1**	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.7	7.2	–	...	14.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.5	34.9	–	–	...	32.8	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	27.7	27.7	–	–	–	24.4	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	23.7	23.7	–	–	–	...	23.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.3	20.6	–	–	–	–	...	11.9	23.3	...	...	...	–	–
4 years	9.3	8.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	36.5	29.7	–	45.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	33.8	...
Female	**28.2**	**28.9**	**–**	**23.4**	**23.9**	**30.9**	**19.4**	**25.8**	**40.4**	**20.9**	**18.6**	**21.8**	**28.0**	...
Nursery school	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	29.7	32.4	–	...	27.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.0	31.0	–	–	...	30.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	36.1	37.2	–	...	–	32.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	14.7	14.7	–	–	–	...	4.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.9	27.9	–	–	–	–	...	16.3	41.7	...	...	–	–	–
4 years	27.4	27.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.9	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	17.4	–	–	30.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.1	24.5	...
NEWPORT NEWS														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**18 858**	**16 612**	**565**	**1 681**	**1 083**	**11 008**	**1 210**	**1 481**	**1 184**	**1 035**	**677**	**426**	**387**	**367**
Nursery school	479	117	44	318	426	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	859	167	111	581	589	270	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 738	7 265	217	256	68	7 646	8	–	5	–	–	6	5	–
6 and 7 years	2 781	2 720	25	36	–	2 491	238	43	19	5	–	5	–	–
8 years	1 228	1 192	23	13	–	505	549	146	16	8	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 726	3 607	40	79	–	43	435	1 292	1 121	632	153	25	7	18
4 years	1 009	914	27	68	–	–	–	–	23	390	418	132	40	6
College: 1 year or more	1 038	630	78	330	–	–	–	–	–	–	106	254	335	343
Female	**17 968**	**16 268**	**454**	**1 246**	**948**	**10 722**	**1 513**	**1 179**	**1 105**	**978**	**627**	**353**	**361**	**182**
Nursery school	384	90	22	272	374	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	772	203	100	469	553	219	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 106	6 788	187	131	21	7 071	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	2 753	2 658	73	22	–	2 595	139	9	–	–	–	10	–	–
8 years	1 455	1 428	19	8	–	814	547	62	16	7	–	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 630	3 564	33	33	–	13	813	1 108	1 073	495	74	38	16	–
4 years	1 013	993	13	7	–	–	–	–	16	476	421	87	6	7
College: 1 year or more	855	544	7	304	–	–	–	–	–	–	132	209	339	175

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**3 093**	**2 961**	**29**	**103**	**128**	**2 027**	**241**	**247**	**207**	**99**	**69**	**52**	**17**	**6**
Nursery school	56	38	–	18	50	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	121	65	–	56	73	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 456	1 435	12	9	5	1 441	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	490	484	6	–	–	437	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	244	244	–	–	–	88	120	33	3	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	589	585	–	4	–	7	68	214	199	80	21	–	–	–
4 years	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	48	33	–	–
College: 1 year or more	37	10	11	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	6
Female	**3 499**	**3 268**	**27**	**204**	**141**	**2 144**	**259**	**222**	**233**	**145**	**144**	**115**	**83**	**13**
Nursery school	58	4	5	49	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	108	80	–	28	75	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 442	1 434	–	8	8	1 434	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	601	601	–	–	–	553	44	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
8 years	250	250	–	–	–	124	107	10	9	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	636	615	15	6	–	–	108	212	224	47	24	5	16	–
4 years	238	231	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	98	104	36	–	–
College: 1 year or more	166	53	7	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	70	67	13
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**16.4**	**17.8**	**5.1**	**6.1**	**11.8**	**18.4**	**19.9**	**16.7**	**17.5**	**9.6**	**10.2**	**12.2**	**4.4**	**1.6**
Nursery school	11.7	...	–	5.7	11.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.1	38.9	–	9.6	12.4	17.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.8	19.8	5.5	3.5	...	18.8	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	17.6	17.8	...	–	–	17.5	24.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	19.9	20.5	–	–	–	17.4	21.9	22.6	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.8	16.2	–	...	–	...	15.6	16.6	17.8	12.7	13.7	–	–	–
4 years	9.9	10.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.9	11.5	25.0	–	–
College: 1 year or more	3.6	1.6	...	4.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.5	3.6	1.7
Female	**19.5**	**20.1**	**5.9**	**16.4**	**14.9**	**20.0**	**17.1**	**18.8**	**21.1**	**14.8**	**23.0**	**32.6**	**23.0**	**7.1**
Nursery school	15.1	...	...	18.0	15.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.0	39.4	–	6.0	13.6	15.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.3	21.1	–	...	...	20.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	21.8	22.6	–	–	–	21.3	31.7	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	17.2	17.5	–	–	–	15.2	19.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.5	17.3	...	...	–	–	13.3	19.1	20.9	9.5	...	...	...	–
4 years	23.5	23.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	20.6	24.7	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	19.4	9.7	...	34.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.1	33.5	19.8	7.4
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**6 001**	**5 731**	**25**	**245**	**283**	**3 579**	**363**	**554**	**435**	**331**	**253**	**111**	**66**	**26**
Nursery school	98	71	–	27	92	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	238	121	–	117	159	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 595	2 549	–	46	32	2 548	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	874	874	–	–	–	783	55	18	8	5	–	5	–	–
8 years	349	343	6	–	–	151	149	31	6	8	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 343	1 331	8	4	–	12	154	505	401	207	49	15	–	–
4 years	371	356	–	15	–	–	–	–	15	111	185	44	16	–
College: 1 year or more	133	86	11	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	43	45	26
Female	**6 297**	**5 887**	**71**	**339**	**304**	**3 676**	**582**	**349**	**395**	**393**	**268**	**157**	**136**	**37**
Nursery school	133	25	5	103	130	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	212	100	6	106	153	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 413	2 390	6	17	21	2 392	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 022	1 011	6	5	–	978	29	9	–	–	–	6	–	–
8 years	468	458	10	–	–	237	194	21	7	–	–	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 311	1 288	23	–	–	7	359	319	384	195	25	6	16	–
4 years	457	442	8	7	–	–	–	–	4	198	186	63	6	–
College: 1 year or more	281	173	7	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	73	114	37
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**2 193**	**2 134**	**11**	**48**	**87**	**1 412**	**151**	**214**	**153**	**81**	**48**	**24**	**17**	**6**
Nursery school	35	31	–	4	29	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	90	59	–	31	53	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 022	1 013	–	9	5	1 007	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	331	331	–	–	–	304	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	157	157	–	–	–	51	80	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	463	459	–	4	–	7	44	188	148	67	9	–	–	–
4 years	74	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	39	21	–	–
College: 1 year or more	21	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	6
Female	**2 334**	**2 208**	**27**	**99**	**114**	**1 436**	**192**	**148**	**137**	**90**	**97**	**63**	**51**	**6**
Nursery school	54	–	5	49	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	80	73	–	7	52	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	939	939	–	–	8	931	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	395	395	–	–	–	373	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	179	179	–	–	–	104	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	426	411	15	–	–	–	95	148	137	30	–	–	16	–
4 years	177	170	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	60	88	29	–	–
College: 1 year or more	84	41	7	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	34	35	6

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**36.5**	**37.2**	...	**19.6**	**30.7**	**39.5**	**41.6**	**38.6**	**35.2**	**24.5**	**19.0**	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37.8	...	–	...	33.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.4	39.7	–	...	...	39.5	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	37.9	37.9	–	–	–	38.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	45.0	45.8	–	–	–	33.8	53.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.5	34.5	–	...	–	...	28.6	37.2	36.9	32.4	...	–	–	–
4 years	19.9	20.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	21.1	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	15.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
Female	**37.1**	**37.5**	...	**29.2**	**37.5**	**39.1**	**33.0**	**42.4**	**34.7**	**22.9**	**36.2**	**40.1**	**37.5**	...
Nursery school	40.6	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37.7	...	–	...	34.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.9	39.3	–	–	...	38.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	38.6	39.1	–	–	–	38.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	38.2	39.1	–	–	–	43.9	38.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.5	31.9	...	–	–	–	26.5	46.4	35.7	15.4	–	–	...	–
4 years	38.7	38.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	30.3	47.3	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	29.9	23.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
NORFOLK														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**35 066**	**29 269**	**1 947**	**3 850**	**1 737**	**19 807**	**2 517**	**2 381**	**2 178**	**1 916**	**1 561**	**826**	**1 056**	**1 087**
Nursery school	619	132	44	443	552	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 691	386	206	1 099	1 088	603	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 973	12 353	829	791	97	13 765	27	6	14	15	5	20	8	16
6 and 7 years	5 178	4 717	269	192	–	4 425	560	112	36	10	23	–	6	6
8 years	2 469	2 234	148	87	–	915	1 061	387	58	38	–	–	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 520	5 899	337	284	–	32	869	1 868	2 061	1 222	357	90	10	11
4 years	1 873	1 623	93	157	–	–	–	8	9	617	854	251	77	57
College: 1 year or more	2 743	1 925	21	797	–	–	–	–	–	14	322	465	955	987
Female	**34 613**	**29 372**	**1 933**	**3 308**	**1 723**	**20 115**	**2 416**	**2 326**	**2 051**	**2 089**	**1 380**	**983**	**842**	**688**
Nursery school	569	100	35	434	530	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 508	473	132	903	1 093	415	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 590	12 037	890	663	100	13 430	22	8	19	11	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	5 495	5 026	317	152	–	4 993	390	88	7	6	5	–	6	–
8 years	2 437	2 295	60	82	–	1 164	942	249	18	57	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 744	6 187	324	233	–	74	1 062	1 973	2 007	1 214	281	84	35	14
4 years	1 967	1 755	122	90	–	–	–	8	–	780	791	332	16	40
College: 1 year or more	2 303	1 499	53	751	–	–	–	–	–	21	296	567	785	634
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**8 813**	**8 144**	**170**	**499**	**333**	**5 310**	**654**	**576**	**476**	**432**	**382**	**138**	**292**	**220**
Nursery school	128	44	10	74	114	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	265	106	12	147	174	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 094	3 925	71	98	45	3 970	27	6	11	10	5	4	–	16
6 and 7 years	1 353	1 309	40	4	–	1 069	154	81	4	10	23	–	6	6
8 years	569	569	–	–	–	166	248	114	25	16	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 438	1 428	6	4	–	–	225	375	436	289	82	31	–	–
4 years	294	245	31	18	–	–	–	–	–	98	168	10	9	9
College: 1 year or more	672	518	–	154	–	–	–	–	–	9	104	93	277	189
Female	**8 627**	**7 856**	**286**	**485**	**377**	**5 398**	**575**	**579**	**440**	**391**	**296**	**212**	**232**	**127**
Nursery school	89	37	6	46	83	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	351	177	30	144	260	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 748	3 507	164	77	34	3 714	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 470	1 426	31	13	–	1 300	114	45	–	–	5	–	6	–
8 years	650	637	–	13	–	283	274	65	7	14	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 496	1 437	38	21	–	4	187	461	433	265	94	37	15	–
4 years	361	348	6	7	–	–	–	8	–	112	161	58	8	14
College: 1 year or more	462	287	11	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	117	203	113
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**25.1**	**27.8**	**8.7**	**13.0**	**19.2**	**26.8**	**26.0**	**24.2**	**21.9**	**22.5**	**24.5**	**16.7**	**27.7**	**20.2**
Nursery school	20.7	33.3	...	16.7	20.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15.7	27.5	5.8	13.4	16.0	15.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.3	31.8	8.6	12.4	...	28.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	26.1	27.8	14.9	2.1	–	24.2	27.5	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
8 years	23.0	25.5	–	–	–	18.1	23.4	29.5	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.1	24.2	1.8	1.4	–	–	25.9	20.1	21.2	23.6	23.0	...	–	–
4 years	15.7	15.1	...	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	15.9	19.7	4.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	24.5	26.9	–	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	32.3	20.0	29.0	19.1
Female	**24.9**	**26.7**	**14.8**	**14.7**	**21.9**	**26.8**	**23.8**	**24.9**	**21.5**	**18.7**	**21.4**	**21.6**	**27.6**	**18.5**
Nursery school	15.6	...	...	10.6	15.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.3	37.4	22.7	15.9	23.8	21.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.6	29.1	18.4	11.6	...	27.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	26.8	28.4	9.8	8.6	–	26.0	29.2	...	–	–	...	–	...	–
8 years	26.7	27.8	–	...	–	24.3	29.1	26.1	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.2	23.2	11.7	9.0	–	...	17.6	23.4	21.6	21.8	33.5	...	...	–
4 years	18.4	19.8	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	14.4	20.4	17.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	20.1	19.1	...	21.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	9.8	20.6	25.9	17.8

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NORFOLK—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	12 521	11 723	193	605	618	7 275	842	946	714	648	576	282	345	275
Nursery school	154	72	23	59	124	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	634	284	54	296	429	205	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 385	5 303	57	25	65	5 222	27	6	11	5	5	20	8	16
6 and 7 years	1 906	1 869	26	11	–	1 514	257	76	20	10	23	–	6	–
8 years	892	886	6	–	–	284	327	191	50	30	–	–	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 221	2 158	18	45	–	20	231	665	624	447	166	53	4	11
4 years	602	586	6	10	–	–	–	8	9	156	300	86	19	24
College: 1 year or more	727	565	3	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	123	308	214
Female	13 208	12 248	240	720	732	7 656	898	897	759	761	586	380	282	257
Nursery school	155	73	6	76	149	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	707	383	45	279	515	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 140	5 002	74	64	68	5 032	15	8	12	5	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	2 300	2 234	48	18	–	1 981	236	72	–	–	5	–	6	–
8 years	958	945	–	13	–	395	385	141	7	23	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 473	2 419	18	36	–	50	262	668	740	466	210	42	28	7
4 years	725	680	33	12	–	–	–	8	–	246	263	166	14	28
College: 1 year or more	750	512	16	222	–	–	–	–	–	21	101	172	234	222
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	5 860	5 659	18	183	250	3 601	407	433	326	286	256	71	132	98
Nursery school	94	44	10	40	80	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	178	88	–	90	130	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 769	2 769	–	–	40	2 655	27	6	11	5	5	4	–	16
6 and 7 years	979	967	8	4	–	765	109	62	4	10	23	–	6	–
8 years	385	385	–	–	–	119	144	81	25	16	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	977	977	–	–	–	–	127	284	286	206	50	24	–	–
4 years	180	170	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	49	113	–	9	9
College: 1 year or more	298	259	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	43	117	73
Female	5 894	5 635	53	206	258	3 688	405	414	347	259	250	147	76	50
Nursery school	63	33	6	24	57	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	227	139	9	79	173	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 515	2 468	21	26	28	2 487	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 075	1 056	6	13	–	930	94	40	–	–	5	–	6	–
8 years	506	493	–	13	–	207	219	52	7	14	7	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 053	1 032	–	21	–	4	92	314	340	177	88	23	15	–
4 years	253	253	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	68	125	38	8	6
College: 1 year or more	202	161	11	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	86	47	44
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	46.8	48.3	9.3	30.2	40.5	49.5	48.3	45.8	45.7	44.1	44.4	25.2	38.3	35.6
Nursery school	61.0	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	28.1	31.0	–	30.4	30.3	23.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.4	52.2	–	–	...	50.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	51.4	51.7	...	...	–	50.5	42.4	...	...	...	...	–	...	–
8 years	43.2	43.5	–	–	–	41.9	44.0	42.4	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.0	45.3	–	–	–	–	55.0	42.7	45.8	46.1	30.1	...	–	–
4 years	29.9	29.0	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	31.4	37.7	–	...	...
College: 1 year or more	41.0	45.8	–	24.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	38.0	34.1
Female	44.6	46.0	22.1	28.6	35.2	48.2	45.1	46.2	45.7	34.0	42.7	38.7	27.0	19.5
Nursery school	40.6	...	...	...	38.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	32.1	36.3	...	28.3	33.6	28.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.9	49.3	...	...	...	49.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	46.7	47.3	...	...	–	46.9	39.8	...	–	–	...	–	...	–
8 years	52.8	52.2	–	...	–	52.4	56.9	36.9	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	42.6	42.7	–	...	–	...	35.1	47.0	45.9	38.0	41.9	...	...	–
4 years	34.9	37.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	27.6	47.5	22.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	26.9	31.4	...	13.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	50.0	20.1	19.8
PORTSMOUTH														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	15 355	14 272	349	734	728	8 914	1 133	1 184	1 002	877	678	309	328	202
Nursery school	219	82	11	126	192	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	738	413	16	309	491	247	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 683	6 449	145	89	45	6 479	92	22	17	–	15	–	13	–
6 and 7 years	2 559	2 465	76	18	–	1 866	375	174	84	56	4	–	–	–
8 years	1 051	1 006	32	13	–	278	397	243	81	23	20	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 700	2 631	39	30	–	17	269	739	820	574	177	87	17	–
4 years	746	688	11	47	–	–	–	6	–	224	352	113	41	10
College: 1 year or more	659	538	19	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	100	257	192
Female	15 039	13 801	397	841	834	8 800	956	1 034	1 052	814	724	257	417	151
Nursery school	233	66	5	162	214	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	828	451	13	364	573	255	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 057	5 790	167	100	47	5 957	28	–	–	5	9	5	6	–
6 and 7 years	2 457	2 410	47	–	–	2 140	204	66	18	16	13	–	–	–
8 years	1 053	1 033	8	12	–	386	397	170	51	27	8	14	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 762	2 694	55	13	–	43	327	787	950	451	157	27	13	7
4 years	872	826	14	32	–	–	–	11	33	315	375	57	70	11
College: 1 year or more	777	531	88	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	162	154	328	133

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PORTSMOUTH—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 711	3 599	29	83	160	2 308	267	327	255	205	100	48	16	25
Nursery school	44	37	–	7	37	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	153	117	9	27	100	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 915	1 901	7	7	23	1 841	45	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	641	617	13	11	–	349	127	50	55	56	4	–	–	–
8 years	268	262	–	6	–	58	80	87	20	13	10	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	575	575	–	–	–	–	15	184	180	121	44	31	–	–
4 years	72	64	–	8	–	–	–	6	–	15	27	8	6	10
College: 1 year or more	43	26	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	10	15
Female	3 560	3 393	77	90	211	2 337	233	211	158	155	153	39	46	17
Nursery school	37	28	–	9	30	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	251	181	6	64	173	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 715	1 698	11	6	8	1 690	12	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	576	568	8	–	–	472	71	26	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	279	279	–	–	–	83	99	66	17	14	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	487	482	5	–	–	7	51	119	128	107	62	7	6	–
4 years	120	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	29	76	3	–	6
College: 1 year or more	95	37	47	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	29	40	11
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	24.2	25.2	8.3	11.3	22.0	25.9	23.6	27.6	25.4	23.4	14.7	15.5	4.9	12.4
Nursery school	20.1	...	–	...	19.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20.7	28.3	...	8.7	20.4	21.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.7	29.5	4.8	...	...	28.4	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	25.0	25.0	...	...	–	18.7	33.9	28.7	...	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	25.5	26.0	–	...	–	20.9	20.2	35.8	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.3	21.9	–	–	–	–	5.6	24.9	22.0	21.1	24.9	...	–	–
4 years	9.7	9.3	–	...	–	–	–	...	–	6.7	7.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	6.5	4.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	3.9	7.8
Female	23.7	24.6	19.4	10.7	25.3	26.6	24.4	20.4	15.0	19.0	21.1	15.2	11.0	11.3
Nursery school	15.9	...	–	5.6	14.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	30.3	40.1	...	17.6	30.2	30.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.3	29.3	6.6	...	...	28.4	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	23.4	23.6	...	–	–	22.1	34.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	26.5	27.0	–	–	–	21.5	24.9	38.8	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.6	17.9	...	–	–	...	15.6	15.1	13.5	23.7	39.5	...	...	–
4 years	13.8	14.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	9.2	20.3	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	12.2	7.0	...	7.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	9.3	18.8	12.2	8.3
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	7 434	7 158	84	192	393	4 281	577	629	450	444	348	120	127	65
Nursery school	100	48	5	47	87	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	406	320	9	77	287	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 261	3 213	29	19	19	3 141	69	–	8	–	11	–	13	–
6 and 7 years	1 348	1 311	26	11	–	860	232	119	77	56	4	–	–	–
8 years	493	486	7	–	–	141	149	134	27	23	10	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 336	1 328	8	–	–	7	127	370	338	298	134	53	9	–
4 years	275	268	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	67	151	29	12	10
College: 1 year or more	215	184	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	29	93	55
Female	7 758	7 378	98	282	482	4 495	469	516	530	408	361	198	217	82
Nursery school	85	47	5	33	78	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	493	376	–	117	371	122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 284	3 220	42	22	33	3 198	28	–	–	5	9	5	6	–
6 and 7 years	1 165	1 151	14	–	–	937	134	66	6	9	13	–	–	–
8 years	576	571	–	5	–	201	192	115	36	27	–	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 265	1 241	11	13	–	30	115	324	455	219	87	22	6	7
4 years	404	398	–	6	–	–	–	11	33	148	147	38	16	11
College: 1 year or more	486	374	26	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	128	189	64
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 785	2 707	29	49	132	1 663	205	253	192	190	80	35	10	25
Nursery school	25	18	–	7	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	118	102	9	7	88	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 421	1 407	7	7	19	1 358	38	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	503	479	13	11	–	239	108	41	55	56	4	–	–	–
8 years	183	183	–	–	–	36	49	69	6	13	10	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	454	454	–	–	–	–	10	137	131	106	44	26	–	–
4 years	49	49	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	15	12	–	6	10
College: 1 year or more	32	15	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	4	15
Female	2 708	2 633	28	47	169	1 767	167	178	151	100	113	26	20	17
Nursery school	28	28	–	–	21	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	211	181	–	30	140	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 269	1 263	–	6	8	1 244	12	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	461	453	8	–	–	379	56	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	223	223	–	–	–	59	74	59	17	14	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	381	376	5	–	–	7	25	93	128	64	51	7	6	–
4 years	79	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	17	47	3	–	6
College: 1 year or more	56	30	15	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	14	11

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PORTSMOUTH—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	37.5	37.8	...	25.5	33.6	38.8	35.5	40.2	42.7	42.8	23.0	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	29.1	31.9	...	...	30.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.6	43.8	...	...	...	43.2	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	37.3	36.5	...	...	–	27.8	46.6	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	37.1	37.7	–	–	–	25.5	32.9	51.5	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.0	34.2	–	–	–	–	...	37.0	38.8	35.6	32.8	...	–	–
4 years	17.8	18.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	7.9	–	...	...
College: 1 year or more	14.9	8.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	34.9	35.7	...	16.7	35.1	39.3	35.6	34.5	28.5	24.5	31.3	13.1	9.2	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	42.8	48.1	–	...	37.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.6	39.2	–	...	...	38.9	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	39.6	39.4	...	–	–	40.4	41.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	38.7	39.1	–	–	–	29.4	38.5	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.1	30.3	...	–	–	...	...	28.7	28.1	29.2	...	...	...	–
4 years	19.6	19.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	11.5	32.0	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	11.5	8.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	7.4	...
RICHMOND														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	32 152	28 785	902	2 465	1 812	17 189	2 546	2 148	2 007	1 943	1 181	868	1 200	1 258
Nursery school	597	293	38	266	568	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 454	1 258	73	123	792	662	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 012	11 367	261	384	452	11 473	30	19	11	8	5	–	7	7
6 and 7 years	5 238	4 854	225	159	–	4 187	727	240	48	15	–	–	13	8
8 years	2 290	2 152	72	66	–	766	896	331	219	32	32	14	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 847	5 437	154	256	–	72	888	1 558	1 695	1 125	347	131	12	19
4 years	1 802	1 647	31	124	–	–	5	–	26	754	620	321	70	6
College: 1 year or more	2 912	1 777	48	1 087	–	–	–	–	8	9	177	402	1 098	1 218
Female	30 074	26 942	865	2 267	1 640	16 556	2 514	1 943	1 881	1 932	1 090	767	1 028	723
Nursery school	554	180	32	342	536	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 397	1 233	50	114	844	553	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 313	10 572	370	371	260	10 954	31	15	8	16	10	5	14	–
6 and 7 years	4 702	4 483	124	95	–	4 178	372	106	23	6	17	–	–	–
8 years	2 152	1 990	91	71	–	795	1 049	184	64	24	29	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 795	5 424	76	295	–	58	1 062	1 627	1 722	962	248	82	24	10
4 years	1 845	1 678	76	91	–	–	–	11	64	917	574	216	49	14
College: 1 year or more	2 316	1 382	46	888	–	–	–	–	–	7	212	464	934	699
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	7 810	7 364	85	361	431	4 428	629	450	458	288	180	290	391	265
Nursery school	153	99	5	49	134	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	213	208	5	–	96	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 480	3 433	14	33	201	3 224	18	14	11	–	5	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 319	1 277	26	16	–	946	222	116	16	11	–	–	–	8
8 years	490	490	–	–	–	108	233	88	49	7	5	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 097	1 078	14	5	–	14	156	232	375	207	58	47	8	–
4 years	263	251	–	12	–	–	–	–	7	63	91	90	12	–
College: 1 year or more	795	528	21	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	153	371	250
Female	7 291	6 858	53	380	340	4 292	531	361	412	358	317	209	311	160
Nursery school	95	72	–	23	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	252	237	–	15	164	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 182	3 131	33	18	81	3 040	20	9	8	6	4	–	14	–
6 and 7 years	1 093	1 088	–	5	–	957	81	48	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	489	475	7	7	–	177	230	44	17	–	14	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 191	1 172	13	6	–	30	200	260	360	223	93	25	–	–
4 years	314	292	–	22	–	–	–	–	20	122	125	47	–	–
College: 1 year or more	675	391	–	284	–	–	–	–	–	7	81	137	290	160
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	24.3	25.6	9.4	14.6	23.8	25.8	24.7	20.9	22.8	14.8	15.2	33.4	32.6	21.1
Nursery school	25.6	33.8	...	18.4	23.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.6	16.5	...	–	12.1	17.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.0	30.2	5.4	8.6	44.5	28.1	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	25.2	26.3	11.6	10.1	–	22.6	30.5	48.3	...	–	...	–	–	...
8 years	21.4	22.8	–	–	–	14.1	26.0	26.6	22.4	...	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.8	19.8	9.1	2.0	–	...	17.6	14.9	22.1	18.4	...	...	–	–
4 years	14.6	15.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	8.4	16.7	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	27.3	29.7	...	22.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.7	28.0	...	–
Female	24.2	25.5	6.1	16.8	20.7	25.9	21.1	18.6	21.9	18.5	11.9	38.1	33.8	20.5
Nursery school	17.1	40.0	–	6.7	17.7	–	–	–	–	–	29.1	27.2	30.3	22.1
Kindergarten	18.0	19.2	–	...	19.4	15.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.1	29.6	8.9	4.9	31.2	27.8	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	23.2	24.3	–	...	–	22.9	21.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	22.7	23.9	...	...	–	22.3	21.9	23.9	...	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	21.6	...	2.0	–	...	18.8	16.0	20.9	23.2	37.5	...	...	–
4 years	17.0	17.4	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	13.3	21.8	21.8	–	–
College: 1 year or more	29.1	28.3	–	32.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	38.2	29.5	31.0	22.9

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RICHMOND—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	15 549	14 950	150	449	995	8 934	1 298	1 065	974	1 015	510	313	216	229
Nursery school	329	222	29	78	310	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	511	481	22	8	303	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 600	6 551	12	37	382	6 155	12	13	11	8	5	–	7	7
6 and 7 years	2 714	2 639	53	22	–	2 117	398	154	22	15	–	–	–	8
8 years	1 159	1 153	–	6	–	395	427	200	110	12	10	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 913	2 861	23	29	–	40	456	698	806	620	212	54	12	15
4 years	776	747	–	29	–	–	5	–	17	360	207	146	35	6
College: 1 year or more	547	296	11	240	–	–	–	–	8	–	76	108	162	193
Female	15 272	14 557	130	585	855	8 748	1 306	1 017	928	1 048	548	347	259	216
Nursery school	331	153	16	162	331	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	472	437	15	20	307	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 069	6 004	40	25	217	5 783	31	15	8	6	4	5	–	–
6 and 7 years	2 651	2 651	–	–	–	2 369	180	68	18	6	10	–	–	–
8 years	1 123	1 107	7	9	–	373	543	118	44	24	14	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 015	2 945	19	51	–	58	552	811	811	536	170	59	8	10
4 years	964	915	16	33	–	–	–	5	47	469	284	137	8	14
College: 1 year or more	647	345	17	285	–	–	–	–	–	7	66	146	236	192
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	5 979	5 845	40	94	363	3 772	509	375	365	274	136	100	52	33
Nursery school	121	90	5	26	102	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	153	148	5	–	60	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 988	2 961	–	27	201	2 750	6	8	11	–	5	–	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 087	1 060	16	11	–	793	167	92	16	11	–	–	–	8
8 years	423	423	–	–	–	103	194	79	40	7	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	930	911	14	5	–	14	142	196	291	193	58	28	8	–
4 years	197	189	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	63	61	54	12	–
College: 1 year or more	80	63	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	32	18
Female	5 637	5 531	17	89	296	3 579	420	324	322	299	208	104	49	36
Nursery school	91	72	–	19	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	178	163	–	15	124	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 621	2 598	12	11	81	2 493	20	9	8	6	4	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	950	950	–	–	–	849	46	48	7	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	413	413	–	–	–	153	184	44	11	–	14	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	997	986	5	6	–	30	170	223	276	189	84	25	–	–
4 years	259	246	–	13	–	–	–	–	20	97	106	36	–	–
College: 1 year or more	128	103	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	43	42	36
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	38.5	39.1	26.7	20.9	36.5	42.2	39.2	35.2	37.5	27.0	26.7	31.9	24.1	14.4
Nursery school	36.8	40.5	...	...	32.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	29.9	30.8	...	–	19.8	44.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.3	45.2	–	...	52.6	44.7	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	40.1	40.2	...	...	–	37.5	42.0	59.7	...	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	36.5	36.7	–	–	–	26.1	45.4	39.5	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.9	31.8	...	...	–	...	31.1	28.1	36.1	31.1	27.4	...	...	–
4 years	25.4	25.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	17.5	29.5	37.0	...	–
College: 1 year or more	14.6	21.3	–	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	19.8	9.3
Female	36.9	38.0	...	15.2	34.6	40.9	32.2	31.9	34.7	28.5	38.0	30.0	18.9	16.7
Nursery school	27.5	47.1	–	11.7	27.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	37.7	37.3	–	...	40.4	32.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.2	43.3	...	...	37.3	43.1	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	35.8	35.8	–	–	–	35.8	25.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	36.8	37.3	–	–	–	41.0	33.9	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.1	33.5	...	...	–	...	30.8	27.5	34.0	35.3	49.4	...	–	–
4 years	26.9	26.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	20.7	37.3	26.3	–	–
College: 1 year or more	19.8	29.9	–	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	29.5	17.8	18.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**171 027**	**2 090**	**2 333**	**3 974**	**6 943**	**11 007**	**15 675**	**19 187**	**22 200**	**28 551**	**32 066**	**27 001**
No school years completed	3 360	417	280	293	354	178	323	292	310	269	295	349
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 507	224	238	248	451	513	580	591	752	611	624	675
6 and 7 years	15 989	617	654	1 088	1 437	1 628	1 583	1 619	1 556	1 807	2 065	1 935
8 years	12 898	538	452	821	1 266	1 299	1 260	1 423	1 347	1 455	1 439	1 598
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 242	294	620	1 427	2 999	3 682	4 124	4 718	4 783	5 063	4 994	4 538
4 years	64 257	–	89	91	412	3 533	6 776	8 285	9 851	12 309	12 929	9 982
College: 1 to 3 years	19 303	–	–	6	24	174	1 019	2 211	3 339	4 530	4 730	3 270
4 years or more	12 471	–	–	–	–	–	10	48	262	2 507	4 990	4 654
Median school years completed	12.2	7.3	8.0	8.4	9.0	10.5	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.4
Female	**232 525**	**2 232**	**2 561**	**4 080**	**7 262**	**16 640**	**24 041**	**29 845**	**33 328**	**38 855**	**41 003**	**32 678**
No school years completed	2 977	411	233	245	248	216	263	251	267	318	287	238
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 309	211	172	218	279	311	301	306	335	373	401	402
6 and 7 years	12 040	494	480	723	960	1 117	1 103	1 310	1 316	1 482	1 448	1 607
8 years	12 752	718	578	800	1 011	1 236	1 124	1 398	1 370	1 492	1 486	1 539
High school: 1 to 3 years	49 134	398	953	1 980	3 913	5 583	5 491	5 920	6 114	6 342	6 463	5 977
4 years	105 805	–	145	102	804	7 914	13 933	16 493	17 243	17 759	17 957	13 455
College: 1 to 3 years	29 284	–	–	12	47	263	1 804	4 005	5 956	6 518	6 368	4 311
4 years or more	17 224	–	–	–	–	–	22	162	727	4 571	6 593	5 149
Median school years completed	12.3	8.0	8.7	9.1	9.9	11.9	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**24 310**	**561**	**690**	**1 226**	**1 867**	**2 650**	**2 885**	**3 192**	**3 495**	**2 854**	**2 689**	**2 201**
No school years completed	864	94	45	88	72	45	91	70	119	64	54	122
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 177	98	139	149	217	225	204	212	312	185	178	258
6 and 7 years	4 281	186	279	426	505	602	484	471	397	310	326	295
8 years	2 666	130	120	281	393	366	236	247	223	191	248	231
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 587	53	94	277	615	878	676	757	789	543	488	417
4 years	5 716	–	13	5	61	501	1 030	1 042	1 095	834	617	518
College: 1 to 3 years	1 855	–	–	–	4	33	164	388	457	363	314	132
4 years or more	1 164	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	103	364	464	228
Median school years completed	10.2	7.0	7.2	7.8	8.4	9.3	10.9	11.4	11.6	12.2	12.1	10.4
Female	**33 455**	**614**	**725**	**1 306**	**2 118**	**3 849**	**4 490**	**4 450**	**4 069**	**4 373**	**4 017**	**3 444**
No school years completed	855	113	55	77	77	62	94	103	29	100	76	69
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 441	86	107	111	140	154	133	149	105	161	129	166
6 and 7 years	4 306	159	212	351	406	435	420	426	437	468	484	508
8 years	3 470	170	148	209	325	464	351	424	319	316	350	394
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 904	86	182	531	1 035	1 341	1 192	1 164	1 092	1 113	1 179	989
4 years	9 751	–	21	21	135	1 320	1 955	1 645	1 393	1 234	1 143	884
College: 1 to 3 years	2 434	–	–	6	–	73	345	514	596	380	304	216
4 years or more	1 294	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	98	601	352	218
Median school years completed	11.0	7.4	7.9	8.5	9.3	10.8	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.0	11.5	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.2**	**26.8**	**29.6**	**30.9**	**26.9**	**24.1**	**18.4**	**16.6**	**15.7**	**10.0**	**8.4**	**8.2**
No school years completed	25.7	22.5	16.1	30.0	20.3	25.3	28.2	24.0	38.4	23.8	18.3	35.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.5	43.8	58.4	60.1	48.1	43.9	35.2	35.9	41.5	30.3	28.5	38.2
6 and 7 years	26.8	30.1	42.7	39.2	35.1	37.0	30.6	29.1	25.5	17.2	15.8	15.2
8 years	20.7	24.2	26.5	34.2	31.0	28.2	18.7	17.4	16.6	13.1	17.2	14.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.0	18.0	15.2	19.4	20.5	23.8	16.4	16.0	16.5	10.7	9.8	9.2
4 years	8.9	–	...	...	14.8	14.2	15.2	12.6	11.1	6.8	4.8	5.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	–	–	–	–	19.0	16.1	17.5	13.7	8.0	6.6	4.0
4 years or more	9.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	39.3	14.5	9.3	4.9
Female	**14.4**	**27.5**	**28.3**	**32.0**	**29.2**	**23.1**	**18.7**	**14.9**	**12.2**	**11.3**	**9.8**	**10.5**
No school years completed	28.7	27.5	23.6	31.4	31.0	28.7	35.7	41.0	10.9	31.4	26.5	29.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.5	40.8	62.2	50.9	50.2	49.5	44.2	48.7	31.3	43.2	32.2	41.3
6 and 7 years	35.8	32.2	44.2	48.5	42.3	38.9	38.1	32.5	33.2	31.6	33.4	31.6
8 years	27.2	23.7	25.6	26.1	32.1	37.5	31.2	30.3	23.3	21.2	23.6	25.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.2	21.6	19.1	26.8	26.5	24.0	21.7	19.7	17.9	17.5	18.2	16.5
4 years	9.2	–	14.5	20.6	16.8	16.7	14.0	10.0	8.1	6.9	6.4	6.6
College: 1 to 3 years	8.3	–	–	...	–	27.8	19.1	12.8	10.0	5.8	4.8	5.0
4 years or more	7.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.4	13.5	13.1	5.3	4.2
White												
All Income Levels												
Male	**136 678**	**1 376**	**1 608**	**2 782**	**5 003**	**7 846**	**11 604**	**14 763**	**17 837**	**23 884**	**27 632**	**22 342**
No school years completed	2 284	292	184	217	247	111	181	222	197	168	205	260
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 348	118	130	156	235	295	332	331	457	442	405	447
6 and 7 years	11 454	412	414	703	973	1 079	1 053	1 139	1 112	1 389	1 642	1 538
8 years	9 656	364	328	584	958	948	971	998	967	1 142	1 148	1 248
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 013	190	500	1 039	2 285	2 591	2 935	3 249	3 469	3 692	3 817	3 246
4 years	53 478	–	52	78	285	2 681	5 266	6 814	8 413	10 408	11 209	8 272
College: 1 to 3 years	17 454	–	–	6	20	141	856	1 962	2 974	4 216	4 424	2 855
4 years or more	11 991	–	–	–	–	–	10	48	248	2 427	4 782	4 476
Median school years completed	12.3	7.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	10.7	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	**189 073**	**1 526**	**1 617**	**2 906**	**5 119**	**12 959**	**19 133**	**24 041**	**27 234**	**32 635**	**34 797**	**27 106**
No school years completed	1 942	251	164	164	160	134	194	165	186	209	144	171
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 034	136	45	132	115	174	194	177	247	259	296	259
6 and 7 years	8 488	337	259	453	665	771	771	951	984	1 042	1 036	1 219
8 years	9 331	538	376	604	727	913	790	998	971	1 125	1 090	1 199
High school: 1 to 3 years	36 067	264	672	1 462	2 807	4 127	4 091	4 258	4 411	4 650	4 915	4 410
4 years	88 864	–	101	85	598	6 659	11 478	13 851	14 407	15 114	15 390	11 181
College: 1 to 3 years	26 377	–	–	6	47	181	1 597	3 506	5 349	5 922	5 804	3 965
4 years or more	15 970	–	–	–	–	–	18	135	679	4 314	6 122	4 702
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	8.9	9.2	10.0	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**15 307**	**265**	**342**	**654**	**1 049**	**1 494**	**1 670**	**1 991**	**2 509**	**2 105**	**1 918**	**1 310**
No school years completed	440	43	30	51	33	12	22	39	67	33	27	83
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 207	50	54	87	81	118	98	121	202	126	111	159
6 and 7 years	2 480	91	136	212	291	345	261	264	270	202	206	202
8 years	1 544	48	59	156	240	207	139	125	120	143	182	125
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 008	33	63	143	371	468	349	389	473	321	242	156
4 years	3 956	–	–	5	33	321	667	727	880	573	450	300
College: 1 to 3 years	1 598	–	–	–	–	23	134	321	397	356	270	97
4 years or more	1 074	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	100	351	430	188
Median school years completed	11.0	6.9	7.3	7.8	8.5	9.4	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.4	10.7
Female	**20 087**	**297**	**281**	**772**	**1 040**	**2 412**	**2 846**	**2 737**	**2 570**	**2 703**	**2 491**	**1 938**
No school years completed	380	37	23	30	38	15	56	64	11	49	26	31
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	650	28	8	53	33	67	62	73	67	91	82	86
6 and 7 years	2 365	85	81	187	205	242	236	236	283	232	275	303
8 years	1 947	100	66	136	196	262	186	267	190	150	185	209
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 226	47	94	344	505	801	676	584	531	499	664	481
4 years	6 320	–	9	16	63	993	1 308	1 060	923	794	712	442
College: 1 to 3 years	2 028	–	–	6	–	32	322	431	480	318	256	183
4 years or more	1 171	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	85	570	291	203
Median school years completed	11.7	8.0	8.4	8.9	9.3	11.3	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.0	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.2**	**19.3**	**21.3**	**23.5**	**21.0**	**19.0**	**14.4**	**13.5**	**14.1**	**8.8**	**6.9**	**5.9**
No school years completed	19.3	14.7	16.3	23.5	13.4	10.8	12.2	17.6	34.0	19.6	13.2	31.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.1	42.4	41.5	55.8	34.5	40.0	29.5	36.6	44.2	28.5	27.4	35.6
6 and 7 years	21.7	22.1	32.9	30.2	29.9	32.0	24.8	23.2	24.3	14.5	12.5	13.1
8 years	16.0	13.2	18.0	26.7	25.1	21.8	14.3	12.5	12.4	12.5	15.9	10.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.1	17.4	12.6	13.8	16.2	18.1	11.9	12.0	13.6	8.7	6.3	4.8
4 years	7.4	–	–	...	11.6	12.0	12.7	10.7	10.5	5.5	4.0	3.6
College: 1 to 3 years	9.2	–	–	–	–	16.3	15.7	16.4	13.3	8.4	6.1	3.4
4 years or more	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	40.3	14.5	9.0	4.2
Female	**10.6**	**19.5**	**17.4**	**26.6**	**20.3**	**18.6**	**14.9**	**11.4**	**9.4**	**8.3**	**7.2**	**7.1**
No school years completed	19.6	14.7	14.0	18.3	23.8	11.2	28.9	38.8	5.9	23.4	18.1	18.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.0	20.6	...	40.2	28.7	38.5	32.0	41.2	27.1	35.1	27.7	33.2
6 and 7 years	27.9	25.2	31.3	41.3	30.8	31.4	30.6	24.8	28.8	22.3	26.5	24.9
8 years	20.9	18.6	17.6	22.5	27.0	28.7	23.5	26.8	19.6	13.3	17.0	17.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.5	17.8	14.0	23.5	18.0	19.4	16.5	13.7	12.0	10.7	13.5	10.9
4 years	7.1	–	8.9	...	10.5	14.9	11.4	7.7	6.4	5.3	4.6	4.0
College: 1 to 3 years	7.7	–	–	...	–	17.7	20.2	12.3	9.0	5.4	4.4	4.6
4 years or more	7.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.3	12.5	13.2	4.8	4.3
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**33 765**	**701**	**717**	**1 184**	**1 927**	**3 136**	**3 997**	**4 378**	**4 289**	**4 576**	**4 315**	**4 545**
No school years completed	1 039	125	94	76	107	67	133	69	108	91	85	84
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 117	98	108	92	216	218	241	260	288	165	208	223
6 and 7 years	4 519	205	240	385	464	549	524	470	444	418	423	397
8 years	3 207	169	118	237	299	351	278	421	380	313	291	350
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 139	104	120	381	714	1 082	1 184	1 453	1 304	1 358	1 172	1 267
4 years	10 565	–	37	13	123	836	1 489	1 456	1 400	1 856	1 683	1 672
College: 1 to 3 years	1 755	–	–	–	4	33	148	249	356	295	273	397
4 years or more	424	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	80	180	155
Median school years completed	10.8	7.2	7.3	8.2	8.6	10.1	11.1	11.0	11.1	11.9	11.9	11.9
Female	**42 318**	**704**	**926**	**1 169**	**2 128**	**3 638**	**4 867**	**5 699**	**5 937**	**6 012**	**5 978**	**5 258**
No school years completed	1 029	160	69	81	88	82	69	86	79	109	139	67
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 251	75	127	86	164	137	107	125	83	114	105	128
6 and 7 years	3 466	157	207	265	295	346	332	346	332	420	389	377
8 years	3 376	180	202	196	276	318	329	396	399	358	388	334
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 872	134	281	518	1 102	1 438	1 384	1 645	1 672	1 672	1 520	1 506
4 years	16 511	–	40	17	203	1 235	2 435	2 592	2 732	2 562	2 505	2 190
College: 1 to 3 years	2 770	–	–	6	–	82	207	482	592	544	545	312
4 years or more	1 043	–	–	–	–	–	4	27	48	233	387	344
Median school years completed	11.8	7.5	8.3	8.8	9.7	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**8 887**	**288**	**348**	**572**	**818**	**1 154**	**1 191**	**1 201**	**972**	**728**	**743**	**873**
No school years completed	408	51	15	37	39	33	64	31	52	25	27	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	956	40	85	62	136	107	106	91	110	59	61	99
6 and 7 years	1 801	95	143	214	214	257	223	207	127	108	120	93
8 years	1 122	82	61	125	153	159	97	122	103	48	66	106
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 577	20	31	134	244	408	327	368	316	222	246	261
4 years	1 721	–	13	–	28	180	353	315	205	253	160	214
College: 1 to 3 years	227	–	–	–	4	10	21	67	56	–	34	35
4 years or more	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	29	30
Median school years completed	9.2	7.1	7.0	7.7	8.1	9.2	10.0	10.2	9.9	10.7	10.2	10.2
Female	**13 214**	**317**	**438**	**529**	**1 067**	**1 432**	**1 640**	**1 691**	**1 494**	**1 628**	**1 504**	**1 474**
No school years completed	475	76	32	47	39	47	38	39	18	51	50	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	785	58	99	58	107	87	71	76	38	70	47	74
6 and 7 years	1 921	74	125	159	201	193	184	185	154	232	209	205
8 years	1 502	70	82	73	121	202	165	153	129	157	165	185
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 662	39	88	187	530	540	516	575	561	614	504	508
4 years	3 374	–	12	5	69	322	643	585	465	426	426	421
College: 1 to 3 years	393	–	–	–	–	41	23	75	116	57	48	33
4 years or more	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	21	55	10
Median school years completed	10.2	6.7	7.4	8.0	9.4	10.0	11.1	11.0	11.2	10.5	10.7	10.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	26.3	41.1	48.5	48.3	42.4	36.8	29.8	27.4	22.7	15.9	17.2	19.2
No school years completed	39.3	40.8	...	...	36.4	...	48.1	...	48.1	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.2	...	78.7	...	63.0	49.1	44.0	35.0	38.2	35.8	29.3	44.4
6 and 7 years	39.9	46.3	59.6	55.6	46.1	46.8	42.6	44.0	28.6	25.8	28.4	23.4
8 years	35.0	48.5	51.7	52.7	51.2	45.3	34.9	29.0	27.1	15.3	22.7	30.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.4	19.2	25.8	35.2	34.2	37.7	27.6	25.3	24.2	16.3	21.0	20.6
4 years	16.3	–	...	–	22.8	21.5	23.7	21.6	14.6	13.6	9.5	12.8
College: 1 to 3 years	12.9	–	–	–	...	...	14.2	26.9	15.7	–	12.5	8.8
4 years or more	17.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	16.1	19.4
Female	31.2	44.9	47.3	45.3	50.1	39.4	33.7	29.7	25.2	27.1	25.2	28.0
No school years completed	46.2	47.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.8	36.0	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62.7	...	78.0	...	65.2	63.5	66.4	60.8	...	61.4	44.8	57.8
6 and 7 years	55.4	47.1	60.4	60.0	68.1	55.8	55.4	53.5	46.4	55.2	53.7	54.4
8 years	44.5	38.9	40.6	37.2	43.8	63.5	50.2	38.6	32.3	43.9	42.5	55.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.2	29.1	31.3	36.1	48.1	37.6	37.3	35.0	33.6	36.7	33.2	33.7
4 years	20.4	–	...	...	34.0	26.1	26.4	22.6	17.0	16.6	17.0	19.2
College: 1 to 3 years	14.2	–	–	–	–	...	11.1	15.6	19.6	10.5	8.8	10.6
4 years or more	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	9.0	14.2	2.9
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 576	5	19	14	51	109	134	134	207	308	362	233
No school years completed	16	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	–	9	–	8	–	9	–	9	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	49	–	6	–	10	16	–	7	5	–	–	5
8 years	45	–	–	–	–	6	8	7	–	–	6	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	291	5	4	7	33	49	40	7	54	31	56	5
4 years	721	–	–	–	–	29	50	87	117	170	175	93
College: 1 to 3 years	260	–	–	–	–	9	27	26	17	53	60	68
4 years or more	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	45	65	44
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	11.0	12.2	12.5	12.3	12.7	12.7	13.0
Female	2 570	7	10	14	70	173	324	293	421	439	462	357
No school years completed	11	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	21	5	14
6 and 7 years	130	–	–	8	12	20	–	7	26	28	12	17
8 years	83	–	4	–	21	3	–	13	–	37	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	402	7	–	6	37	43	58	62	41	52	45	51
4 years	1 157	–	–	–	–	95	227	122	249	126	224	114
College: 1 to 3 years	467	–	–	–	–	12	39	76	87	97	73	83
4 years or more	267	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	78	98	73
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	228	–	–	–	14	22	36	24	40	58	34	–
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17	–	–	–	8	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	–
8 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	60	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	30	8	8	–
4 years	83	–	–	–	–	14	13	8	–	36	12	–
College: 1 to 3 years	34	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	5	7	7	–
4 years or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
Median school years completed	12.2	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–
Female	481	–	4	–	33	39	73	33	70	130	44	55
No school years completed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	5	8
6 and 7 years	101	–	–	–	12	20	–	7	26	28	–	8
8 years	33	–	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	21	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	83	–	–	–	21	10	7	5	9	7	18	6
4 years	107	–	–	–	–	6	55	13	23	10	–	–
College: 1 to 3 years	88	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	12	25	4	28
4 years or more	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	–
Median school years completed	11.4	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	8.8	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	14.5	–	–	–	...	20.2	26.9	17.9	19.3	18.8	9.4	–
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	–
4 years	11.5	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	21.2	6.9	–
College: 1 to 3 years	13.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Female	18.7	–	...	–	...	22.5	22.5	11.3	16.6	29.6	9.5	15.4
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	77.7	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	9.2	–	–	–	–	...	24.2	10.7	9.2	7.9	–	–
College: 1 to 3 years	18.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	11.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**104 325**	**994**	**1 133**	**1 860**	**3 207**	**5 344**	**8 332**	**11 587**	**13 592**	**18 758**	**21 552**	**17 966**
No school years completed	1 797	186	141	111	178	88	166	152	193	165	198	219
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 279	38	55	53	85	104	130	126	163	160	159	206
6 and 7 years	5 757	305	337	436	500	543	578	578	543	609	653	675
8 years	6 295	284	208	423	559	614	603	688	622	760	751	783
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 513	181	329	783	1 631	1 929	2 253	2 829	2 814	3 012	3 068	2 684
4 years	41 896	–	63	48	230	2 002	3 906	5 485	6 506	8 290	8 623	6 743
College: 1 to 3 years	15 222	–	–	6	24	64	691	1 702	2 548	3 766	3 823	2 598
4 years or more	10 566	–	–	–	–	–	5	27	203	1 996	4 277	4 058
Median school years completed	12.4	7.8	8.2	8.8	9.5	11.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.7
Female	**154 171**	**1 097**	**1 228**	**2 057**	**3 776**	**10 281**	**15 553**	**19 382**	**22 690**	**27 219**	**28 729**	**22 159**
No school years completed	1 373	182	88	115	98	82	135	138	142	123	163	107
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 165	71	86	92	81	84	125	94	102	146	120	164
6 and 7 years	5 187	249	183	295	423	455	506	553	565	690	615	653
8 years	6 433	354	286	424	501	700	587	693	700	764	716	708
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 479	241	494	1 066	2 116	3 329	3 331	3 259	3 720	3 750	3 740	3 433
4 years	72 702	–	91	59	514	5 442	9 429	11 333	12 054	12 360	12 360	9 060
College: 1 to 3 years	24 131	–	–	6	43	189	1 418	3 177	4 805	5 449	5 372	3 672
4 years or more	14 701	–	–	–	–	–	22	135	602	3 937	5 643	4 362
Median school years completed	12.5	8.1	8.9	9.3	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**12 227**	**230**	**227**	**438**	**706**	**1 180**	**1 332**	**1 731**	**1 922**	**1 697**	**1 585**	**1 179**
No school years completed	301	22	4	19	25	18	33	15	37	41	21	66
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	428	20	15	27	47	43	41	42	51	27	32	83
6 and 7 years	1 459	97	131	131	140	207	175	183	127	93	97	80
8 years	1 130	72	36	100	134	176	125	110	70	104	101	102
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 012	19	28	156	326	431	343	422	460	298	302	227
4 years	3 453	–	13	5	30	291	509	618	729	533	424	301
College: 1 to 3 years	1 413	–	–	–	4	14	106	338	359	281	213	98
4 years or more	1 031	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	89	320	395	222
Median school years completed	11.8	7.5	7.4	8.4	9.1	10.0	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.1
Female	**19 552**	**267**	**319**	**608**	**997**	**2 257**	**2 720**	**2 617**	**2 566**	**2 854**	**2 394**	**1 953**
No school years completed	317	42	22	35	25	19	46	32	18	24	36	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	436	33	41	36	27	31	50	35	10	71	37	65
6 and 7 years	1 638	58	68	153	163	185	156	172	149	211	150	173
8 years	1 741	78	65	116	131	279	154	199	171	186	174	188
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 660	56	106	257	558	764	704	612	689	630	686	598
4 years	6 655	–	17	5	93	928	1 308	1 116	977	867	783	561
College: 1 to 3 years	1 994	–	–	6	–	51	302	429	471	321	228	186
4 years or more	1 111	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	81	544	300	165
Median school years completed	12.0	8.0	8.4	8.7	9.8	11.4	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.1	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.7**	**23.1**	**20.0**	**23.5**	**22.0**	**22.1**	**16.0**	**14.9**	**14.1**	**9.0**	**7.4**	**6.6**
No school years completed	16.8	11.8	2.8	17.1	14.0	...	19.9	9.9	19.2	24.8	10.6	30.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.5	...	...	...	...	41.3	31.5	33.3	31.3	16.9	20.1	40.3
6 and 7 years	25.3	31.8	38.9	30.0	28.0	38.1	30.3	31.3	23.4	15.3	14.9	11.9
8 years	18.0	25.4	17.3	23.6	24.0	28.7	20.7	16.0	11.3	13.7	13.4	13.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.0	10.5	8.5	19.9	20.0	22.3	15.2	14.9	16.3	9.9	9.8	8.5
4 years	8.2	–	...	...	13.0	14.5	13.0	11.3	11.2	6.4	4.9	4.5
College: 1 to 3 years	9.3	–	–	–	...	...	15.3	19.9	14.1	7.5	5.6	3.8
4 years or more	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	43.8	16.0	9.2	5.5
Female	**12.7**	**24.3**	**26.0**	**29.6**	**26.4**	**22.0**	**17.5**	**13.5**	**11.3**	**10.5**	**8.3**	**8.8**
No school years completed	23.1	23.1	...	30.4	...	...	34.1	23.9	12.7	19.5	22.1	15.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.4	...	...	...	...	...	40.0	...	9.8	48.6	30.8	39.6
6 and 7 years	31.6	23.3	37.2	51.9	38.5	40.7	30.8	31.1	26.4	30.6	24.4	26.5
8 years	27.1	22.0	22.7	27.4	26.1	39.9	26.2	28.7	24.4	24.3	24.3	26.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.9	23.2	21.5	24.1	26.4	22.9	21.1	18.8	18.5	16.8	18.3	17.4
4 years	9.2	–	...	...	18.1	17.1	13.9	9.8	8.1	7.0	6.3	6.2
College: 1 to 3 years	8.3	–	–	...	–	27.0	21.3	13.5	9.8	5.9	4.2	5.1
4 years or more	7.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.6	13.5	13.8	5.3	3.8
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**19 225**	**359**	**419**	**581**	**1 019**	**1 612**	**1 997**	**2 525**	**2 455**	**2 745**	**2 763**	**2 750**
No school years completed	591	47	64	34	67	49	74	25	84	60	43	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	539	13	19	10	57	57	67	60	58	51	52	95
6 and 7 years	1 920	123	153	161	210	224	204	208	189	148	134	166
8 years	1 702	110	59	118	156	231	164	225	204	126	168	141
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 266	66	92	249	440	614	631	899	781	889	855	750
4 years	6 495	–	32	9	85	420	776	902	862	1 143	1 143	1 123
College: 1 to 3 years	1 352	–	–	–	4	17	81	206	268	259	217	300
4 years or more	360	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	69	151	131
Median school years completed	11.3	7.9	7.7	8.7	9.1	10.2	11.3	11.5	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.2
Female	**26 299**	**389**	**492**	**581**	**1 099**	**2 158**	**2 965**	**3 477**	**3 879**	**3 984**	**3 824**	**3 451**
No school years completed	528	76	27	44	45	30	39	45	44	54	97	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	481	28	61	35	37	59	52	29	25	51	38	66
6 and 7 years	1 579	80	74	112	138	166	159	170	155	191	161	173
8 years	1 931	119	133	116	140	187	193	206	235	228	211	163
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 928	86	162	265	611	893	868	929	1 063	1 099	955	997
4 years	10 864	–	35	9	128	779	1 516	1 699	1 859	1 743	1 643	1 453
College: 1 to 3 years	2 185	–	–	–	–	44	134	372	466	434	445	290
4 years or more	803	–	–	–	–	–	4	27	32	184	274	282
Median school years completed	12.1	8.1	8.6	8.9	9.9	11.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**4 492**	**126**	**155**	**262**	**395**	**602**	**552**	**664**	**477**	**367**	**438**	**454**
No school years completed	162	14	–	14	15	18	23	10	28	17	11	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	236	6	10	5	40	38	29	33	12	3	12	48
6 and 7 years	779	53	82	83	86	108	82	100	44	40	57	44
8 years	576	53	26	52	79	109	72	63	23	26	40	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 575	–	24	108	151	214	182	222	210	132	182	150
4 years	924	–	13	–	20	110	147	174	114	136	103	107
College: 1 to 3 years	180	–	–	–	4	5	17	62	43	–	19	30
4 years or more	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	14	30
Median school years completed	9.9	7.6	7.6	8.6	8.7	9.4	10.2	10.7	10.9	11.2	10.6	10.8
Female	**7 494**	**152**	**224**	**273**	**518**	**772**	**878**	**947**	**950**	**995**	**910**	**875**
No school years completed	201	25	18	24	21	10	19	16	7	16	30	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	301	23	41	27	22	22	35	19	8	35	28	41
6 and 7 years	874	32	47	76	84	103	74	83	73	118	88	96
8 years	865	42	49	45	53	107	80	90	80	102	109	108
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 845	30	57	101	302	318	288	309	394	392	318	336
4 years	2 062	–	12	–	36	193	364	367	304	271	269	246
College: 1 to 3 years	285	–	–	–	–	19	18	60	78	51	31	28
4 years or more	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	10	37	5
Median school years completed	10.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.8	10.4	11.4	11.6	11.3	10.7	10.9	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**23.4**	**35.1**	**37.0**	**45.1**	**38.8**	**37.3**	**27.6**	**26.3**	**19.4**	**13.4**	**15.9**	**16.5**
No school years completed	27.4	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.6	43.1	53.6	51.6	41.0	48.2	40.2	48.1	23.3	27.0	42.5	26.5
8 years	33.8	48.2	...	44.1	50.6	47.2	43.9	28.0	11.3	20.6	23.8	23.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.1	–	...	43.4	34.3	34.9	28.8	24.7	26.9	14.8	21.3	20.0
4 years	14.2	–	...	–	...	26.2	18.9	19.3	13.2	11.9	9.0	9.5
College: 1 to 3 years	13.3	–	–	–	...	...	...	30.1	16.0	–	8.8	10.0
4 years or more	16.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	9.3	22.9
Female	**28.5**	**39.1**	**45.5**	**47.0**	**47.1**	**35.8**	**29.6**	**27.2**	**24.5**	**25.0**	**23.8**	**25.4**
No school years completed	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	55.4	...	...	67.9	60.9	62.0	46.5	48.8	47.1	61.8	54.7	55.5
8 years	44.8	35.3	36.8	38.8	37.9	57.2	41.5	43.7	34.0	44.7	51.7	66.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	...	35.2	38.1	49.4	35.6	33.2	33.3	37.1	35.7	33.3	33.7
4 years	19.0	–	...	–	28.1	24.8	24.0	21.6	16.4	15.5	16.4	16.9
College: 1 to 3 years	13.0	–	–	–	–	...	13.4	16.1	16.7	11.8	7.0	9.7
4 years or more	7.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	5.4	13.5	1.8
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**60 072**	**950**	**1 021**	**1 901**	**3 301**	**5 038**	**6 406**	**6 657**	**7 719**	**8 900**	**9 711**	**8 468**
No school years completed	1 432	215	124	173	158	81	132	136	111	99	77	126
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 749	156	158	178	312	371	397	389	540	405	414	429
6 and 7 years	9 218	250	293	572	803	977	896	942	868	1 121	1 289	1 207
8 years	5 958	230	197	356	599	637	558	648	670	626	651	786
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 306	99	226	584	1 252	1 561	1 682	1 695	1 807	1 864	1 768	1 768
4 years	19 940	–	23	38	177	1 318	2 453	2 372	2 998	3 605	3 983	2 973
College: 1 to 3 years	3 702	–	–	–	–	93	283	461	671	694	853	647
4 years or more	1 767	–	–	–	–	–	5	14	54	486	676	532
Median school years completed	11.0	6.8	7.6	8.1	8.6	9.9	11.2	11.1	11.8	12.1	12.2	11.9
Female	**72 364**	**984**	**1 184**	**1 830**	**3 157**	**5 761**	**7 775**	**9 573**	**9 716**	**10 976**	**11 530**	**9 878**
No school years completed	1 478	203	131	125	134	120	121	102	122	187	120	113
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 909	119	78	111	179	188	170	164	207	221	263	209
6 and 7 years	6 221	198	253	380	480	577	556	719	682	748	747	881
8 years	5 773	321	256	319	478	478	511	640	602	697	702	769
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 387	143	421	846	1 613	2 107	2 025	2 485	2 219	2 502	2 603	2 423
4 years	30 486	–	45	43	269	2 232	4 050	4 694	4 740	5 041	5 254	4 118
College: 1 to 3 years	4 724	–	–	6	4	59	342	746	1 042	988	942	595
4 years or more	2 386	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	102	592	899	770
Median school years completed	12.0	7.7	8.5	8.9	9.6	11.2	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**10 772**	**283**	**391**	**699**	**1 004**	**1 317**	**1 366**	**1 287**	**1 409**	**1 051**	**1 015**	**950**
No school years completed	518	60	35	69	36	23	54	55	82	23	29	52
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 544	78	99	112	137	179	143	145	225	140	137	149
6 and 7 years	2 467	67	128	249	316	351	271	254	228	196	201	206
8 years	1 407	58	74	164	219	173	88	130	143	87	147	124
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 262	20	55	105	265	396	289	289	286	202	171	184
4 years	2 035	–	–	–	31	176	463	364	353	282	171	195
College: 1 to 3 years	412	–	–	–	–	19	58	50	78	77	96	34
4 years or more	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	44	63	6
Median school years completed	8.6	6.1	7.0	7.4	8.1	8.6	10.3	9.6	9.3	10.2	9.0	8.5
Female	**12 543**	**298**	**355**	**628**	**987**	**1 411**	**1 603**	**1 676**	**1 338**	**1 394**	**1 521**	**1 332**
No school years completed	492	67	23	42	47	33	48	62	11	71	40	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	901	50	58	70	103	101	83	91	82	84	92	87
6 and 7 years	2 390	97	125	171	214	219	234	243	245	235	297	310
8 years	1 522	66	73	81	184	148	183	207	142	122	140	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 890	18	76	248	401	540	442	515	369	462	475	344
4 years	2 758	–	–	16	38	348	574	474	356	319	349	284
College: 1 to 3 years	414	–	–	–	–	22	39	80	116	51	76	30
4 years or more	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	50	52	53
Median school years completed	9.7	6.7	7.5	8.4	8.7	10.1	10.7	10.4	10.5	10.2	10.2	9.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	17.9	29.8	38.3	36.8	30.4	26.1	21.3	19.3	18.3	11.8	10.5	11.2
No school years completed	36.2	27.9	28.2	39.9	22.8	...	40.9	40.4	73.9	...	...	41.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.2	50.0	62.7	62.9	43.9	48.2	36.0	37.3	41.7	34.6	33.1	34.7
6 and 7 years	26.8	26.8	43.7	43.5	39.4	35.9	30.2	27.0	26.3	17.5	15.6	17.1
8 years	23.6	25.2	37.6	46.1	36.6	27.2	15.8	20.1	21.3	13.9	22.6	15.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.8	...	24.3	18.0	21.2	25.4	17.2	17.1	15.8	10.8	9.7	10.4
4 years	10.2	–	–	–	17.5	13.4	18.9	15.3	11.8	7.8	4.3	6.6
College: 1 to 3 years	11.1	–	–	–	–	...	20.5	10.8	11.6	11.1	11.3	5.3
4 years or more	7.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	9.1	9.3	1.1
Female	17.3	30.3	30.0	34.3	31.3	24.5	20.6	17.5	13.8	12.7	13.2	13.5
No school years completed	33.3	33.0	17.6	33.6	35.1	27.5	39.7	60.8	9.0	38.0	33.3	42.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.2	42.0	...	63.1	57.5	53.7	48.8	55.5	39.6	38.0	35.0	41.6
6 and 7 years	38.4	49.0	49.4	45.0	44.6	38.0	42.1	33.8	35.9	31.4	39.8	35.2
8 years	26.4	20.6	28.5	25.4	38.5	31.0	35.8	32.3	23.6	17.5	19.9	22.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.1	12.6	18.1	29.3	24.9	25.6	21.8	20.7	16.6	18.5	18.2	14.2
4 years	9.0	–	–	...	14.1	15.6	14.2	10.1	7.5	6.3	6.6	6.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8.8	–	–	–	–	...	11.4	10.7	11.1	5.2	8.1	5.0
4 years or more	7.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.7	8.4	5.8	6.9
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	12 906	287	249	543	811	1 341	1 722	1 636	1 639	1 617	1 389	1 672
No school years completed	413	66	26	39	40	18	50	44	24	31	35	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 379	71	74	71	130	142	150	172	211	108	140	110
6 and 7 years	2 304	62	76	202	222	298	281	247	217	239	251	209
8 years	1 288	54	44	106	116	88	87	161	155	165	107	205
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 491	34	24	121	265	428	464	477	478	408	297	495
4 years	3 604	–	5	4	38	355	630	492	477	619	487	497
College: 1 to 3 years	381	–	–	–	–	12	60	43	77	36	56	97
4 years or more	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	19
Median school years completed	9.9	6.2	6.6	7.6	8.1	9.9	10.9	10.2	10.3	11.0	10.6	10.6
Female	14 445	280	378	523	887	1 326	1 687	2 002	1 843	1 880	1 966	1 673
No school years completed	445	73	32	37	38	42	28	34	32	50	42	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	687	44	58	46	118	66	53	79	58	63	55	47
6 and 7 years	1 690	59	117	142	139	158	153	169	145	208	210	190
8 years	1 314	61	58	63	132	102	127	171	154	130	161	155
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 509	43	108	221	394	516	436	654	566	562	532	477
4 years	5 090	–	5	8	66	407	834	796	757	745	782	690
College: 1 to 3 years	500	–	–	6	–	35	56	99	115	87	82	20
4 years or more	210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	35	102	57
Median school years completed	11.1	6.8	7.7	8.6	9.1	10.7	12.1	11.5	11.8	11.6	11.9	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	3 873	140	163	279	374	471	544	490	424	321	271	396
No school years completed	230	25	15	23	24	15	37	21	24	8	16	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	629	34	60	53	78	66	60	51	79	56	49	43
6 and 7 years	889	36	50	117	114	130	124	101	67	62	42	46
8 years	484	29	31	63	57	33	21	59	70	22	26	73
High school: 1 to 3 years	883	16	7	23	93	167	117	120	94	71	64	111
4 years	707	–	–	–	8	55	181	133	82	102	50	96
College: 1 to 3 years	42	–	–	–	–	5	4	5	8	–	15	5
4 years or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Median school years completed	8.4	6.6	6.3	7.1	7.5	8.7	9.8	9.3	8.6	9.5	9.1	9.4
Female	5 116	153	186	234	479	576	684	675	470	577	558	524
No school years completed	240	51	4	23	13	27	19	19	11	30	20	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	446	32	50	26	85	59	36	51	30	35	19	23
6 and 7 years	945	38	68	83	110	84	96	102	59	98	108	99
8 years	567	28	33	21	68	71	76	59	49	55	40	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 637	4	31	76	174	205	199	240	164	217	184	143
4 years	1 148	–	–	5	29	108	253	189	121	132	152	159
College: 1 to 3 years	99	–	–	–	–	22	5	15	29	6	17	5
4 years or more	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	18	5
Median school years completed	9.7	5.0	7.1	7.6	8.5	9.7	10.7	10.3	10.6	10.0	10.5	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	30.0	48.8	65.5	51.4	46.1	35.1	31.6	30.0	25.9	19.9	19.5	23.7
No school years completed	55.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.6	...	...	...	60.0	46.5	40.0	29.7	37.4	51.9	35.0	39.1
6 and 7 years	38.6	...	...	57.9	51.4	43.6	44.1	40.9	30.9	25.9	16.7	22.0
8 years	37.6	...	...	59.4	49.1	...	...	36.6	45.2	13.3	24.3	35.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.3	...	...	19.0	35.1	39.0	25.2	25.2	19.7	17.4	21.5	22.4
4 years	19.6	–	–	–	...	15.5	28.7	27.0	17.2	16.5	10.3	19.3
College: 1 to 3 years	11.0	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	35.4	54.6	49.2	44.7	54.0	43.4	40.5	33.7	25.5	30.7	28.4	31.3
No school years completed	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64.9	...	...	...	72.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	55.9	...	58.1	58.5	79.1	53.2	62.7	60.4	40.7	47.1	51.4	52.1
8 years	43.2	...	...	...	51.5	69.6	59.8	34.5	31.8	42.3	24.8	43.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.3	...	28.7	34.4	44.2	39.7	45.6	36.7	29.0	38.6	34.6	30.0
4 years	22.6	–	–	...	...	26.5	30.3	23.7	16.0	17.7	19.4	23.0
College: 1 to 3 years	19.8	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	25.2	...	...	...
4 years or more	16.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	17.6	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	6 630	146	179	213	435	625	937	943	889	893	803	567
No school years completed	131	16	15	9	18	9	25	4	6	5	20	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	479	30	25	17	54	38	53	76	49	46	51	40
6 and 7 years	1 014	62	24	80	134	108	109	99	145	77	123	53
8 years	645	24	47	42	108	48	99	87	55	69	37	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 423	14	65	60	116	192	189	194	162	187	158	86
4 years	2 421	–	3	5	5	213	417	428	347	414	323	266
College: 1 to 3 years	379	–	–	–	–	17	45	48	120	70	54	25
4 years or more	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	25	37	64
Median school years completed	11.2	6.9	8.5	8.0	8.1	10.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.3
Female	5 990	151	149	193	329	598	713	890	922	660	744	641
No school years completed	126	26	14	5	16	14	7	11	3	8	4	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	235	21	8	15	19	39	6	48	26	6	18	29
6 and 7 years	632	47	44	48	57	85	41	38	69	44	86	73
8 years	546	43	36	57	32	58	26	65	68	31	68	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 268	14	38	68	184	147	135	176	175	90	120	121
4 years	2 617	–	9	–	21	240	454	466	449	358	343	277
College: 1 to 3 years	429	–	–	–	–	15	44	82	109	81	54	44
4 years or more	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	23	42	51	17
Median school years completed	12.1	7.2	8.2	8.5	9.7	11.1	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 311	48	72	89	157	153	187	174	164	106	89	72
No school years completed	45	12	6	–	11	4	4	–	–	–	4	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	205	–	25	10	33	3	20	25	36	18	9	26
6 and 7 years	355	22	20	46	49	44	38	36	42	21	28	9
8 years	129	–	10	17	40	17	23	7	10	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	313	14	11	16	24	51	44	46	43	43	15	6
4 years	228	–	–	–	–	34	58	60	13	19	22	22
College: 1 to 3 years	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	5	5	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	8.4	...	...	...	7.4	9.5	9.6	10.2	8.4	10.0	...	...
Female	1 360	49	51	70	134	181	167	157	165	125	102	159
No school years completed	46	4	10	–	5	10	–	8	–	5	–	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	104	3	8	5	10	22	–	23	13	6	–	14
6 and 7 years	278	4	19	27	29	31	30	11	43	22	37	25
8 years	207	26	10	12	10	37	14	18	6	8	36	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	354	12	–	26	76	37	46	37	34	21	18	47
4 years	338	–	4	–	4	44	73	55	60	48	11	39
College: 1 to 3 years	26	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	9	8	–	–
4 years or more	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Median school years completed	9.4	...	...	...	9.5	8.7	11.6	10.5	10.8	12.0	8.4	9.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	19.8	32.9	40.2	41.8	36.1	24.5	20.0	18.5	18.4	11.9	11.1	12.7
No school years completed	34.4	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.8	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.0	...	...	...	36.6	40.7	34.9	...	29.0	...	22.8	...
8 years	20.0	–	...	...	37.0	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.0	...	...	...	20.7	26.6	23.3	23.7	26.5	23.0	9.5	...
4 years	9.4	–	–	–	–	16.0	13.9	14.0	3.7	4.6	6.8	8.3
College: 1 to 3 years	7.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16.7	...	...	–
4 years or more	4.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	22.7	32.5	34.2	36.3	40.7	30.3	23.4	17.6	17.9	18.9	13.7	24.8
No school years completed	36.5	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.3	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	44.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.9	...	–	...	41.3	25.2	34.1	21.0	19.4	...	15.0	38.8
4 years	12.9	–	...	–	...	18.3	16.1	11.8	13.4	13.4	3.2	14.1
College: 1 to 3 years	6.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	8.3	...	–	–
4 years or more	5.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 634	55	49	60	97	183	278	217	195	214	163	123
No school years completed	35	12	4	3	–	–	9	–	–	–	7	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	199	14	15	11	29	19	24	28	19	6	16	18
6 and 7 years	295	20	11	22	32	27	39	15	38	31	38	22
8 years	217	5	15	13	27	32	27	35	21	22	16	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	382	4	4	11	9	40	89	77	45	61	20	22
4 years	466	–	–	–	–	61	83	62	61	94	53	52
College: 1 to 3 years	22	–	–	–	–	4	7	–	11	–	–	–
4 years or more	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	5
Median school years completed	9.6	...	...	...	...	10.0	10.3	10.2	10.3	11.4	9.7	11.4
Female	1 574	37	56	65	142	154	215	220	215	148	188	134
No school years completed	56	11	10	–	5	10	2	7	3	5	–	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	83	3	8	5	9	12	2	17	–	–	12	15
6 and 7 years	197	18	16	11	18	22	20	7	32	21	18	14
8 years	131	–	11	17	4	29	9	19	10	–	16	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	435	5	11	32	97	29	80	62	43	11	33	32
4 years	557	–	–	–	9	49	85	97	116	74	80	47
College: 1 to 3 years	85	–	–	–	–	3	17	11	11	23	18	2
4 years or more	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	5
Median school years completed	11.2	...	...	...	10.1	9.4	11.8	11.9	12.2	12.5	12.2	10.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**522**	**22**	**30**	**31**	**49**	**81**	**95**	**47**	**71**	**40**	**34**	**22**
No school years completed	16	12	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	–	15	4	18	3	17	7	19	–	–	8
6 and 7 years	133	6	11	14	14	19	17	6	16	6	21	3
8 years	62	–	4	10	17	17	4	–	10	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	119	4	–	3	–	27	28	26	12	19	–	–
4 years	90	–	–	–	–	15	25	8	9	15	7	11
College: 1 to 3 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**604**	**12**	**28**	**22**	**70**	**84**	**78**	**69**	**74**	**56**	**36**	**75**
No school years completed	34	–	10	–	5	10	–	4	–	5	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38	3	8	5	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	10
6 and 7 years	102	4	10	–	7	6	14	–	22	16	13	10
8 years	70	–	–	7	–	24	9	4	–	–	16	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	180	5	–	10	54	17	29	26	3	5	2	29
4 years	164	–	–	–	4	21	26	29	40	23	5	16
College: 1 to 3 years	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
4 years or more	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Median school years completed	10.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**31.9**	...	...	...	...	**44.3**	**34.2**	**21.7**	**36.4**	**18.7**	**20.9**	**17.9**
No school years completed	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.7	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	45.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.6	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.2	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
4 years	19.3	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	**38.4**	...	...	...	**49.3**	**54.5**	**36.3**	**31.4**	**34.4**	**37.8**	**19.1**	**56.0**
No school years completed	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	51.8	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	53.4	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.4	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	29.4	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	34.5	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**11 805**	**92**	**108**	**138**	**284**	**506**	**937**	**1 309**	**1 591**	**2 225**	**2 685**	**1 930**
No school years completed	179	5	6	20	29	14	25	5	13	6	32	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	74	5	–	–	–	9	8	13	4	19	9	7
6 and 7 years	458	46	48	38	39	21	24	48	23	53	66	52
8 years	501	24	35	18	39	50	36	35	77	45	82	60
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 268	12	16	57	151	157	222	299	325	310	387	332
4 years	5 754	–	3	5	26	246	569	749	904	1 239	1 179	834
College: 1 to 3 years	1 625	–	–	–	–	9	53	160	233	383	540	247
4 years or more	946	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	170	390	374
Median school years completed	12.4	...	8.0	8.6	9.7	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.6
Female	**15 318**	**91**	**97**	**179**	**415**	**1 055**	**1 602**	**2 132**	**2 328**	**2 493**	**2 875**	**2 051**
No school years completed	165	9	9	6	23	–	10	6	36	43	12	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	70	–	6	12	6	9	14	5	10	5	–	3
6 and 7 years	367	6	12	29	42	21	45	31	26	44	58	53
8 years	602	64	13	24	44	79	24	47	53	71	81	102
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 912	12	40	108	268	370	417	390	311	274	410	312
4 years	7 968	–	17	–	32	543	974	1 362	1 381	1 357	1 371	931
College: 1 to 3 years	2 178	–	–	–	–	33	114	273	479	434	517	328
4 years or more	1 056	–	–	–	–	–	4	18	32	265	426	311
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	9.5	10.0	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 550**	**27**	**36**	**49**	**77**	**108**	**127**	**218**	**234**	**252**	**260**	**162**
No school years completed	32	–	–	10	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	111	12	27	24	4	6	4	10	–	19	5	–
8 years	108	11	4	11	21	11	–	4	13	4	24	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	402	4	5	4	48	26	32	75	48	54	58	48
4 years	658	–	–	–	–	60	86	106	135	113	88	70
College: 1 to 3 years	157	–	–	–	–	5	5	23	34	37	42	11
4 years or more	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	34	18
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.3
Female	**2 069**	**21**	**19**	**52**	**172**	**223**	**325**	**292**	**301**	**251**	**264**	**149**
No school years completed	34	–	5	–	12	–	6	–	7	–	4	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38	–	6	3	–	–	14	5	5	5	–	–
6 and 7 years	124	–	–	12	31	12	5	19	11	7	17	10
8 years	151	21	2	5	13	28	4	5	14	20	30	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	618	–	–	32	100	95	121	58	74	43	68	27
4 years	873	–	6	–	16	74	160	161	136	134	113	73
College: 1 to 3 years	184	–	–	–	–	14	15	44	45	25	22	19
4 years or more	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	17	10	11
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	9.9	11.3	12.1	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	13.1	...	33.3	35.5	27.1	21.3	13.6	16.7	14.7	11.3	9.7	8.4
No school years completed	17.9	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	24.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.7	...	...	...	31.8	16.6	14.4	25.1	14.8	17.4	15.0	14.5
4 years	11.4	–	–	–	–	24.4	15.1	14.2	14.9	9.1	7.5	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	–	–	–	–	...	...	14.4	14.6	9.7	7.8	4.5
4 years or more	8.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.7	8.7	4.8
Female	13.5	...	...	29.1	41.4	21.1	20.3	13.7	12.9	10.1	9.2	7.3
No school years completed	20.6	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	33.8	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.2	–	–	29.6	37.3	25.7	29.0	14.9	23.8	15.7	16.6	8.7
4 years	11.0	–	...	–	...	13.6	16.4	11.8	9.8	9.9	8.2	7.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.4	–	–	–	–	...	13.2	16.1	9.4	5.8	4.3	5.8
4 years or more	4.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	6.4	2.3	3.5
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	2 657	41	69	54	153	189	350	357	262	349	420	413
No school years completed	107	–	6	15	25	14	4	–	4	6	14	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	4	8	4	7
6 and 7 years	172	27	34	14	6	5	15	18	15	15	16	7
8 years	176	6	15	12	26	11	12	12	34	10	26	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	737	8	11	13	81	68	88	127	69	77	91	104
4 years	1 192	–	3	–	15	73	218	191	110	208	185	189
College: 1 to 3 years	150	–	–	–	–	9	9	4	26	22	40	40
4 years or more	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	44	35
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	9.7	11.4	12.2	12.1	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	3 318	43	58	62	140	264	389	408	513	459	550	432
No school years completed	122	3	5	6	23	–	10	6	31	23	9	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40	–	6	7	–	4	5	5	5	5	–	3
6 and 7 years	146	–	5	20	10	12	18	10	15	16	24	16
8 years	161	28	8	11	15	35	10	6	4	20	19	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	800	12	22	18	78	100	116	79	98	70	117	90
4 years	1 583	–	12	–	14	86	214	250	263	243	258	243
College: 1 to 3 years	354	–	–	–	–	27	12	47	97	53	89	29
4 years or more	112	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	29	34	40
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	9.8	11.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	589	10	32	28	47	60	62	90	55	50	72	83
No school years completed	14	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	50	4	23	14	–	–	–	5	–	4	–	–
8 years	68	6	4	5	17	6	–	4	8	–	18	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	228	–	5	4	30	21	18	43	19	25	28	35
4 years	197	–	–	–	–	28	44	38	13	21	21	32
College: 1 to 3 years	28	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	11	–	5	7
4 years or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	919	16	19	24	88	97	126	134	125	91	139	60
No school years completed	34	–	5	–	12	–	6	–	7	–	4	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29	–	6	3	–	–	5	5	5	5	–	–
6 and 7 years	79	–	–	12	10	12	–	10	6	7	17	5
8 years	85	16	2	5	5	15	4	–	4	15	19	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	275	–	–	4	52	37	55	26	30	24	33	14
4 years	364	–	6	–	9	19	56	82	68	31	57	36
College: 1 to 3 years	38	–	–	–	–	14	–	11	5	4	4	–
4 years or more	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	5
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.3	12.2	...	11.7	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	22.2	...	...	...	30.7	31.7	17.7	25.2	21.0	14.3	17.1	20.1
No school years completed	13.1	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	29.1	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.9	–	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	...	...	...	33.7
4 years	16.5	–	–	–	–	...	20.2	19.9	11.8	10.1	11.4	16.9
College: 1 to 3 years	18.7	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Female	27.7	...	...	...	62.9	36.7	32.4	32.8	24.4	19.8	25.3	13.9
No school years completed	27.9	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	54.1	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	52.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.4	–	–	...	...	37.0	47.4	...	...	...	28.2	...
4 years	23.0	–	...	–	...	...	26.2	32.8	25.9	12.8	22.1	14.8
College: 1 to 3 years	10.7	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	13.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**26 712**	**234**	**271**	**489**	**814**	**1 347**	**1 950**	**3 231**	**4 229**	**4 782**	**5 099**	**4 266**
No school years completed	653	28	41	21	47	25	58	74	99	90	76	94
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	356	17	16	8	27	21	44	23	46	47	50	57
6 and 7 years	1 480	90	92	168	137	206	163	147	119	121	132	105
8 years	1 542	81	39	101	165	129	103	235	167	191	123	208
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 526	18	72	181	382	501	553	716	908	743	808	644
4 years	11 301	–	11	10	51	461	895	1 619	2 162	2 359	2 053	1 680
College: 1 to 3 years	3 996	–	–	–	5	4	129	417	718	974	1 056	693
4 years or more	1 858	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	10	257	801	785
Median school years completed	12.3	7.6	7.7	8.5	9.2	10.8	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.6
Female	**36 873**	**263**	**281**	**578**	**955**	**2 462**	**3 934**	**4 914**	**5 687**	**6 513**	**6 312**	**4 974**
No school years completed	363	53	19	30	16	28	35	46	27	28	54	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	313	33	16	13	20	43	42	15	31	13	34	53
6 and 7 years	1 417	76	74	85	125	138	135	152	126	168	155	183
8 years	1 721	41	47	133	163	171	156	208	168	273	156	205
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 528	60	108	301	492	841	977	848	1 030	1 008	953	910
4 years	17 969	–	17	16	139	1 226	2 328	2 982	3 001	3 203	2 850	2 207
College: 1 to 3 years	4 947	–	–	–	–	15	261	645	1 193	1 183	1 051	599
4 years or more	2 615	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	111	637	1 059	790
Median school years completed	12.4	7.2	8.7	9.3	9.9	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**3 755**	**73**	**67**	**154**	**224**	**390**	**426**	**630**	**650**	**453**	**348**	**340**
No school years completed	144	6	4	–	15	11	18	9	15	25	6	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	155	14	10	4	22	5	24	13	17	4	15	27
6 and 7 years	494	17	29	68	37	95	42	53	65	23	37	28
8 years	358	31	15	29	53	39	39	54	5	35	25	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	858	5	9	48	93	150	108	104	137	62	68	74
4 years	1 117	–	–	5	4	90	162	264	276	162	80	74
College: 1 to 3 years	494	–	–	–	–	–	33	133	135	90	59	44
4 years or more	135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	58	25
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	8.2	8.7	9.9	11.5	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.3	10.9
Female	**6 356**	**93**	**81**	**201**	**294**	**613**	**863**	**834**	**848**	**983**	**825**	**721**
No school years completed	107	24	9	12	4	7	8	10	6	11	7	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	104	11	9	8	9	16	18	–	–	3	4	26
6 and 7 years	495	23	42	57	45	49	46	53	33	51	39	57
8 years	573	19	4	20	40	60	40	84	61	79	84	82
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 005	16	17	99	169	268	263	206	242	269	237	219
4 years	2 311	–	–	5	27	213	433	387	341	362	290	253
College: 1 to 3 years	553	–	–	–	–	–	55	91	165	127	81	34
4 years or more	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	81	83	41
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	9.1	9.9	11.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.1**	**31.2**	**24.7**	**31.5**	**27.5**	**29.0**	**21.8**	**19.5**	**15.4**	**9.5**	**6.8**	**8.0**
No school years completed	22.1	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.4	...	...	40.5	27.0	46.1	25.8	36.1	54.6	19.0	28.0	26.7
8 years	23.2	...	...	28.7	32.1	30.2	37.9	23.0	3.0	18.3	20.3	15.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.5	...	...	26.5	24.3	29.9	19.5	14.5	15.1	8.3	8.4	11.5
4 years	9.9	–	–	...	...	19.5	18.1	16.3	12.8	6.9	3.9	4.4
College: 1 to 3 years	12.4	–	–	–	–	–	25.6	31.9	18.8	9.2	5.6	6.3
4 years or more	7.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20.2	7.2	3.2
Female	**17.2**	**35.4**	**28.8**	**34.8**	**30.8**	**24.9**	**21.9**	**17.0**	**14.9**	**15.1**	**13.1**	**14.5**
No school years completed	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.9	...	...	...	36.0	35.5	34.1	34.9	26.2	30.4	25.2	31.1
8 years	33.3	...	...	15.0	24.5	35.1	25.6	40.4	36.3	28.9	53.8	40.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6	...	15.7	32.9	34.3	31.9	26.9	24.3	23.5	26.7	24.9	24.1
4 years	12.9	–	–	...	19.4	17.4	18.6	13.0	11.4	11.3	10.2	11.5
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	–	–	–	–	–	21.1	14.1	13.8	10.7	7.7	5.7
4 years or more	8.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	12.7	7.8	5.2
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**5 632**	**124**	**136**	**200**	**333**	**474**	**537**	**701**	**805**	**769**	**716**	**837**
No school years completed	210	6	21	4	22	17	33	8	53	19	19	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	175	9	10	–	27	5	31	18	11	12	26	26
6 and 7 years	678	54	57	74	72	101	75	74	41	50	36	44
8 years	519	46	12	19	55	53	31	106	52	47	45	53
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 027	9	30	103	142	201	190	260	308	279	254	251
4 years	1 541	–	6	–	15	97	171	173	242	282	237	318
College: 1 to 3 years	395	–	–	–	–	–	6	62	98	63	63	103
4 years or more	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	36	34
Median school years completed	10.8	7.7	7.3	9.1	8.8	9.9	10.6	10.7	11.4	11.8	11.7	12.1
Female	**7 954**	**117**	**125**	**228**	**338**	**627**	**877**	**1 012**	**1 101**	**1 277**	**1 237**	**1 015**
No school years completed	177	27	5	21	12	14	15	17	6	16	35	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	177	16	16	8	15	39	32	6	5	3	4	33
6 and 7 years	592	37	39	53	53	61	75	61	46	52	60	55
8 years	730	29	16	49	60	71	91	100	81	87	64	82
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 490	8	49	92	172	309	292	278	310	363	323	294
4 years	2 793	–	–	5	26	133	337	399	468	523	514	388
College: 1 to 3 years	779	–	–	–	–	–	35	148	167	196	147	86
4 years or more	216	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	18	37	90	68
Median school years completed	11.8	6.8	8.2	8.7	9.5	10.2	11.3	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 526	52	49	99	151	214	170	239	166	91	133	162
No school years completed	53	6	–	–	9	11	8	4	10	5	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	116	6	10	–	22	5	24	13	6	–	12	18
6 and 7 years	346	17	29	40	32	64	26	42	23	20	31	22
8 years	205	23	5	16	30	29	26	47	5	9	5	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	511	–	5	43	54	81	61	68	71	30	47	51
4 years	231	–	–	–	4	24	25	37	41	27	31	42
College: 1 to 3 years	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	10	–	4	12
4 years or more	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7
Median school years completed	9.3	...	...	...	8.4	8.9	9.0	9.6	10.6	...	10.2	10.8
Female	2 810	63	59	114	156	262	314	335	323	435	379	370
No school years completed	75	11	5	12	4	7	8	6	–	6	7	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	93	11	9	8	4	16	18	–	–	3	4	20
6 and 7 years	377	23	31	48	29	43	36	31	22	35	39	40
8 years	391	14	4	3	21	50	31	67	40	40	59	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 053	4	10	43	98	116	121	110	132	176	124	119
4 years	647	–	–	–	–	30	91	93	86	126	114	107
College: 1 to 3 years	148	–	–	–	–	–	9	25	43	44	14	13
4 years or more	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	5	18	–
Median school years completed	10.3	...	...	7.5	9.6	9.4	10.6	10.7	11.3	11.3	10.9	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	27.1	41.9	36.0	49.5	45.3	45.1	31.7	34.1	20.6	11.8	18.6	19.4
No school years completed	25.2	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	66.3	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	51.0	...	...	...	...	63.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.3	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.2	–	...	41.7	38.0	40.3	32.1	26.2	23.1	10.8	18.5	20.3
4 years	15.0	–	–	–	...	...	14.6	21.4	16.9	9.6	13.1	13.2
College: 1 to 3 years	13.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	11.7
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
Female	35.3	53.8	47.2	50.0	46.2	41.8	35.8	33.1	29.3	34.1	30.6	36.5
No school years completed	42.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	63.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	53.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.0	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	42.3	...	...	...	57.0	37.5	41.4	39.6	42.6	48.5	38.4	40.5
4 years	23.2	–	–	–	–	22.6	27.0	23.3	18.4	24.1	22.2	27.6
College: 1 to 3 years	19.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.9	25.7	22.4	9.5	...
4 years or more	12.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	–
RICHMOND SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	16 853	191	217	322	712	1 083	1 446	1 816	2 197	2 865	3 314	2 690
No school years completed	219	16	21	16	22	18	26	18	17	17	20	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	305	4	26	21	14	28	23	47	43	23	32	44
6 and 7 years	1 422	59	86	86	187	153	88	87	195	115	173	193
8 years	1 383	53	14	86	150	172	161	121	114	149	199	164
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 271	59	68	99	298	332	432	514	543	724	693	509
4 years	5 935	–	2	14	30	352	561	771	921	1 053	1 245	986
College: 1 to 3 years	2 015	–	–	–	11	28	155	254	340	462	417	348
4 years or more	1 303	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	24	322	535	418
Median school years completed	12.1	8.3	7.4	8.4	8.9	10.5	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4
Female	25 283	200	183	400	690	1 658	2 515	3 233	3 671	4 288	4 592	3 853
No school years completed	247	27	14	21	13	23	28	23	28	15	23	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	193	4	15	27	12	12	4	16	20	50	20	13
6 and 7 years	1 025	51	22	63	99	58	58	99	156	119	118	182
8 years	1 255	51	58	64	89	143	136	129	129	178	169	109
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 554	67	74	225	384	540	584	668	815	759	710	728
4 years	11 045	–	–	–	88	825	1 427	1 761	1 774	1 805	1 903	1 462
College: 1 to 3 years	3 639	–	–	–	5	57	278	532	650	760	748	609
4 years or more	2 325	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	99	602	901	718
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	8.7	9.3	10.0	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 004	42	55	94	115	270	180	241	313	284	265	145
No school years completed	61	–	–	12	6	–	12	5	8	3	11	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	–	6	11	4	12	7	15	21	9	–	6
6 and 7 years	294	28	45	29	49	34	9	27	10	18	35	10
8 years	201	14	–	16	8	47	21	19	20	20	14	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	641	–	4	26	44	91	82	72	123	75	75	49
4 years	434	–	–	–	–	76	31	75	82	100	48	22
College: 1 to 3 years	182	–	–	–	4	10	18	28	35	31	43	13
4 years or more	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	28	39	19
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	7.9	10.4	10.5	11.3	11.4	12.2	11.9	10.9
Female	3 006	41	61	114	176	379	355	384	327	471	414	284
No school years completed	89	4	4	10	9	–	25	9	–	10	7	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	71	4	–	14	12	4	–	–	3	24	10	–
6 and 7 years	227	15	12	29	34	11	16	14	28	38	12	18
8 years	349	8	15	16	20	64	55	35	12	56	25	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	949	10	30	45	90	140	95	107	94	101	126	111
4 years	848	–	–	–	11	137	133	139	117	114	122	75
College: 1 to 3 years	289	–	–	–	–	23	31	80	62	30	43	20
4 years or more	184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	98	69	6
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	8.3	9.4	11.4	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	10.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RICHMOND SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.9**	**22.0**	**25.3**	**29.2**	**16.2**	**24.9**	**12.4**	**13.3**	**14.2**	**9.9**	**8.0**	**5.4**
No school years completed	27.9	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.8	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	20.7	...	...	...	26.2	22.2	...	...	5.1	15.7	20.2	5.2
8 years	14.5	...	–	...	5.3	27.3	13.0	15.7	17.5	13.4	7.0	13.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.0	–	...	...	14.8	27.4	19.0	14.0	22.7	10.4	10.8	9.6
4 years	7.3	–	–	–	–	21.6	5.5	9.7	8.9	9.5	3.9	2.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.0	–	–	–	...	...	11.6	11.0	10.3	6.7	10.3	3.7
4 years or more	7.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	8.7	7.3	4.5
Female	**11.9**	**20.5**	**33.3**	**28.5**	**25.5**	**22.9**	**14.1**	**11.9**	**8.9**	**11.0**	**9.0**	**7.4**
No school years completed	36.0	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.8	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.9	31.9	10.2	9.9
8 years	27.8	...	...	...	...	44.8	40.4	27.1	9.3	31.5	14.8	39.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.1	...	...	20.0	23.4	25.9	16.3	16.0	11.5	13.3	17.7	15.2
4 years	7.7	–	–	–	...	16.6	9.3	7.9	6.6	6.3	6.4	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.9	–	–	–	–	...	11.2	15.0	9.5	3.9	5.7	3.3
4 years or more	7.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.3	7.7	0.8
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**5 050**	**102**	**89**	**153**	**282**	**417**	**461**	**642**	**720**	**742**	**811**	**631**
No school years completed	114	12	17	9	11	7	18	–	12	17	11	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	156	4	10	5	9	7	12	40	23	13	14	19
6 and 7 years	539	35	28	47	98	58	17	37	89	47	31	52
8 years	492	18	8	30	24	76	50	67	68	26	71	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 614	33	26	53	115	125	177	204	213	232	287	149
4 years	1 643	–	–	9	21	135	141	226	242	298	319	252
College: 1 to 3 years	403	–	–	–	4	9	46	68	64	78	53	81
4 years or more	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	31	25	24
Median school years completed	11.3	8.0	...	8.5	9.0	10.5	11.3	11.6	11.4	12.1	11.9	12.2
Female	**6 639**	**103**	**110**	**159**	**294**	**546**	**709**	**862**	**953**	**1 012**	**980**	**911**
No school years completed	105	12	8	7	5	7	6	8	6	15	23	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	101	4	7	4	12	7	–	5	10	28	20	4
6 and 7 years	373	26	18	31	41	27	19	26	62	52	32	39
8 years	394	25	39	18	24	36	33	33	47	67	51	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 093	36	38	99	176	180	215	265	265	312	229	278
4 years	2 823	–	–	–	36	274	387	438	447	420	427	394
College: 1 to 3 years	529	–	–	–	–	15	49	87	100	87	120	71
4 years or more	221	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	31	78	96
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	8.6	9.6	10.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 083**	**39**	**31**	**73**	**82**	**144**	**117**	**154**	**125**	**115**	**121**	**82**
No school years completed	49	–	–	9	6	–	12	–	8	3	11	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48	–	6	–	4	7	–	15	13	3	–	–
6 and 7 years	184	25	21	29	30	11	3	17	10	16	17	5
8 years	138	14	–	9	5	32	21	15	10	5	14	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	386	–	4	26	33	47	48	48	48	35	60	37
4 years	201	–	–	–	–	42	21	40	25	48	13	12
College: 1 to 3 years	53	–	–	–	4	5	12	19	8	–	–	5
4 years or more	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	6	10
Median school years completed	10.0	...	...	...	...	10.4	10.4	10.9	10.3	11.6	9.9	...
Female	**1 558**	**31**	**55**	**64**	**154**	**164**	**135**	**166**	**163**	**250**	**213**	**163**
No school years completed	46	–	4	7	5	–	3	4	–	10	7	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51	4	–	–	12	4	–	–	3	18	10	–
6 and 7 years	163	15	12	14	34	11	10	9	22	24	6	6
8 years	171	8	15	12	20	27	24	5	–	34	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	628	4	24	31	72	58	53	64	61	91	79	91
4 years	432	–	–	–	11	59	41	78	62	66	76	39
College: 1 to 3 years	47	–	–	–	–	5	4	6	9	3	15	5
4 years or more	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10	–
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	9.3	11.1	10.7	12.0	11.8	10.3	11.8	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**21.4**	**38.2**	...	**47.7**	**29.1**	**34.5**	**25.4**	**24.0**	**17.4**	**15.5**	**14.9**	**13.0**
No school years completed	43.0	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.8	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.0	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.9	–	...	...	28.7	37.6	27.1	23.5	22.5	15.1	20.9	24.8
4 years	12.2	–	–	–	–	31.1	14.9	17.7	10.3	16.1	4.1	4.8
College: 1 to 3 years	13.2	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	**23.5**	**30.1**	**50.0**	**40.3**	**52.4**	**30.0**	**19.0**	**19.3**	**17.1**	**24.7**	**21.7**	**17.9**
No school years completed	43.8	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.5	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	43.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	43.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.0	...	...	...	40.9	32.2	24.7	24.2	23.0	29.2	34.5	32.7
4 years	15.3	–	–	–	...	21.5	10.6	17.8	13.9	15.7	17.8	9.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	9.0	...	12.5	...
4 years or more	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**97 998**	**986**	**967**	**1 805**	**2 758**	**5 656**	**8 658**	**10 430**	**12 165**	**17 162**	**19 849**	**17 562**
No school years completed	1 070	139	111	77	80	92	83	70	100	116	91	111
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	626	58	8	27	34	22	63	68	84	58	101	103
6 and 7 years	3 442	283	174	332	292	251	351	320	257	353	452	377
8 years	4 250	275	200	376	320	431	468	482	336	452	421	489
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 390	231	385	962	1 660	2 023	2 401	2 404	2 666	2 528	2 676	2 454
4 years	41 810	–	89	26	339	2 722	4 400	5 304	5 937	7 775	8 282	6 936
College: 1 to 3 years	15 089	–	–	5	33	115	892	1 719	2 501	3 625	3 494	2 705
4 years or more	11 321	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	284	2 255	4 332	4 387
Median school years completed	12.5	8.0	9.0	9.3	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.8
Female	**150 605**	**879**	**1 104**	**1 470**	**2 885**	**9 801**	**14 606**	**18 969**	**21 227**	**26 891**	**29 179**	**23 594**
No school years completed	1 460	155	104	114	75	103	98	168	191	156	173	123
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	623	38	17	17	33	41	56	71	70	82	100	98
6 and 7 years	2 600	151	150	170	179	199	251	245	288	261	333	373
8 years	4 013	286	259	211	296	367	363	435	515	372	422	487
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 622	249	513	851	1 708	2 606	2 394	3 071	2 978	3 278	3 196	2 778
4 years	75 573	–	61	101	535	6 288	9 903	11 444	11 966	12 674	12 767	9 834
College: 1 to 3 years	25 023	–	–	6	59	197	1 525	3 421	4 597	5 472	5 442	4 304
4 years or more	17 691	–	–	–	–	–	16	114	622	4 596	6 746	5 597
Median school years completed	12.6	8.3	9.1	9.8	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**10 383**	**161**	**135**	**294**	**425**	**882**	**1 333**	**1 276**	**1 580**	**1 639**	**1 410**	**1 248**
No school years completed	167	30	9	5	10	32	17	–	17	11	11	25
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	157	17	–	12	–	5	19	21	23	5	30	25
6 and 7 years	632	65	24	79	62	70	102	66	34	32	33	65
8 years	663	21	24	62	91	110	60	102	60	32	35	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 935	28	68	136	229	335	428	408	479	264	297	263
4 years	3 206	–	10	–	29	305	458	468	567	579	400	390
College: 1 to 3 years	1 435	–	–	–	4	25	249	189	329	310	198	131
4 years or more	1 188	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	71	406	406	283
Median school years completed	12.2	7.0	9.5	8.8	9.6	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.8	12.7	12.5
Female	**16 662**	**164**	**290**	**341**	**728**	**1 970**	**2 240**	**2 435**	**2 262**	**2 537**	**1 939**	**1 756**
No school years completed	272	26	37	19	28	17	17	26	28	41	14	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	198	17	6	12	–	11	22	16	24	48	27	15
6 and 7 years	825	35	29	59	90	84	112	57	91	64	66	138
8 years	1 044	45	80	50	102	98	109	140	152	74	82	112
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 485	41	133	177	387	526	462	686	532	485	515	541
4 years	6 631	–	5	18	121	1 217	1 255	1 067	858	943	643	504
College: 1 to 3 years	1 818	–	–	6	–	17	263	417	427	269	240	179
4 years or more	1 389	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	150	613	352	248
Median school years completed	12.2	8.1	8.9	9.5	10.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**10.6**	**16.3**	**14.0**	**16.3**	**15.4**	**15.6**	**15.4**	**12.2**	**13.0**	**9.6**	**7.1**	**7.1**
No school years completed	15.6	21.6	8.1	...	...	...	...	–	17.0	9.5	...	22.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.1	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	29.7	24.3
6 and 7 years	18.4	23.0	13.8	23.8	21.2	27.9	29.1	20.6	13.2	9.1	7.3	17.2
8 years	15.6	7.6	12.0	16.5	28.4	25.5	12.8	21.2	17.9	7.1	8.3	13.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.4	12.1	17.7	14.1	13.8	16.6	17.8	17.0	18.0	10.4	11.1	10.7
4 years	7.7	–	...	–	8.6	11.2	10.4	8.8	9.6	7.4	4.8	5.6
College: 1 to 3 years	9.5	–	–	–	...	21.7	27.9	11.0	13.2	8.6	5.7	4.8
4 years or more	10.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	25.0	18.0	9.4	6.5
Female	**11.1**	**18.7**	**26.3**	**23.2**	**25.2**	**20.1**	**15.3**	**12.8**	**10.7**	**9.4**	**6.6**	**7.4**
No school years completed	18.6	16.8	35.6	16.7	...	16.5	...	15.5	14.7	26.3	8.1	15.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.8	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	27.0	...
6 and 7 years	31.7	23.2	19.3	34.7	50.3	42.2	44.6	23.3	31.6	24.5	19.8	37.0
8 years	26.0	15.7	30.9	23.7	34.5	26.7	30.0	32.2	29.5	19.9	19.4	23.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.0	16.5	25.9	20.8	22.7	20.2	19.3	22.3	17.9	14.8	16.1	19.5
4 years	8.8	–	...	17.8	22.6	19.4	12.7	9.3	7.2	7.4	5.0	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	–	–	...	–	8.6	17.2	12.2	9.3	4.9	4.4	4.2
4 years or more	7.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	22.8	24.1	13.3	5.2	4.4
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**30 315**	**557**	**557**	**749**	**1 204**	**2 365**	**3 074**	**3 762**	**3 873**	**4 563**	**4 932**	**4 679**
No school years completed	554	77	75	34	33	47	43	33	44	57	45	66
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	257	33	4	17	20	15	20	28	38	13	43	26
6 and 7 years	1 806	173	114	199	189	172	177	166	119	177	165	155
8 years	1 880	152	94	145	146	221	236	261	131	163	145	186
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 983	122	209	342	628	1 069	1 235	1 215	1 376	1 218	1 258	1 311
4 years	12 762	–	61	12	166	786	1 206	1 678	1 774	2 285	2 497	2 297
College: 1 to 3 years	2 495	–	–	–	22	55	157	378	370	543	508	462
4 years or more	578	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	21	107	271	176
Median school years completed	12.1	7.9	8.9	8.9	10.0	11.0	11.6	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	**43 156**	**496**	**648**	**646**	**1 218**	**3 143**	**4 805**	**6 210**	**6 262**	**6 928**	**6 838**	**5 962**
No school years completed	714	74	74	52	40	61	19	94	65	91	92	52
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	246	19	11	6	18	15	15	16	39	28	38	41
6 and 7 years	1 329	96	79	101	95	122	145	156	97	125	138	175
8 years	1 699	154	179	99	140	127	162	157	247	102	162	170
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 009	153	265	324	703	1 144	1 067	1 609	1 437	1 456	1 497	1 354
4 years	22 354	–	40	64	200	1 598	3 114	3 507	3 581	3 898	3 426	2 926
College: 1 to 3 years	4 136	–	–	–	22	76	283	651	724	874	818	688
4 years or more	1 669	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	72	354	667	556
Median school years completed	12.3	8.4	8.9	9.6	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**4 796**	**122**	**118**	**205**	**265**	**518**	**624**	**693**	**632**	**563**	**518**	**538**
No school years completed	118	15	9	5	5	27	17	–	9	–	11	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77	12	–	7	–	5	7	14	12	–	14	6
6 and 7 years	412	52	24	69	58	46	51	19	21	18	18	36
8 years	410	21	19	51	50	82	27	69	28	12	12	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 019	22	60	73	127	225	338	287	297	195	197	198
4 years	1 391	–	6	–	25	116	138	236	200	288	183	199
College: 1 to 3 years	280	–	–	–	–	17	46	65	59	33	44	16
4 years or more	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	17	39	24
Median school years completed	11.1	7.3	9.4	8.4	9.5	10.3	10.9	11.6	11.5	12.2	12.0	11.5
Female	**8 077**	**137**	**196**	**234**	**432**	**831**	**1 094**	**1 261**	**1 015**	**1 004**	**969**	**904**
No school years completed	197	17	33	19	19	13	5	21	17	26	14	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	96	13	6	6	–	6	7	4	12	14	19	9
6 and 7 years	526	26	15	40	57	60	77	47	45	33	48	78
8 years	671	40	69	44	59	27	65	88	103	34	77	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 973	41	73	107	226	307	305	503	351	343	344	373
4 years	3 129	–	–	18	71	410	585	522	402	491	338	292
College: 1 to 3 years	342	–	–	–	–	8	50	76	67	41	67	33
4 years or more	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	22	62	41
Median school years completed	11.6	8.3	8.6	9.2	10.1	12.0	12.2	11.8	11.8	12.1	11.8	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**15.8**	**21.9**	**21.2**	**27.4**	**22.0**	**21.9**	**20.3**	**18.4**	**16.3**	**12.3**	**10.5**	**11.5**
No school years completed	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.0	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.8	30.1	21.1	34.7	30.7	26.7	28.8	11.4	17.6	10.2	10.9	23.2
8 years	21.8	13.8	...	35.2	34.2	37.1	11.4	26.4	21.4	7.4	8.3	21.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.2	18.0	28.7	21.3	20.2	21.0	27.4	23.6	21.6	16.0	15.7	15.1
4 years	10.9	–	...	–	15.1	14.8	11.4	14.1	11.3	12.6	7.3	8.7
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	–	–	–	–	...	29.3	17.2	15.9	6.1	8.7	3.5
4 years or more	15.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	15.9	14.4	13.6
Female	**18.7**	**27.6**	**30.2**	**36.2**	**35.5**	**26.4**	**22.8**	**20.3**	**16.2**	**14.5**	**14.2**	**15.2**
No school years completed	27.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.0	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.6	...	...	39.6	...	49.2	53.1	30.1	...	26.4	34.8	44.6
8 years	39.5	26.0	38.5	...	42.1	21.3	40.1	56.1	41.7	33.3	47.5	38.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.0	26.8	27.5	33.0	32.1	26.8	28.6	31.3	24.4	23.6	23.0	27.5
4 years	14.0	–	–	...	35.5	25.7	18.8	14.9	11.2	12.6	9.9	10.0
College: 1 to 3 years	8.3	–	–	–	–	...	17.7	11.7	9.3	4.7	8.2	4.8
4 years or more	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	6.2	9.3	7.4
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 849**	**5**	**21**	**18**	**38**	**135**	**128**	**146**	**309**	**305**	**389**	**355**
No school years completed	32	–	5	7	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	4	–	11	–
6 and 7 years	61	–	6	–	–	9	–	6	22	–	6	12
8 years	38	–	–	5	–	–	17	–	9	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	327	5	10	6	32	38	29	30	82	38	25	32
4 years	825	–	–	–	6	59	64	91	139	138	198	130
College: 1 to 3 years	306	–	–	–	–	9	11	19	38	88	63	78
4 years or more	238	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	41	79	103
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.8	12.7	13.1
Female	**3 652**	**20**	**16**	**21**	**72**	**181**	**374**	**529**	**555**	**603**	**640**	**641**
No school years completed	56	8	9	–	–	4	–	7	–	11	6	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	95	–	–	5	–	6	11	13	17	30	5	8
6 and 7 years	198	–	–	16	11	11	25	14	40	36	22	23
8 years	175	–	7	–	–	6	–	50	20	30	16	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	418	12	–	–	47	36	62	82	22	42	77	38
4 years	1 608	–	–	–	14	110	215	285	301	237	239	207
College: 1 to 3 years	728	–	–	–	–	8	61	74	142	129	147	167
4 years or more	374	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	13	88	128	141
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.6	12.6	12.8	12.9
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**179**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**5**	**18**	**5**	**60**	**21**	**21**	**37**
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
8 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	50	–	–	–	12	5	–	–	33	–	–	–
4 years	74	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	7	21	8	28
College: 1 to 3 years	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	5	–	–	–
4 years or more	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	13	9
Median school years completed	12.4	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**640**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**38**	**51**	**106**	**69**	**121**	**125**	**43**	**82**
No school years completed	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	9	30	5	8
6 and 7 years	130	–	–	–	11	11	25	–	33	25	7	18
8 years	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	7	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	66	–	–	–	21	–	6	5	–	16	4	14
4 years	221	–	–	–	6	36	52	29	53	21	17	7
College: 1 to 3 years	91	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	26	8	10	21
4 years or more	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	18	–	9
Median school years completed	12.1	–	–	...	...	...	12.3	...	12.3	9.1	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
WASHINGTON, D.C.–MD.–VA., SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	9.7	–	–	–	...	3.7	14.1	3.4	19.4	6.9	5.4	10.4
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.3	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
4 years	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	5.0	15.2	4.0	21.5
College: 1 to 3 years	3.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	13.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	8.7
Female	17.5	–	–	...	...	28.2	28.3	13.0	21.8	20.7	6.7	12.8
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	65.7	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	20.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.8	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
4 years	13.7	–	–	–	...	32.7	24.2	10.2	17.6	8.9	7.1	3.4
College: 1 to 3 years	12.5	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	18.3	6.2	6.8	12.6
4 years or more	8.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	6.4
HAMPTON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	4 753	31	32	53	114	173	319	543	629	952	1 079	828
No school years completed	85	–	4	5	23	6	9	5	8	6	10	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	11	5	–
6 and 7 years	198	17	12	9	23	6	12	22	4	28	32	33
8 years	180	10	11	18	9	19	14	8	38	13	26	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	843	4	5	21	53	69	76	146	125	89	144	111
4 years	2 400	–	–	–	6	60	198	284	364	594	506	388
College: 1 to 3 years	603	–	–	–	–	9	10	74	83	146	168	113
4 years or more	420	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	65	188	160
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	9.1	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	6 467	20	36	66	174	416	699	933	963	979	1 189	992
No school years completed	97	–	9	6	17	–	–	6	14	39	–	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	158	–	–	17	28	9	18	17	5	21	22	21
8 years	243	14	8	8	15	35	15	28	25	29	28	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 095	6	13	35	92	134	167	111	119	109	150	159
4 years	3 399	–	6	–	16	226	458	584	563	531	549	466
College: 1 to 3 years	983	–	–	–	–	12	37	174	211	159	225	165
4 years or more	476	–	–	–	–	–	4	13	16	91	215	137
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	9.7	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	520	9	8	21	12	34	42	89	75	66	108	56
No school years completed	13	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	37	–	8	5	4	6	–	5	–	9	–	–
8 years	32	5	–	11	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	127	4	–	–	4	13	11	28	11	10	13	33
4 years	211	–	–	–	–	4	31	43	42	38	40	13
College: 1 to 3 years	66	–	–	–	–	5	–	13	18	9	21	–
4 years or more	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	5
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.8	...
Female	752	–	7	5	91	70	130	97	123	85	84	60
No school years completed	11	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	44	–	–	–	22	–	5	5	5	7	–	–
8 years	31	–	2	–	10	4	–	5	–	5	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	186	–	–	5	37	31	57	–	23	14	14	5
4 years	357	–	–	–	16	29	62	53	64	53	46	34
College: 1 to 3 years	92	–	–	–	–	6	6	34	22	–	14	10
4 years or more	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	5	11
Median school years completed	12.3	–	...	...	...	...	12.0	...	12.4	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	10.9	...	...	...	10.5	19.7	13.2	16.4	11.9	6.9	10.0	6.8
No school years completed	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	18.7	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–
8 years	17.8	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.1	...	–	–	...	...	...	19.2	8.8	...	9.0	29.7
4 years	8.8	–	–	–	–	...	15.7	15.1	11.5	6.4	7.9	3.4
College: 1 to 3 years	10.9	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	6.2	12.5	–
4 years or more	6.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.8	3.1
Female	11.6	–	...	...	52.3	16.8	18.6	10.4	12.8	8.7	7.1	6.0
No school years completed	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	27.8	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	12.8	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.0	–	–	...	...	23.1	34.1	–	19.3	12.8	9.3	3.1
4 years	10.5	–	–	–	...	12.8	13.5	9.1	11.4	10.0	8.4	7.3
College: 1 to 3 years	9.4	–	–	–	–	...	...	19.5	10.4	–	6.2	6.1
4 years or more	5.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	2.3	8.0

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
HAMPTON—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**983**	**6**	**23**	**17**	**61**	**78**	**111**	**137**	**78**	**135**	**161**	**176**
No school years completed	53	–	4	–	19	6	–	–	4	6	5	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	47	6	8	5	–	–	7	11	–	5	5	–
8 years	90	–	11	12	5	11	8	3	26	–	5	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	247	–	–	–	31	31	19	62	11	9	38	46
4 years	416	–	–	–	6	17	77	57	23	112	55	69
College: 1 to 3 years	67	–	–	–	–	9	–	4	14	3	15	22
4 years or more	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	21
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	11.6	...	12.4	12.5	12.3
Female	**1 352**	**11**	**19**	**20**	**88**	**92**	**138**	**151**	**208**	**177**	**212**	**236**
No school years completed	73	–	5	6	17	–	–	6	14	19	–	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	43	–	–	8	10	–	6	–	–	7	7	5
8 years	53	5	8	–	10	19	6	–	–	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	240	6	–	6	42	19	45	3	30	10	39	40
4 years	674	–	6	–	9	42	74	105	101	90	108	139
College: 1 to 3 years	194	–	–	–	–	12	3	32	58	32	33	24
4 years or more	70	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	14	25	22
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**182**	**–**	**8**	**10**	**4**	**28**	**21**	**43**	**21**	**2**	**25**	**20**
No school years completed	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	18	–	8	5	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
8 years	16	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	70	–	–	–	4	13	4	18	6	–	5	20
4 years	53	–	–	–	–	4	17	20	–	2	10	–
College: 1 to 3 years	21	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	11	–	5	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.3	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**273**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**57**	**22**	**40**	**26**	**46**	**20**	**34**	**21**
No school years completed	11	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	17	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
8 years	11	–	2	–	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	74	–	–	–	27	4	20	–	6	2	10	5
4 years	130	–	–	–	9	8	20	21	35	11	15	11
College: 1 to 3 years	15	–	–	–	–	6	–	5	–	–	4	–
4 years or more	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Median school years completed	12.1	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**18.5**	**–**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**18.9**	**31.4**	**...**	**1.5**	**15.5**	**11.4**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.3	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
4 years	12.7	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	1.8	...	–
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**20.2**	**–**	**...**	**–**	**...**	**...**	**29.0**	**17.2**	**22.1**	**11.3**	**16.0**	**8.9**
No school years completed	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.8	–	–	–	...	...	...	20.0	34.7	...	13.9	7.9
4 years	19.3	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–
College: 1 to 3 years	7.7	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
NEWPORT NEWS												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**5 950**	**57**	**66**	**71**	**120**	**260**	**533**	**617**	**805**	**1 062**	**1 390**	**969**
No school years completed	85	5	2	15	6	8	16	–	–	–	18	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46	5	–	–	–	5	4	9	4	8	4	7
6 and 7 years	224	29	36	20	16	15	12	22	19	22	19	14
8 years	269	10	14	–	14	22	22	27	35	32	56	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 192	8	11	31	64	74	146	140	167	176	186	189
4 years	2 773	–	3	5	20	136	306	366	443	514	586	394
College: 1 to 3 years	876	–	–	–	–	–	27	53	132	205	333	126
4 years or more	485	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	105	188	187
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.1	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	**7 588**	**60**	**56**	**88**	**204**	**575**	**754**	**1 033**	**1 159**	**1 294**	**1 475**	**890**
No school years completed	63	9	–	–	6	–	10	–	22	4	12	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46	–	6	9	–	9	9	5	–	5	–	3
6 and 7 years	172	6	12	8	11	12	22	14	21	23	27	16
8 years	276	39	–	16	29	39	5	19	18	19	42	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 530	6	27	55	142	197	199	240	160	156	215	133
4 years	3 919	–	11	–	16	297	438	672	701	687	715	382
College: 1 to 3 years	1 058	–	–	–	–	21	71	78	221	243	270	154
4 years or more	524	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	157	194	152
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.2	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**848**	**18**	**28**	**24**	**49**	**57**	**68**	**92**	**126**	**160**	**131**	**95**
No school years completed	15	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	70	12	19	15	–	–	4	5	–	10	5	–
8 years	65	6	4	–	10	5	–	4	13	4	19	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	246	–	5	4	39	13	21	38	32	44	35	15
4 years	333	–	–	–	–	39	43	40	70	54	41	46
College: 1 to 3 years	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	23	21	11
4 years or more	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	10	13
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.4	12.2	...
Female	**1 140**	**21**	**12**	**40**	**55**	**138**	**167**	**174**	**168**	**133**	**159**	**73**
No school years completed	23	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	7	–	4	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25	–	6	–	–	–	9	5	–	5	–	–
6 and 7 years	59	–	–	8	6	12	–	14	6	–	8	5
8 years	94	21	–	5	3	24	–	–	4	9	25	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	357	–	–	27	40	49	55	42	51	29	42	22
4 years	469	–	6	–	–	45	88	103	72	54	67	34
College: 1 to 3 years	92	–	–	–	–	8	9	10	23	25	8	9
4 years or more	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	5	–
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	11.0	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.0	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.3**	...	...	...	**40.8**	**21.9**	**12.8**	**14.9**	**15.7**	**15.1**	**9.4**	**9.8**
No school years completed	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	31.3	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	24.2	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	–	...	...	...	...	14.4	27.1	19.2	25.0	18.8	7.9
4 years	12.0	–	–	–	–	28.7	14.1	10.9	15.8	10.5	7.0	11.7
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	8.3	11.2	6.3	8.7
4 years or more	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23.8	5.3	7.0
Female	**15.0**	...	...	...	**27.0**	**24.0**	**22.1**	**16.8**	**14.5**	**10.3**	**10.8**	**8.2**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	34.3	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...
8 years	34.1	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.3	–	–	...	28.2	24.9	27.6	17.5	31.9	18.6	19.5	16.5
4 years	12.0	–	...	–	–	15.2	20.1	15.3	10.3	7.9	9.4	8.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	10.4	10.3	3.0	5.8
4 years or more	4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	7.0	2.6	–
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 548**	**35**	**46**	**37**	**72**	**107**	**226**	**212**	**168**	**182**	**249**	**214**
No school years completed	54	–	2	15	6	8	4	–	–	–	9	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37	–	–	–	–	5	4	5	4	8	4	7
6 and 7 years	121	21	26	9	6	5	8	7	15	10	7	7
8 years	79	6	4	–	14	–	4	9	8	10	21	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	465	8	11	13	37	37	69	57	58	64	53	58
4 years	706	–	3	–	9	52	128	134	75	77	124	104
College: 1 to 3 years	66	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	8	10	25	14
4 years or more	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	11
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	11.9	12.2	12.2	11.9	12.0	12.2	12.2
Female	**1 827**	**32**	**39**	**35**	**52**	**167**	**223**	**252**	**284**	**271**	**301**	**171**
No school years completed	49	3	–	–	6	–	10	–	17	4	9	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27	–	6	4	–	4	–	5	–	5	–	3
6 and 7 years	84	–	5	8	–	12	12	10	15	9	8	5
8 years	88	23	–	11	5	11	–	6	4	9	19	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	539	6	22	12	36	81	67	71	56	60	78	50
4 years	843	–	6	–	5	44	125	145	153	148	127	90
College: 1 to 3 years	155	–	–	–	–	15	9	15	39	21	51	5
4 years or more	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	18
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**380**	**10**	**24**	**18**	**36**	**32**	**35**	**43**	**34**	**44**	**47**	**57**
No school years completed	10	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	32	4	15	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	45	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	154	–	5	4	26	8	14	21	13	25	23	15
4 years	128	–	–	–	–	24	21	18	13	15	11	26
College: 1 to 3 years	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
4 years or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**606**	**16**	**12**	**17**	**31**	**75**	**68**	**108**	**79**	**65**	**96**	**39**
No school years completed	23	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	7	–	4	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
6 and 7 years	49	–	–	8	–	12	–	10	6	–	8	5
8 years	64	16	–	5	–	11	–	–	4	9	19	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	197	–	–	4	25	33	31	26	24	22	23	9
4 years	229	–	6	–	–	11	31	61	33	20	42	25
College: 1 to 3 years	23	–	–	–	–	8	–	6	5	4	–	–
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEWPORT NEWS—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	24.5	...	...	...	...	29.9	15.5	20.3	20.2	24.2	18.9	26.6
No school years completed	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	26.4	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.1	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	18.1	–	–	–	–	...	16.4	13.4	...	...	8.9	25.0
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Female	33.2	...	...	...	...	44.9	30.5	42.9	27.8	24.0	31.9	22.8
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...
8 years	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.5	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	27.2	–	...	–	–	...	24.8	42.1	21.6	13.5	33.1	...
College: 1 to 3 years	14.8	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
NORFOLK												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	13 315	118	153	247	358	675	918	1 495	2 214	2 511	2 528	2 098
No school years completed	392	11	22	8	13	7	37	69	58	66	32	69
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	166	6	10	4	10	16	19	18	16	16	28	23
6 and 7 years	621	43	65	98	55	104	54	54	45	24	36	43
8 years	674	54	17	22	68	56	57	92	86	73	66	83
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 766	4	28	110	183	280	252	340	516	356	397	300
4 years	5 619	–	11	5	29	212	451	700	1 125	1 289	972	825
College: 1 to 3 years	2 113	–	–	–	–	–	48	222	358	533	568	384
4 years or more	964	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	154	429	371
Median school years completed	12.4	8.0	7.4	8.6	9.5	10.7	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	18 231	85	111	257	420	1 127	2 078	2 719	2 946	3 230	3 002	2 256
No school years completed	150	24	14	8	4	7	21	11	15	15	25	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	152	3	7	8	7	32	14	–	21	5	19	36
6 and 7 years	532	29	32	30	54	44	46	70	51	53	46	77
8 years	734	16	13	48	58	67	78	102	70	103	97	82
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 847	13	39	158	222	469	570	488	496	473	454	465
4 years	8 889	–	6	5	75	498	1 218	1 690	1 537	1 538	1 398	924
College: 1 to 3 years	2 640	–	–	–	–	10	131	340	707	675	454	323
4 years or more	1 287	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	49	368	509	343
Median school years completed	12.4	...	8.2	9.7	10.2	11.6	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 112	36	52	98	98	228	265	354	382	257	170	172
No school years completed	84	6	–	–	6	3	13	9	11	14	6	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	85	6	10	–	10	–	12	13	11	–	12	11
6 and 7 years	237	7	23	52	10	50	23	18	23	9	16	6
8 years	195	17	10	3	24	15	34	39	5	16	15	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	538	–	9	38	44	101	66	60	111	31	29	49
4 years	593	–	–	5	4	59	99	117	148	95	37	29
College: 1 to 3 years	295	–	–	–	–	–	18	98	73	47	29	30
4 years or more	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	26	14
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	...	...	10.4	11.3	12.3	12.2	12.6	12.2	11.2
Female	3 692	48	40	105	145	352	543	522	468	583	488	398
No school years completed	52	15	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48	3	–	8	–	9	5	–	–	–	4	19
6 and 7 years	206	14	14	25	10	26	18	30	9	24	9	27
8 years	301	9	4	3	14	36	31	34	28	40	51	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 264	7	13	60	98	174	186	137	152	154	150	133
4 years	1 365	–	–	5	23	107	257	264	190	215	180	124
College: 1 to 3 years	306	–	–	–	–	–	46	54	89	82	22	13
4 years or more	150	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	57	65	25
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	9.6	10.5	10.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.1	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.9	30.5	34.0	39.7	27.4	33.8	28.9	23.7	17.3	10.2	6.7	8.2
No school years completed	21.4	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.2	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.2	...	...	...	...	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.5	–	...	34.5	24.0	36.1	26.2	17.6	21.5	8.7	7.3	16.3
4 years	10.6	–	–	...	...	27.8	22.0	16.7	13.2	7.4	3.8	3.5
College: 1 to 3 years	14.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	44.1	20.4	8.8	5.1	7.8
4 years or more	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29.2	6.1	3.8
Female	20.3	...	36.0	40.9	34.5	31.2	26.1	19.2	15.9	18.0	16.3	17.6
No school years completed	34.7	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.6	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.3	...	38.8	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.9	...	...	38.0	44.1	37.1	32.6	28.1	30.6	32.6	33.0	28.6
4 years	15.4	–	–	...	...	21.5	21.1	15.6	12.4	14.0	12.9	13.4
College: 1 to 3 years	11.6	–	–	–	–	–	35.1	15.9	12.6	12.1	4.8	4.0
4 years or more	11.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	15.5	12.8	7.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NORFOLK—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**3 151**	**69**	**83**	**131**	**164**	**277**	**323**	**409**	**465**	**371**	**390**	**469**
No school years completed	104	6	11	4	3	3	17	8	24	11	9	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	101	6	10	–	10	–	19	18	–	–	22	16
6 and 7 years	353	28	35	62	36	65	42	32	12	9	10	22
8 years	299	29	12	3	33	29	26	59	33	18	24	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 153	–	9	62	67	128	117	144	222	136	127	141
4 years	831	–	6	–	15	52	102	106	103	148	139	160
College: 1 to 3 years	266	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	71	41	42	70
4 years or more	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	17	19
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	8.0	9.0	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.2	12.1	12.0	12.1
Female	**4 265**	**41**	**56**	**105**	**160**	**368**	**509**	**583**	**611**	**628**	**698**	**506**
No school years completed	86	15	5	8	–	3	7	7	–	10	25	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	101	3	7	8	7	32	14	–	5	–	4	21
6 and 7 years	267	19	14	25	28	26	25	42	33	27	9	19
8 years	359	4	8	28	23	38	55	50	35	41	31	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 468	–	22	36	80	220	217	181	178	165	198	171
4 years	1 523	–	–	–	22	49	171	237	269	254	336	185
College: 1 to 3 years	371	–	–	–	–	–	20	63	85	102	61	40
4 years or more	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	29	34	18
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	8.4	9.8	10.2	11.1	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**936**	**28**	**43**	**81**	**62**	**146**	**124**	**148**	**106**	**38**	**62**	**98**
No school years completed	27	6	–	–	–	3	8	4	6	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	71	6	10	–	10	–	12	13	–	–	12	8
6 and 7 years	179	7	23	40	10	39	17	18	–	9	10	6
8 years	114	9	5	3	13	10	21	32	5	6	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	363	–	5	38	25	70	49	42	65	9	21	39
4 years	129	–	–	–	4	24	17	15	20	14	19	16
College: 1 to 3 years	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	10	–	–	12
4 years or more	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Median school years completed	9.6	...	...	...	...	9.9	9.2	9.5	10.9	...	...	...
Female	**1 599**	**27**	**29**	**58**	**75**	**162**	**194**	**219**	**169**	**219**	**232**	**215**
No school years completed	34	6	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42	3	–	8	–	9	5	–	–	–	4	13
6 and 7 years	175	14	14	25	10	26	18	17	9	19	9	14
8 years	208	4	4	3	7	32	22	30	18	16	26	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	696	–	6	18	58	81	103	85	84	85	95	81
4 years	368	–	–	–	–	14	41	65	48	64	81	55
College: 1 to 3 years	58	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	10	24	–	–
4 years or more	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	5	10	–
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	9.5	10.5	11.2	11.1	11.4	11.2	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**29.7**	...	...	**61.8**	**37.8**	**52.7**	**38.4**	**36.2**	**22.8**	**10.2**	**15.9**	**20.9**
No school years completed	26.0	...	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	70.3	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.5	–	...	...	...	54.7	41.9	29.2	29.3	6.6	16.5	27.7
4 years	15.5	–	–	–	...	...	16.7	14.2	19.4	9.5	13.7	10.0
College: 1 to 3 years	17.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Female	**37.5**	...	...	**55.2**	**46.9**	**44.0**	**38.1**	**37.6**	**27.7**	**34.9**	**33.2**	**42.5**
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.6	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	65.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	57.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	47.4	–	...	...	...	36.8	47.5	47.0	47.2	51.5	48.0	47.4
4 years	24.2	–	–	–	–	...	24.0	27.4	17.8	25.2	24.1	29.7
College: 1 to 3 years	15.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	23.5	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	–
PORTSMOUTH												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**4 275**	**44**	**36**	**108**	**189**	**257**	**356**	**611**	**570**	**734**	**778**	**592**
No school years completed	105	7	10	7	5	14	5	–	29	18	–	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	96	3	–	4	9	5	21	–	–	21	9	24
6 and 7 years	384	24	11	22	36	50	56	56	39	52	30	8
8 years	347	5	–	51	51	34	19	63	14	31	36	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 016	5	15	24	72	95	92	178	105	158	165	107
4 years	1 689	–	–	–	16	59	129	273	299	355	298	260
College: 1 to 3 years	443	–	–	–	–	–	34	41	84	69	141	74
4 years or more	195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	99	66
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	8.4	8.9	9.8	11.5	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.5	12.4
Female	**6 214**	**32**	**51**	**129**	**166**	**472**	**662**	**728**	**972**	**1 170**	**1 015**	**817**
No school years completed	48	–	–	–	8	7	–	12	–	7	5	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37	–	5	5	8	7	–	9	–	3	–	–
6 and 7 years	407	21	20	41	26	56	52	37	45	40	31	38
8 years	442	2	16	35	24	49	54	43	56	82	33	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 445	9	4	43	84	157	148	151	245	237	173	194
4 years	2 911	–	6	5	16	196	358	374	487	580	505	384
College: 1 to 3 years	639	–	–	–	–	–	50	102	128	146	147	66
4 years or more	285	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	75	121	78
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	8.5	9.6	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
PORTSMOUTH—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	645	5	–	45	57	73	52	151	70	58	83	51
No school years completed	23	–	–	–	5	4	5	–	–	5	–	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45	–	–	4	4	5	12	–	–	4	–	16
6 and 7 years	126	–	–	5	17	20	7	26	17	9	21	4
8 years	87	–	–	26	13	21	5	6	–	6	10	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	144	5	–	10	18	23	10	18	–	16	31	13
4 years	192	–	–	–	–	–	8	87	53	18	12	14
College: 1 to 3 years	19	–	–	–	–	–	5	14	–	–	–	–
4 years or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Median school years completed	9.9	...	–	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	...	...	...
Female	1 111	5	15	67	70	121	103	112	185	139	156	138
No school years completed	12	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	–	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	–	5	–	4	7	–	–	–	3	–	–
6 and 7 years	141	–	10	32	26	5	15	10	9	10	10	14
8 years	163	–	–	10	9	24	5	34	18	24	33	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	384	5	–	25	31	49	46	38	50	33	56	51
4 years	290	–	–	–	–	29	37	23	71	31	44	55
College: 1 to 3 years	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	37	28	13	9
4 years or more	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	...	10.1	11.1	9.8	12.2	12.0	10.9	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.1	...	–	41.7	30.2	28.4	14.6	24.7	12.3	7.9	10.7	8.6
No school years completed	21.9	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	32.8	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.1	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.2	...	–	...	...	...	...	10.1	–	10.1	18.8	12.1
4 years	11.4	–	–	–	–	–	6.2	31.9	17.7	5.1	4.0	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years	4.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
4 years or more	4.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	17.9	...	...	51.9	42.2	25.6	15.6	15.4	19.0	11.9	15.4	16.9
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	34.6	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	36.9	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6	...	–	...	...	31.2	31.1	25.2	20.4	13.9	32.4	26.3
4 years	10.0	–	–	–	–	14.8	10.3	6.1	14.6	5.3	8.7	14.3
College: 1 to 3 years	14.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.9	28.9	19.2	8.8	...
4 years or more	3.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 390	17	31	39	89	108	125	191	185	205	211	189
No school years completed	58	–	10	–	5	10	–	–	25	8	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55	3	–	–	9	5	12	–	–	12	4	10
6 and 7 years	220	14	11	8	26	23	23	36	19	30	26	4
8 years	126	–	–	16	12	21	5	34	10	–	21	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	435	–	10	15	37	29	44	66	29	67	88	50
4 years	375	–	–	–	–	20	35	41	85	64	52	78
College: 1 to 3 years	81	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	17	15	4	25
4 years or more	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	16	15
Median school years completed	10.6	...	...	...	...	8.8	10.5	10.2	12.1	11.4	10.9	12.3
Female	2 057	11	14	75	78	171	223	233	313	339	326	274
No school years completed	24	–	–	–	8	7	–	6	–	–	–	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29	–	5	–	8	7	–	6	–	3	–	–
6 and 7 years	165	5	9	28	19	23	23	15	2	10	17	14
8 years	230	2	–	9	12	33	32	26	42	30	33	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	559	4	–	33	27	51	50	55	104	89	73	73
4 years	729	–	–	5	4	50	107	78	110	145	116	114
College: 1 to 3 years	235	–	–	–	–	–	11	47	48	54	44	31
4 years or more	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	43	28
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	9.9	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	341	–	–	18	46	48	28	63	25	17	64	32
No school years completed	14	–	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	5	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31	–	–	–	4	5	12	–	–	–	–	10
6 and 7 years	97	–	–	–	17	12	3	21	13	6	21	4
8 years	52	–	–	13	7	16	5	6	–	–	5	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	83	–	–	5	13	11	4	10	–	6	26	8
4 years	60	–	–	–	–	–	4	22	12	–	12	10
College: 1 to 3 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.5	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	642	–	10	48	44	70	47	62	95	87	95	84
No school years completed	12	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	–	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	–	5	–	4	7	–	–	–	3	–	–
6 and 7 years	103	–	5	23	19	5	5	10	2	10	10	14
8 years	122	–	–	–	3	18	5	21	18	18	33	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	192	–	–	25	18	26	11	17	34	19	17	25
4 years	130	–	–	–	–	7	26	12	15	17	26	27
College: 1 to 3 years	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	20	9	9
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.0	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
PORTSMOUTH—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**24.5**	–	–	...	...	**44.4**	**22.4**	**33.0**	**13.5**	**8.3**	**30.3**	**16.9**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	44.1	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	41.3	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.1	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
4 years	16.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**31.2**	–	...	...	...	**40.9**	**21.1**	**26.6**	**30.4**	**25.7**	**29.1**	**30.7**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	62.4	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	53.0	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.3	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	32.7	...	...	...
4 years	17.8	–	–	–	–	...	24.3	...	13.6	11.7	22.4	23.7
College: 1 to 3 years	27.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
RICHMOND												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**8 710**	**128**	**123**	**209**	**428**	**627**	**731**	**940**	**1 161**	**1 429**	**1 671**	**1 263**
No school years completed	152	12	17	9	22	18	18	13	4	17	11	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	157	4	10	5	5	28	12	11	19	13	26	24
6 and 7 years	803	40	54	66	141	84	48	37	100	75	77	81
8 years	769	32	8	46	71	118	89	79	94	57	115	60
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 378	40	34	74	175	178	246	280	334	368	369	280
4 years	2 832	–	–	9	10	196	238	389	425	530	604	431
College: 1 to 3 years	932	–	–	–	4	5	80	127	166	210	165	175
4 years or more	687	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	19	159	304	201
Median school years completed	12.0	8.3	7.3	8.5	8.6	10.1	11.4	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4
Female	**13 069**	**130**	**151**	**222**	**451**	**925**	**1 391**	**1 612**	**1 890**	**2 196**	**2 234**	**1 867**
No school years completed	147	19	6	12	13	–	28	9	11	15	23	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	124	4	15	17	12	3	–	–	15	34	20	4
6 and 7 years	624	26	22	46	58	38	46	56	115	86	66	65
8 years	708	25	50	37	42	97	67	58	86	107	72	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 323	56	58	110	275	302	352	382	456	467	406	459
4 years	5 205	–	–	–	46	450	718	819	815	843	865	649
College: 1 to 3 years	1 808	–	–	–	5	35	180	283	337	358	345	265
4 years or more	1 130	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	55	286	437	347
Median school years completed	12.3	8.6	8.7	9.0	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 504**	**39**	**40**	**63**	**108**	**234**	**158**	**169**	**214**	**188**	**171**	**120**
No school years completed	45	–	–	9	6	–	12	–	–	3	11	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46	–	–	–	–	12	–	11	14	9	–	–
6 and 7 years	239	25	36	19	49	28	9	17	10	12	24	10
8 years	139	14	–	9	5	47	21	4	10	5	11	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	507	–	4	26	44	73	67	66	100	34	44	49
4 years	342	–	–	–	–	69	31	57	45	82	41	17
College: 1 to 3 years	113	–	–	–	4	5	18	14	26	25	13	8
4 years or more	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	27	19
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	8.0	10.2	10.7	11.4	11.2	12.4	11.7	11.0
Female	**2 241**	**33**	**57**	**86**	**154**	**293**	**273**	**262**	**234**	**341**	**290**	**218**
No school years completed	68	–	–	7	9	–	25	4	–	10	7	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56	4	–	9	12	–	–	–	3	18	10	–
6 and 7 years	203	11	12	29	26	11	16	11	28	29	12	18
8 years	282	8	15	16	16	53	51	10	6	44	20	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	750	10	30	25	80	95	63	87	74	96	107	83
4 years	619	–	–	–	11	111	101	100	86	78	80	52
College: 1 to 3 years	165	–	–	–	–	23	17	50	31	15	19	10
4 years or more	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	51	35	6
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	...	9.5	11.6	11.1	12.2	12.1	11.2	11.7	10.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**17.3**	**30.5**	**32.5**	**30.1**	**25.2**	**37.3**	**21.6**	**18.0**	**18.4**	**13.2**	**10.2**	**9.5**
No school years completed	29.6	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.3	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	29.8	...	...	...	34.8	...	...	...	10.0	...	...	...
8 years	18.1	...	–	...	...	39.8	...	...	...	...	9.6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.3	–	...	...	25.1	41.0	27.2	23.6	29.9	9.2	11.9	17.5
4 years	12.1	–	–	–	–	35.2	13.0	14.7	10.6	15.5	6.8	3.9
College: 1 to 3 years	12.1	–	–	–	...	...	...	11.0	15.7	11.9	7.9	4.6
4 years or more	10.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	11.3	8.9	9.5
Female	**17.1**	**25.4**	**37.7**	**38.7**	**34.1**	**31.7**	**19.6**	**16.3**	**12.4**	**15.5**	**13.0**	**11.7**
No school years completed	46.3	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.2	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.3	...	...	...
8 years	39.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.1	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.6	...	...	22.7	29.1	31.5	17.9	22.8	16.2	20.6	26.4	18.1
4 years	11.9	–	–	–	...	24.7	14.1	12.2	10.6	9.3	9.2	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	–	–	–	–	...	9.4	17.7	9.2	4.2	5.5	3.8
4 years or more	8.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	17.8	8.0	1.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RICHMOND—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**4 200**	**97**	**74**	**143**	**247**	**346**	**359**	**479**	**574**	**645**	**710**	**526**
No school years completed	106	12	17	9	11	7	18	–	4	17	11	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	99	4	4	5	5	7	12	11	11	7	14	19
6 and 7 years	460	35	19	37	89	50	17	23	81	39	27	43
8 years	422	18	8	30	24	76	42	48	64	20	63	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 332	28	26	53	104	109	134	165	145	206	237	125
4 years	1 371	–	–	9	10	97	103	174	211	255	284	228
College: 1 to 3 years	326	–	–	–	4	–	33	58	49	75	49	58
4 years or more	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	26	25	24
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	8.7	8.8	9.9	11.0	11.9	11.6	12.1	12.0	12.2
Female	**5 749**	**95**	**97**	**116**	**263**	**470**	**647**	**726**	**845**	**851**	**877**	**762**
No school years completed	80	8	–	7	5	–	6	4	6	15	23	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77	4	7	4	12	3	–	–	10	17	20	–
6 and 7 years	311	22	18	31	33	27	19	23	45	42	28	23
8 years	352	25	34	18	20	30	25	29	45	60	45	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 862	36	38	56	157	164	201	243	236	279	202	250
4 years	2 433	–	–	–	36	241	347	352	398	351	387	321
College: 1 to 3 years	452	–	–	–	–	5	49	75	94	74	101	54
4 years or more	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	13	71	87
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	8.9	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**932**	**39**	**16**	**63**	**78**	**136**	**111**	**116**	**99**	**99**	**98**	**77**
No school years completed	41	–	–	9	6	–	12	–	–	3	11	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27	–	–	–	–	7	–	11	6	3	–	–
6 and 7 years	152	25	12	19	30	11	3	12	10	12	13	5
8 years	120	14	–	9	5	32	21	–	10	5	11	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	342	–	4	26	33	44	42	48	41	23	44	37
4 years	188	–	–	–	–	42	21	31	21	48	13	12
College: 1 to 3 years	38	–	–	–	4	–	12	14	8	–	–	–
4 years or more	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	6	10
Median school years completed	10.1	...	...	...	...	10.2	10.4	11.2	...	...	...	...
Female	**1 390**	**27**	**51**	**49**	**137**	**149**	**120**	**153**	**147**	**218**	**191**	**148**
No school years completed	42	–	–	7	5	–	3	4	–	10	7	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	4	–	–	12	–	–	–	3	12	10	–
6 and 7 years	143	11	12	14	26	11	10	6	22	19	6	6
8 years	157	8	15	12	16	21	20	5	–	34	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	586	4	24	16	67	58	44	64	61	86	79	83
4 years	376	–	–	–	11	54	39	68	50	57	65	32
College: 1 to 3 years	29	–	–	–	–	5	4	6	5	–	4	5
4 years or more	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	10	–
Median school years completed	10.6	...	...	...	9.4	11.2	10.8	11.9	11.4	10.2	11.4	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**22.2**	...	...	**44.1**	**31.6**	**39.3**	**30.9**	**24.2**	**17.2**	**15.3**	**13.8**	**14.6**
No school years completed	38.7	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	33.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	28.4	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.7	–	...	...	31.7	40.4	31.3	29.1	28.3	11.2	18.6	29.6
4 years	13.7	–	–	–	–	...	20.4	17.8	10.0	18.8	4.6	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	11.7	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	**24.2**	...	...	**42.2**	**52.1**	**31.7**	**18.5**	**21.1**	**17.4**	**25.6**	**21.8**	**19.4**
No school years completed	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	46.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	44.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.5	...	...	...	42.7	35.4	21.9	26.3	25.8	30.8	39.1	33.2
4 years	15.5	–	–	–	...	22.4	11.2	19.3	12.6	16.2	16.8	10.0
College: 1 to 3 years	6.4	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	4.0	...
4 years or more	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–